



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





STANFORD  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARIES



*A. Marham - Townsend*

*Dec. 15. 1894.*

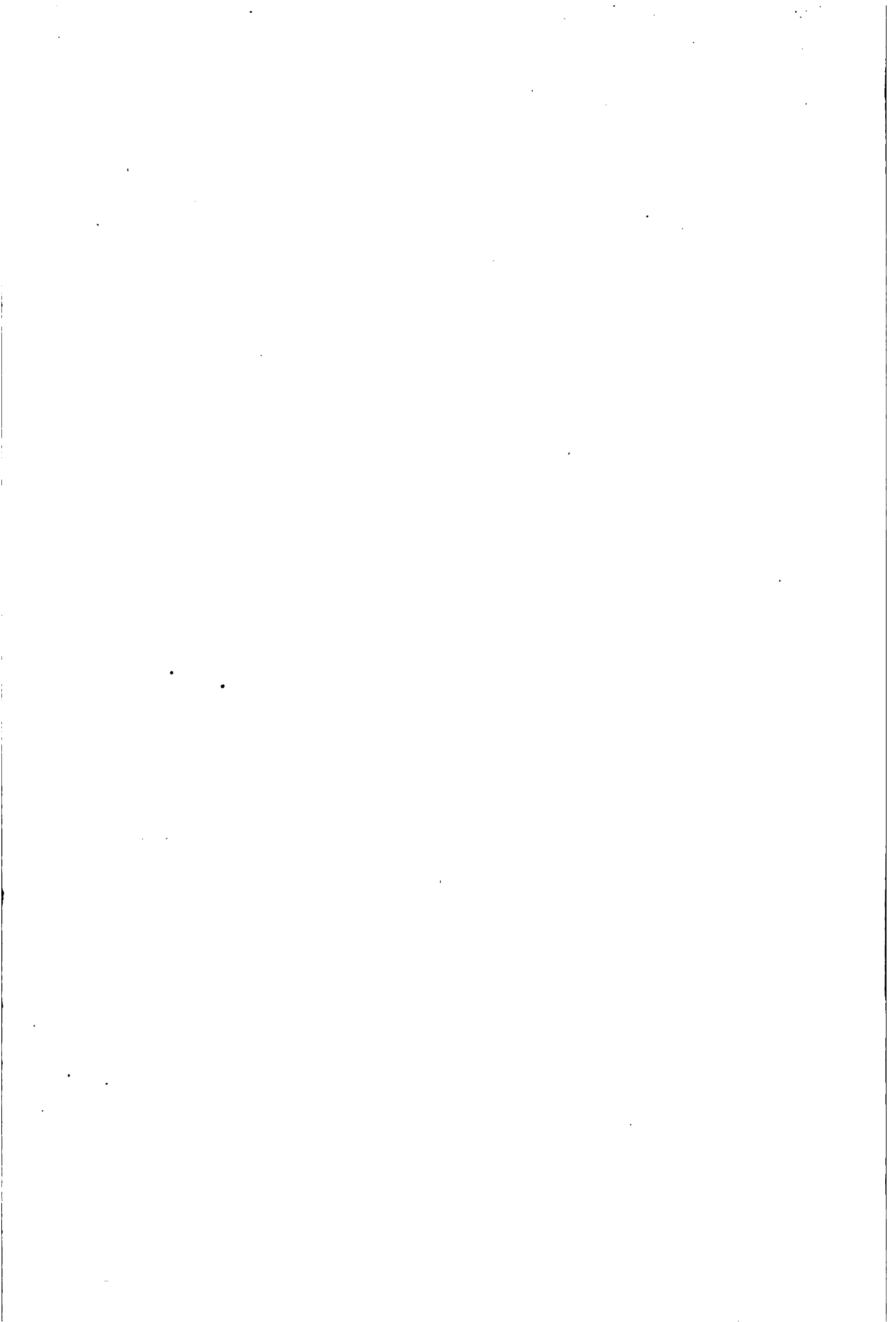
THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCIV.



**A True Register**  
**OF ALL THE**  
**Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles**  
**IN THE**  
**Parishe of St. James,**  
**Clarkenwell,**

**FROM**  
**THE YEARE OF OUR LORDE GOD 1551.**

**EDITED BY**  
**ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.**

**VOL. VI.**  
**BURIALS, 1720 to 1754.**

**LONDON:**  
**1894.**

STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARIES

STACKS  
JUL 27 1970



# A True Register of all the Marriages, Chris- tenings, and Burialls in the Parish of St James, Clerkenwel. From the Year of our Lord 1711.

M<sup>r</sup> DEUEL PEAD, *Minister.*

M<sup>r</sup> THOMAS ELFORD,  
M<sup>r</sup> RICHARD FLOWER, } *Churchwardens.*

[CONTINUED FROM VOL. V.]

## BURIALS.

Note: Ch. stands for Church. O.G., Old Ground. N.G., New Ground. P., Poor.  
In giving abbreviations the Clerk omitted to explain "G.g.," but query "ground given"—see  
entry of August 26, 1721.

1720.

Mar. 25	Eliz. Heath, Red bull yard	N.G.
Mar. 25	Mary Holland, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 26	Sarah Plant, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 27	Eliz. Perkins, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 27	George Suffolk, Turnmill street	O.G.
Mar. 27	Ellen Jackson, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Mar. 27	John Maxfeild, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 27	John Puntan, Mutton lane	G.g.
Mar. 27	Jane Huntley, Allen street	N.G.
Mar. 30	Richard Creamore, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 30	Antho. Buckingham, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Mar. 31	Kath. Avilling, Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 31	Thomas Miller, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
April 1	Kath. Warden, Lamb Court	O.G.
April 3	Mary Adams, W <sup>m</sup> Adams her son, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 3	John Lear, Red bull Yard	O.G.
April 4	Jane Roberts, Turnmill street	N.G.
April 4	John Presswell, Wood's Close	O.G.
April 4	George Beesley, Islington	N.G.
April 4	John Maul, St John's Street	N.G.
April 5	George Bunn, Turnmill Street	O.G.
April 5	Hester Newsens, Red bull yard	O.G.
April 5	Samuel fern, Swan Ally	N.G.
April 6	Rowland Jones, Whitefryers	O.G.
April 6	James Harrington, Peter Street	N.G.
April 6	John Sparkes, St John street	N.G.
April 8	W <sup>m</sup> Steed, p'ish Child, Green yard	N.G.

VOL. VI.

B

April 8	Tryphany Davis, Turnmill Street	O.G.
April 8	Eliz. Pryor, St John Street	N.G.
April 10	John Cobley, Codpiss row	N.G.
April 10	John Palmer, Pottle of Hayard [ <i>sic</i> ]	N.G.
April 11	Sarah Dolby, St John's street	N.G.
April 12	Thomas Bettingham, St John's lane	O.G.
April 12	Ann Shelley, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
April 12	W <sup>m</sup> Walker, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
April 13	Mary Moor, Islington	O.G.
April 14	Joseph Smith, Executed at Tyburn	N.G.
April 15	Francis Jones, Hockly hole	G.g.
April 15	Ann Harley, St John's lane	N.G.
April 15	Samuel Moreland, St John's Lane	O.G.
April 15	Tabitha Simpson, Islington	O.G.
April 16	Hester Harris, Hockly hole	N.G.
April 17	William Oliver, Burton's feild	N.G.
April 17	Sam <sup>l</sup> Watson, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
April 19	Isabella, Holmes, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
April 19	Matthew Rose, Bowling Ally	O.G.
April 20	John Latham, Jun <sup>r</sup> , Round Court	N.G.
April 21	John Cane, pent <sup>r</sup> , St Andrew's, Holbourn	N.G.
April 22	Ann Baggott, Turnmill Street	O.G.
April 23	Jane Ives, Swan Ally	O.G.
April 27	Katharine Lloyd, Islington	G.g.
April 27	Thomas Blazeby, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
April 29	Thomas Higgs, New prison	O.G.
April 30	Elizabeth Came, ffau'con Court	O.G.
April 30	William Stevenson, St John's Street	G.g.
May 1	Joseph Hornby, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
May 2	Isaac Skelton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
May 4	Joseph Woodward, Swan Yard	N.G.
May 4	James Welding, Paretree Court	N.G.
May 4	James Hair, Hockly Hole	N.G.
May 4	Mary Owens, Hockly Hole	N.G.
May 6	James Leeson Jones, Swan Ally	G.g.
May 8	Eliz. Bird, Close	So. Isle
May 8	Anne Archer, Close	O.G.
May 10	John Wakefeild, Turnmill Street	G.g.
May 11	Benj <sup>a</sup> Wilkinson, St John's Street	N.G.
May 11	Elizabeth Hazard, St Andrew's, Holbourn	Church
May 12	James Axalby, St John's Lane	N.G.
May 13	Mary Stevens, Turnmill street	O.G.
May 14	John Storke, Turnmill Street	N.G.
May 14	W <sup>m</sup> Burnell, Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 17	Thomas Desborey, St John Street	G.g.
May 18	Edward Nelthrope, Esq <sup>r</sup> , St Andrew's	Church
May 19	Hannah Dowley, carried away	
May 20	Priscilla Craven, Bridewell	G.g.
May 20	John Sprigg, St John Street	O.G.
May 21	William Taylor, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
May 22	Ann Cox, pent <sup>r</sup> to St And., Sheppard's Court	N.G.
May 23	M <sup>r</sup> Keeling's child, carried away	
May 24	William Paul, St John's street	O.G.
May 25	francis Bradford, St John's Street	N.G.
May 27	John Oney, Hockly Hole	N.G.
May 27	John Hawkes, Hockly Hole	G.g.
May 28	francis Onell, flower de luce Court	N.G.
May 29	John Yesley, Codpiss Row	O.G.

May 30	Martha Robertson, St John's street	G.g.
May 30	Jane James [ <i>sic</i> ], Pottlehayard	G.g.
May 30	Susannah Gennings, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
May 31	Susannah Renshier, Bowling Alley	N.G.
June 1	Peter Howard, Allen Street	O.G.
June 1	John Wakefeild, Turnmill street	N.G.
June 3	Isabella Johnson, Hockly Hole	O.G.
June 6	Phillis Worthington, Swan Yard	N.G.
June 6	Mary Higga, carried away	
June 7	Griffey Owens, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 8	Thomas Blower, St John Street	N.G.
June 9	Mary Underwood, carr <sup>d</sup> away	
June 9	James Lowe, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 9	Bartholomew Munby, Islington Road	G.g.
June 9	William Peacock, Swan Yard	N.G.
June 12	James Godfrey, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 12	William Price, Garden Allys	O.G.
June 12	William Blazeby, St John's Court	O.G.
June 13	Mary Jenkins, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 14	Thomas Mawson, Allen Street	O.G.
June 16	Eliz. Burton, Bowling Ally	O.G.
June 17	Jefferey Brown, Turnmill Street	O.G.
June 17	Sam <sup>l</sup> Colefax, Mutton lane	O.G.
June 17	Martha Ironmonger, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 19	Thomas Edwards, Turnmill street	G.g.
June 19	Edward Page, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 19	Rich <sup>d</sup> Ashed, Hospital	O.G.
June 19	Thomas Rives, Redlyon Street	O.G.
June 20	William Barnett, Pare tree Court	O.G.
June 22	Eliz. Martin, Peter's street	N.G.
June 22	Susan Lemon, St John street	N.G.
June 24	Anne Smith, Codpis row	N.G.
June 26	Benjamin Hyde, Clerkenwell Close	G.g.
June 26	Margaret Tate, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
June 29	James Winepress, St John street	N.G.
July 1	Eliz. Newton, Goswell Street	N.G.
July 3	Stephen Barber, Hockly Hole	G.g.
July 8	James Baving, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 10	Mary Sibley, Clerkenwell Green	G.g.
July 12	Thomas Wiggons, Redbull Yard	G.g.
July 12	Hen. Askew, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 13	Mary Greenwood, Turnmill Street	G.g.
July 14	James Hooper, Jerusalem Passage	N.G.
July 14	Hannah Croutch, carried away	
July 15	Sara Sheroseberry, Islington	N.G.
July 17	Peter Cox, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 18	Thomas Teele, carried away	
July 18	Daniel Hasting, Hockly hole	N.G.
July 19	George Brown, Holloway	Church
July 20	Sarah Wilson, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
July 21	Charles Colley, St John Street	G.g.
July 21	Eliz. Becket, Allen street	N.G.
July 22	Mary Gooding. Nurse Barton	N.G.
July 26	Jane Hall, carried away	
July 26	Ann Bellamy, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
July 26	Elizabeth Taylor, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
July 26	Thomas James, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
July 27	Eliz. Gilbert, Wood's Close	O.G.

July 31	Sarah Vinyard, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Aug. 1	David Terrier, Islington	N.G.
Aug. 2	Mary King, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 2	John Kemp, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Aug. 2	John Breet, Goswell Street	N.G.
Aug. 4	Eliz. Sadler, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Aug. 4	Eliz. Pidgeon, Little Swan Ally	G.g.
Aug. 4	James Hide, Carried away	
Aug. 4	Ann Mason, St John Street	N.G.
Aug. 7	Martha Kempton, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Aug. 7	Eliz. Smith, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Aug. 11	William Crake, St John's Court	N.G.
Aug. 11	William King, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Aug. 11	Dorothy flahau, Islington	Church
Aug. 11	Elioner ffossett, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Aug. 11	A Child not baptized, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 13	Mary Beek, St John's lane	O.G.
Aug. 13	frances Howard, Swan Yard	N.G.
Aug. 13	John Bissell, Islington Road	O.G.
Aug. 14	Theophilus Pitt, Paretree Court	O.G.
Aug. 14	Charles Barrow, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Aug. 14	Edward Hughes, Redbull Yard	N.G.
Aug. 17	Edward Nortmore, Pare tree Court	N.G.
Aug. 17	John Wright, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 18	John ffreeman, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug. 19	Eliz. Taylor, St John Street	O.G.
Aug. 19	John Blackwell, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 19	A child carr <sup>d</sup> from Wood's Close to St Andrew's, Holbourn	
Aug. 20	William Keyes, Islington	N.G.
Aug. 20	Ann Lawson, Mutton Lane	N.G.
Aug. 20	Rich <sup>d</sup> Turner, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Aug. 20	Sussanah Cheesum, Islington	N.G.
Aug. 22	Kath. Rowell, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Aug. 22	William Yearly, a madman. Dr Newton's	N.G.
Aug. 24	Easter Simms, Wood's Close	G.g.
Aug. 25	John Jackson, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 25	John Beatle, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
Aug. 26	John Cross, Hockly Hole	Chancell
Aug. 27	Thomas Mitchell, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Aug. 28	Eliz. Charleton, Red bull Yard	N.G.
Aug. 28	Edward Bishop, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 29	Eliz. Bassett, Swan Ally	O.G.
Aug. 30	Edw <sup>d</sup> Osman, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Aug. 31	Mary Hollaway, Swan Ally	G.g.
Aug. 31	Eliz. Gilder, Clothfeild Cowhouse	N.G.
Sep. 1	Latishia Edge, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 1	Peter Wagstaffe, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Sep. 2	Mary Woodward, Swan Yard	N.G.
Sep. 2	Folks Motlow, Lamb Court	O.G.
Sep. 3	Arnold Blackburn, Pottle of hayard [sic]	N.G.
Sep. 6	Eliz. Lownes, Islington Road	O.G.
Sep. 7	Sarah Adams, St John's Court	N.G.
Sep. 8	Antho. Loverbond, carried away	
Sep. 8	Joseph Kitchen, Green	N.G.
Sep. 8	Mary Tomlinson, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 8	John Huntbatch, Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 9	francis Bridgfoot, Hockley hole	N.G.
Sep. 9	Jonathan Williams, St John Street	G.g.

Sep. 11	William Deadman, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Sep. 11	William fyfeild, St John's lane	Church
Sep. 12	Easter Chatwood, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 12	John Strayford, Islington	N.G.
Sep. 12	Sara Minshaw, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 12	Eliz. Oneal, fletter Lane	Vestry
Sep. 14	Joseph Bilton, Turnmill street	G.g.
Sep. 15	Matt <sup>r</sup> Abraham Alcock, by St John Old Castles	N.G.
Sep. 17	Eliz. Garrett, carried away	
Sep. 18	John Stevens, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 18	Grace Clark, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
Sep. 18	Joseph Broughton, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Sep. 19	Sarah Grimes, Allen Street	O.G.
Sep. 19	Adriell Norman, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Sep. 20	W <sup>m</sup> Wilson, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep. 20	Marg <sup>t</sup> Haly, Paretree Court	O.G.
Sep. 20	Eliz. Collins, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 21	Marg <sup>t</sup> Brayford, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 21	John Palmer, Pottlehayard [ <i>sic</i> ]	G.g.
Sep. 21	W <sup>m</sup> Reynolds, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 21	Ann Emberson, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 21	Samuel Houlman, Wood's Close	G.g.
Sep. 21	Ann Weight, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Sep. 21	Eliz. Ward, Pottlehayard [ <i>sic</i> ]	O.G.
Sep. 22	W <sup>m</sup> Atwood, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 22	John Wiseman, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 22	Cesillia Newbury, Wood's Close	Church
Sep. 23	Thomas Naylor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 23	Jane Champion, St John's lane	O.G.
Sep. 24	James Babb, Paretree Court	N.G.
Sep. 25	Eliz. Hughs, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Sep. 26	Peter Smith, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 26	Soloman Simms, Hockly hole	O.G.
Sep. 26	Edward flavill, Wood's Close	G.g.
Sep. 27	Mary Clements, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Sep. 28	Nehemiah Smith, Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 30	Mary Morris, Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 30	Sarah Peat, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
Sep. 30	Mary Johnson, francis Court	O.G.
Oct. 1	A Girl dropt in a Coffin in y <sup>e</sup> Close	
Oct. 2	Mary Parker, frances Court	N.G.
Oct. 3	Thomas Tilly, frances Court	N.G.
Oct. 3	Thomas fforster, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Oct. 4	Edmund Howard, Close	Vestry
Oct. 7	Mary Griffin, School Ally	N.G.
Oct. 8	John Kitchin, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
Oct. 8	John Spence, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Oct. 8	Ann Brown, Turnmill Street	Ch. Porch
Oct. 10	Thomas Murrell, Hockley hole	G.g.
Oct. 10	Joseph Millinton, Islington road	N.G.
Oct. 11	Rachell White, pent <sup>r</sup> , White Cross Street	N.G.
Oct. 11	Henry Smith, St John street	N.G.
Oct. 14	Eliz. Brown, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 16	Richard Wright, Jerusalem Passage	O.G.
Oct. 16	John ffossett, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Oct. 16	Jeremiah Head, Shed house Yard	N.G.
Oct. 18	William Starmore, Allen Street	O.G.
Oct. 18	Sarah Godfrey, Wood's Close	N.G.

Oct. 19	John Roberts, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 20	frances ffreshwater, Swan Alley	O.G.
Oct. 20	Eliz. Lee, Clerkenwell green	Ch. und <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> pulp <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 21	Jane Pearson, Mutton Lane	N.G.
Oct. 23	Ralph World, Jerusalem Tavern	N.G.
Oct. 23	francis West, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	N.G.
Oct. 24	Sara Goswell, a child dropt in the street	N.G.
Oct. 24	Thomas Carter, Peter Street	N.G.
Oct. 25	Ann Haynes, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Oct. 25	William Ray, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Oct. 25	Mary Manby, S <sup>t</sup> John's Court	G.g.
Oct. 25	Sarah Barber, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 25	Thomas Henshaw, Islington	O.G.
Oct. 26	Mary How, S <sup>t</sup> John street	N.G.
Oct. 26	Thomas Minshaw, Turnmill street	N.G.
Oct. 27	George Cobley, Codpis row	N.G.
Oct. 27	Hannah Clark, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 28	Ann Gardiner, by y <sup>e</sup> New ground	N.G.
Oct. 28	Dudly Downes, drowned at y <sup>e</sup> New pond	
Oct. 31	Edward Dean, Turnmill street	G.g.
Oct. 31	Sarah Overing, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Nov. 1	Edward Mills, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 2	John Arlington, S <sup>t</sup> John street	O.G.
Nov. 2	Rich <sup>d</sup> Exall, Jun <sup>r</sup> , Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 3	Charles Wright, Alsbury Street	N.G.
Nov. 5	Richard Crow, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Nov. 5	John Brock, Islington road	O.G.
Nov. 6	Mary Ponten, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	G.g.
Nov. 6	Ann Crampton, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Nov. 6	Sarah Block, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 6	Nath <sup>l</sup> Unett, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 7	Dorothy Kroger, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Nov. 8	John Henedge, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 8	Thomas Terier, Islington road	N.G.
Nov. 9	Thomas Jones, Magpye Ally, fsetter lane	O.G.
Nov. 10	Thomas Cushee, Garden Allys	O.G.
Nov. 12	Eliz. Henidge, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 15	Ralph Adams, S <sup>t</sup> John's Court	N.G.
Nov. 15	Alice Berry, Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov. 15	Judith Cook, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Nov. 15	Hen. Taylor, Jacob's Court	N.G.
Nov. 18	John Curtis, Mutton Lane	G.g.
Nov. 18	Eliz. Dunstan, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Nov. 18	William Dunstan, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Nov. 20	Eliz. Langthorne, Chick lane	O.G.
Nov. 21	Charity Gurton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 21	Eliz. Walter, out of Bridewell	N.G.
Nov. 22	Two twins from y <sup>e</sup> Hospitall, Stillborn	
Nov. 22	Mary Male, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 23	Thomas Lowder, Turnmill street	O.G.
Nov. 24	John Andrews, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Nov. 24	A child carried away to S <sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's	
Nov. 26	Sarah Blanch, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	N.G.
Nov. 27	Thomas Ayres, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Nov. 27	Mary Brock, Islington road	O.G.
Nov. 27	William Lyons, Bond Street by Hanover Square	O.G.
Nov. 28	Simeon Davis, S <sup>t</sup> John Street	O.G.
Nov. 29	William Russell, S <sup>t</sup> John Street	G.g.

Nov. 30	Eliz. Hutcherson, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Nov. 30	Sarah Thorpe, New Prison Walk	O.G.
Dec. 1	Jane Greenoake, Codpiss row	O.G.
Dec. 1	Sarah Yates, Red Lyon Street	N.G.
Dec. 2	Jane Hyott, Garden Allys	N.G.
Dec. 2	Mary Cagg, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Dec. 2	Mary Godfrey, St John's Street	O.G.
Dec. 4	Ruth Hunt, Turnmill street	N.G.
Dec. 4	Eliz. Langthorne, Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec. 4	Benjamin Thomas, St John's Lane	Church Porch
Dec. 5	Anne Russell, Sleep's Ally	G.g.
Dec. 7	John Knapper, St John street	G.g.
Dec. 7	Jane & Phebe Curtis, mutton lane	G.g.
Dec. 7	Eliz. Gibson, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Dec. 8	Rich <sup>d</sup> Spencer, carr <sup>d</sup> away	
Dec. 8	Dorothy Hyott, Garden Allys	N.G.
Dec. 8	James Spencer, Allen Street	N.G.
Dec. 8	Edward Jefferies, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Dec. 9	Alice Newman, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 11	W <sup>m</sup> Sutton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 11	Jane Stevens, Jerusalem Passage	N.G.
Dec. 11	John Collier, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Dec. 11	Jane Smedley, Goswell Street	O.G.
Dec. 12	Thomas Drury, St John's street	N.G.
Dec. 13	Eliz. Reeves, frying pan Ally, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 13	Henry Proyer, St John Street	N.G.
Dec. 14	Samuel Smith, Turnmill street	N.G.
Dec. 15	Mary Bennett, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Dec. 16	Vinsent Byol, Islington	N.G.
Dec. 18	John Rollings, ffaulcon Court	N.G.
Dec. 19	Eliz. Upham, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 19	Hugh Latherd, Turnmill street	O.G.
Dec. 21	Alice James, ffancis Court	O.G.
Dec. 22	Deborah Savage, Hospitall	O.G.
Dec. 25	Eliz. Ward, Broad yard	N.G.
Dec. 25	John Wadleton, St John Street	N.G.
Dec. 26	James Dennis, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Dec. 27	Eliz. Sheppard, Red bull yard	O.G.
Dec. 28	ffancis Wooller, Codpis row	N.G.
Dec. 28	Rich. Stanton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 28	Thomas Raybin, carried away	
Dec. 28	Eliz. Kilbourn, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 29	George Dobson, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Dec. 30	Eliz. Willoby, Green Yard	N.G.
Jan. 1	Richard Cope, St John street	O.G.
Jan. 2	Eliz. Shorsey, Swan Alley	N.G.
Jan. 4	Thomas Stirrup, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 5	Mary Haman, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 5	Richard Coney, Codpis row	N.G.
Jan. 5	Eliz. Town, St John's Court	N.G.
Jan. 6	James Morteshead, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 6	Sara Whitacre, Pare tree Court	N.G.
Jan. 6	John Charleton, St John Street	G.g.
Jan. 7	Eliz. Baggott. Nurse Barton's	N.G.
Jan. 8	Anne Savage, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 10	John Bart, St John Street	N.G.
Jan. 10	W <sup>m</sup> Matthews, St John Street	N.G.
Jan. 10	W <sup>m</sup> Graves, Allen street	O.G.

Jan. 11	Sarah Allen, Islington	N.G.
Jan. 11	John Bath, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 13	James Wildman, Peter Street	N.G.
Jan. 13	Andrew Atkason, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 15	Thomas Papworth, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 15	James Johnson, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Jan. 16	Jane Man, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Jan. 16	Charlot Curetan, Jerusalem Passage	O.G.
Jan. 17	Sarah Glover, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 17	frances Pullen, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 18	James Colthrope, hanged himself at Dr Newton's	O.G.
Jan. 19	John Bullock, Hospitall	Ch. Porch
Jan. 19	Emanuel Walter, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 19	John Hobart, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Jan. 20	Elizabeth Steward, Hospitall	N.G.
Jan. 20	Mary Wagg, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 22	Mary Man, Wood's Close	G.g.
Jan. 23	Robert Jackson, Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 24	Joan Hughes, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 24	A man out of y <sup>e</sup> Watch house unknown	N.G.
Jan. 25	Sarah fishwick, Garden Allys	N.G.
Jan. 25	James Leverstick, Codpis row	N.G.
Jan. 26	Mary Vincent, Swan Ally	O.G.
Jan. 27	Thomas Mayes, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Jan. 27	Mary Plenty, Jerusalem Passage	N.G.
Jan. 28	Thomas Bushell, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 29	Edward Williams, Islington	O.G.
Jan. 29	Ann Woolley, Hockley Hole	N.G.
Jan. 31	Mary Camm, Codpis row	G.g.
Jan. 31	Rich <sup>d</sup> Gooding [or Golding], Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 31	Elizabeth Congreve, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 1	William Knight Jefferies, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 2	Christopher Dale, Clerkenwell Close	Church
Feb. 2	Robert Atkinson, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Feb. 3	Harry Eastman, carried away	
Feb. 3	William Becket, Wood's Close	G.g.
Feb. 3	John Martin, ffrancis Court	G.g.
Feb. 5	Sarah Popler, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Feb. 5	George Edwards, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Feb. 7	Eliz. Mager, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Feb. 7	Sara Williams, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 7	Eliz. Leversage, St John Street	O.G.
Feb. 7	Rich <sup>d</sup> Price, Garden Allys	O.G.
Feb. 8	John Scrimson, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Feb. 8	John Grant, Pris'n, Bridewell	N.G.
Feb. 8	Benj <sup>n</sup> Humphreys, ffau'con Court	O.G.
Feb. 9	John Norris, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 9	Eliz. Trott, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 10	Andrew Bright, Goswell Street	N.G.
Feb. 10	Mary Holt, Goswell Street	N.G.
Feb. 10	Katherine Teegle, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Feb. 10	Eliz. Seaton, Islington	O.G.
Feb. 11	James Mayes, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Feb. 12	Mary Neason, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 13	Samuel Powell, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 15	Sarah Walpole, Islington	N.G.
Feb. 15	James Alcock, by Sir John Old Castle	N.G.
Feb. 15	Mary Simpson, Wood's Close	N.G.

Feb. 15	Thomas Leech, Clerkenwell	O.G.
Feb. 17	Christopher Taylor, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 17	Samuel Walling, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 17	Benjamin Rewalling, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Feb. 19	George Taylor, Round Court	N.G.
Feb. 19	W <sup>m</sup> Clough, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Feb. 19	John Pratt, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 21	francis Tufton, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 21	William Steaton, Serjeants' Inn, fleet Street	O.G.
Feb. 21	Thomas Baldwing, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Feb. 21	George Barber, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Feb. 22	Mary Ward, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 22	Rob <sup>t</sup> Sadler, Allen Street	N.G.
Feb. 23	Johana Ashworth, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 24	James Cogdale, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 25	Robert Loggon, Islington	N.G.
Feb. 26	Jane Newbey, Hospital	N.G.
Feb. 26	William Nicholls, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Feb. 26	Alice Thompson, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 26	Thomas Brown, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 26	Johanna Howard, St John Street	O.G.
Feb. 27	Isabella Cadey, Butcher Ally, St John Street	G.g.
Feb. 28	Millicent Barber, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Feb. 28	Jane Champion, St John's Lane	O.G.
Mar. 1	Elizabeth Jones, Swan Ally	G.g.
Mar. 1	Marg <sup>t</sup> Page, Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 1	Eliz. Wood, Garden Allys	O.G.
Mar. 2	Dorothy Blann, Goswell Street	N.G.
Mar. 2	John Lamburn, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Mar. 2	Kath. Ellis, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 2	Ann fforster, frances Court	N.G.
Mar. 3	Elizabeth Dolley, Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 4	Elioner Walker, prison <sup>r</sup> , Bridewell	G.g.
Mar. 5	Hannah Ibbetson, Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 5	Thomas Law, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Mar. 6	Joseph Barnett, Peter Street	G.g.
Mar. 7	John Pettitt, Wood's Close	G.g.
Mar. 7	John Rogers, Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 7	Alice Jones, Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 7	Martha Manvell [Marwell?], Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Mar. 8	George Porter, Bridewell Walk	G.g.
Mar. 9	Mary ffowler, bast <sup>d</sup> child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 9	Thomas Alderman, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 9	William Mason, New Prison	G.g.
Mar. 11	Thomas Sedger, Red bull yard	O.G.
Mar. 11	James Page, Green yard	G.g.
Mar. 12	Mary Hilton, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 12	Elizabeth Brookes, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 12	Eliz. Chitterly, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 12	Ann Wood, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 14	Richard Williams, pent <sup>r</sup> , Mount Mill, Cripplegate	N.G.
Mar. 14	Thomas Curetan, Jerusalem Passage	O.G.
Mar. 14	David Minivell [Minwell?], George's Court	Church
Mar. 15	Mary Jones, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Mar. 16	William Page, Wood's Close	G.g.
Mar. 17	Thomas Boxford, pent <sup>r</sup> , Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Mar. 17	Anne Darnell, pent <sup>r</sup> , Greenyard	
Mar. 17	William Smith, St John Street	N.G.

Mar. 18	Jane Wright, New prison walk	O.G.
Mar. 19	W <sup>m</sup> Russell, pent <sup>r</sup> , Hockly hole	N.G.
Mar. 19	Judith Harris, Newgate Street	O.G.
Mar. 19	Marmaduke Mander, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 19	Sarah Ray, Red bull yard	N.G.
Mar. 19	Arnold Sinkley, by the bowling green	O.G.
Mar. 20	Elioner Jemmet, carried away	
Mar. 21	John Pells, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 21	Joseph Ashwell, George's Court	N.G.
Mar. 21	Benjamin Hopkins, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Mar. 22	Anne Slynnett, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 23	W <sup>m</sup> Underwood, Turnmill Street	
Mar. 23	John Darrding, Turnmill Street	

## 1721.

Mar. 25	Olivia Place, carr <sup>d</sup> to Islington	
Mar. 25	Mary Mottley, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 25	Elizabeth Hayes, Burton's feild	N.G.
Mar. 26	Mary Hancock, carr <sup>d</sup> to St Sepulchre's	
Mar. 26	Elizabeth Gwinn, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 27	Thomas Tharpe, Turnmill Street	G.g.
Mar. 27	James Newman, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 28	Susannah Adams, pare tree Court	O.G.
Mar. 28	Mary Jones, Turnmill Street	
Mar. 28	Ann North, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 28	Jeremiah Huntley, Allen Street	G.g.
Mar. 28	Anne Channell, by the bowling green	O.G.
Mar. 29	Robert Trott, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 29	Richard Bond, St John's Court	O.G.
Mar. 29	Katherine Vickers, flower de luce Court	N.G.
Mar. 30	Nathaniel Bloxom, Wood's Close	Church
Mar. 31	Christ <sup>n</sup> & Mary Lawrence, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Mar. 31	Tibitha Tergate, Islington Road	O.G.
April 2	Daniel Nash, St John Street	N.G.
April 4	Harbart Homan, St John's lane	O.G.
April 4	Samuel ffairbeard, Codpiss Row	N.G.
April 4	Ann, a bastard, from Nurse Barton	N.G.
April 5	Joseph Leer, Redbull Yard	O.G.
April 5	George King, St John Street	O.G.
April 5	Jane Brown, Wood's Close	Church
April 5	Robert Atkinson, Redbull Yard	O.G.
April 5	William Mosely, carr <sup>d</sup> away	
April 6	Mary Umphris, found drowned	
April 9	Jane Shrigley, carr <sup>d</sup> to St Andrew's	
April 11	Marg <sup>t</sup> Warren, Codpis row	N.G.
April 12	James Green, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 12	Anne Simpson, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
April 13	ffrancis Davis, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 14	Thomas Alloway, St John's Court	N.G.
April 16	Richard Beaumont, Peter Street	G.g.
April 17	Jane Wiseman, St Andrew's	Church
April 17	Elizabeth Gilbert, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
April 18	James Phillips, Mutton lane	G.g.
April 19	Elizabeth Trott, Wood's Close	O.G.
April 19	Anne Warrall, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
April 19	Mary Simmonds, Turnmill Street	O.G.
April 19	Oswing Weston, St John Street	O.G.

April 20	Elizabeth Walters, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
April 20	Mary Jakeman, Wood's Close	O.G.
April 22	Jane Mackwen, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 22	Elioner Palmer, pent <sup>r</sup> , Goswell Street	N.G.
April 22	William Lloyd, by the Jerusalem Tavern	N.G.
April 23	John Baldwing, Peter Street	G.g.
April 23	Richard Sutton, Red bull yard	O.G.
April 23	Mary Watson, St John's lane	G.g.
April 24	Jane Dobbs, Turnmill Street	
April 24	W <sup>m</sup> & John Harly, Lamb Court	G.g.
April 26	Samuel Harper, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 26	John Boyd, Hockly hole	G.g.
April 27	Anne Brown, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
April 27	Thomas Haynes, Codpis row	O.G.
April 27	Mary Grace, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 28	Cecillia Thorpe, Broadyard	G.g.
April 28	Phillip Bernard, Islington	N.G.
April 28	Sarah Lack, hanged herself, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 29	Traduskin Brigstock, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
April 29	Elizabeth Birtch, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 29	John Dolby, St John Street	N.G.
April 30	Mary Black, pent <sup>r</sup> , from Nurse Barton	N.G.
April 30	Ann Hanson, Green Yard	N.G.
April 30	Henry Bartlett, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
April 30	Mary Dunn, Wood's Close	N.G.
May 1	Richard Webb, Wood's Close	O.G.
May 2	Anne Parsons, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
May 2	Susannah Harding, Turnmill Street	N.G.
May 5	Rich <sup>d</sup> Welch, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
May 6	Mary Blackwell, Wood's Close	N.G.
May 8	Sarah Cockrum, pent <sup>r</sup> , at Nurse Barton's	N.G.
May 8	Ann Woolridge, Wood's Close	N.G.
May 10	Walter Bishoe, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
May 10	Charles Pritchett, Turnmill Street	G.g.
May 10	Orpheos Summart, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
May 11	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hale, pent <sup>r</sup> , Clerkenwell Green	G.g.
May 11	Thomas Price, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
May 11	Sarah Ward, Swan Ally	G.g.
May 12	Frances Lupton, pent <sup>r</sup> , Golden Lane	
May 12	Anne Hughs, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
May 12	William Townsend, Peter Street	N.G.
May 14	Honour Hyfeild, pent <sup>r</sup> , Turnmill Street	
May 15	Rich <sup>d</sup> Raworth, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
May 15	Anne Dennis, Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 19	Mary Lambeth, Islington	N.G.
May 19	Mary Saule, St John Street	N.G.
May 19	W <sup>m</sup> Hyde, Bear Garden	N.G.
May 19	John Blaze, Compton Street	O.G.
May 21	Susannah Mitchell, Turnmill Street	N.G.
May 21	Anne Preist, Bull Ally	N.G.
May 21	John Martyn, Paretree Court	O.G.
May 21	Mary Maul, St John Street	N.G.
May 24	Agnes Bush, Nurse Barton's	N.G.
May 24	Henry Blackbourn, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
May 24	Sarah Goafe, Hatfeild Street, Cripplegate	O.G.
May 27	Mary Jones, Peter Street	G.g.
May 27	John Mordant, Paretree Court	O.G.
May 28	W <sup>m</sup> Whitick, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.

May 28	Christopher Hall, Bowling Ally	O.G.
May 30	Amey Miles, St John Street	N.G.
May 30	Anne Robinson, Wood's Close	O.G.
May 31	Mary Higley, George's Court	O.G.
June 1	John Wright, St John Street	G.g.
June 2	Denney Ireland, Swan Ally	O.G.
June 2	Joyce White, Hockley hole	G.g.
June 4	Anne Buckhart, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 4	Samuel Hayden, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
June 4	Rich <sup>d</sup> Ansell, by y <sup>e</sup> Royal Exchange	Church
June 7	Mary Timney, Sadler's Wells	O.G.
June 8	Sarah Henshaw, pent <sup>r</sup> , Aylsbury Street	
June 8	Richard Braithwaite, Aylsbury Street	G.g.
June 8	Edward Sturgis, Swan Ally	N.G.
June 9	John Wright, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 9	Eliz. Head, by y <sup>e</sup> Charity School	N.G.
June 9	John Sovero, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 9	John Crow, Swan Ally	N.G.
June 11	James Wright, from Burlington Street, St James	O.G.
June 12	Benjamin Stockbridge, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 13	Sam <sup>l</sup> Greenould, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 13	Samuel Jarvis, G <sup>t</sup> Swan Ally	N.G.
June 14	Thomas Stilgore, G <sup>t</sup> Swan Ally	N.G.
June 15	Mary Fryor, Mutton lane	N.G.
June 15	Anne Smith. Dr Newton's	O.G.
June 15	Mary Webb, Codpis row	N.G.
June 17	Anne Rawlina, Faulcon Court	N.G.
June 18	Eliz. Perrey, Bowling Ally	O.G.
June 18	Rob <sup>t</sup> Blemming, Swan Ally	O.G.
June 20	Thomas Blackwell, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 21	Eliz. Cogdall, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 22	John Thompson, Codpis row	N.G.
June 22	Susan Howard, Wood's Close	G.g.
June 22	Mary Johnson, Wood's Close	G.g.
June 23	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Bishop, carried away	
June 23	Zephaniah Page, Grace Church Street	Church
June 23	Israel Wilks, St John's Court	Church
June 24	Elioner Hutcherson, Motton Lane	N.G.
June 25	John Ledley, Islington	O.G.
June 25	Thomas Robertson, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 26	Thomas Gill, Faulkner's Ally	N.G.
June 26	John Osborn, St John Street	N.G.
June 27	James [s.] of Daniel Morris, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 29	Mary Green, found dead in y <sup>e</sup> New River	G.g.
June 29	Mary Smith, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
June 29	Samuel Jarvis, Swan Ally	N.G.
June 30	Eliz. Hore, St John Street	O.G.
June 30	Anne Newman, St John Street	O.G.
June 30	Hannah Dean, Pottle hayard	G.g.
June 30	Thomas Lennett, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 1	Henry Hankin Hewhen, Aylsbury Street	Church
July 2	John Quinney, Red Lyon Street	O.G.
July 3	Thomas Warren, Hockly hole	N.G.
July 6	Elizabeth Emmerton, Vinegar yard	O.G.
July 6	Joseph Buckthorn, Bridewell walk	O.G.
July 10	John Beane, Hockly hole	N.G.
July 10	William Skegg, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
July 11	Anne Davison, Peter Street	O.G.

July 11	Mary Alender, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 11	James Hamman, Cock Ally	N.G.
July 12	W <sup>m</sup> Reynolds, Codpis row	O.G.
July 14	Elinor Read, pent <sup>r</sup> , Red bull yard	O.G.
July 16	Maria Davis, St John Street	O.G.
July 16	Mary Long, Ducking pond house	O.G.
July 16	Samuel Baker, Francis Court	O.G.
July . .	A child carried away from New Prison walk	
July 18	John Southwell, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
July 18	Elizabeth Hopkins, Turnmill Street, pent <sup>r</sup>	O.G.
July 18	Will <sup>m</sup> Jones, a child	N.G.
July 19	John Baynes, Hockley Hole	O.G.
July 22	Elizabeth White, carried to St Sepulchre's	
July 22	Another child carried away	
July 23	Peter Wright, Turnmill Street; Murther'd	O.G.
July 23	Grace Amy Austin, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 23	Mary Rymer, Alen Street	O.G.
July 26	Elizabeth Ginn, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July 27	Anne Pope, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
July 29	Francis Marriott, Red Bull Yard	O.G.
July 29	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wilkinson, from the Hospital	O.G.
July 30	Jane Shambrook, found dead	O.G.
July 30	Marg <sup>t</sup> Gober, a pent <sup>r</sup> , White Horse Yard	O.G.
Aug. 1	Mary Phillips, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Aug. 2	Mary Frame, from Houndsditch, pent <sup>r</sup>	O.G.
Aug. 3	Elizabeth Boxford, Ailsbury Street	O.G.
Aug. 3	Martha & Mary Boulden, Shepherd's Court	N.G.
Aug. 4	William Hollensworth, Turnmill Street	
Aug. 5	Samuel Lewen, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Aug. 5	Mary Bradford, St John's Street	N.G.
Aug. 6	Anne Walters, Swan Yard	O.G.
Aug. 7	Charles Holmes, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug. 8	John Coomes, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Aug. 10	Benjamin Shellton, Red Lyon Ally	O.G.
Aug. 12	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stayns, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
Aug. 13	Martha Deal, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Aug. 13	James Smith, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 13	Sarah Norton, Hockley Hole	N.G.
Aug. 13	Anne Bettingham, St John's Lane	O.G.
Aug. 14	Anne Benbridge, St John's Lane	N.G.
Aug. 15	Thomas Jones, Allen Street	N.G.
Aug. 15	Mary Oldridge, St John's Street	N.G.
Aug. 16	Edmund Page, Cod Piss Row	Church
Aug. 16	Mary Meeson, Goswell Street	O.G.
Aug. 16	Mary Coomes, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Aug. 20	Mary Pocock, Pent <sup>r</sup> , Red Bull Yard	O.G.
Aug. 20	Anne Phillips, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
Aug. 21	Grace Jones, Allen Street	O.G.
Aug. 21	Francis Trickly, Casual poor	O.G.
Aug. 21	Mary Rose, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Aug. 21	Richard Morgan, Hockly Hole	N.G.
Aug. 21	Joseph Chambers, Peter Street	O.G.
Aug. 22	Elizabeth Betts, St John's Street	N.G.
Aug. 22	Jane Noble, Francis Court	O.G.
Aug. 23	Joseph Newey, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Aug. 24	William Spillman, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Aug. 25	Rebecca Parsons, pent <sup>r</sup> , Turnmill Street	O.G.
Aug. 25	Mary Mokes, Wood's Close	N.G.

Aug. 26	Henry Hicks, St John's Street	G. Given
Aug. 27	John Shambrook, Butcher's Ally	N.G.
Aug. 28	Elizabeth Smith, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Aug. 28	Susan Lack, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Aug. 28	Rob <sup>t</sup> Kersey, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Aug. 29	Elizabeth Boucher, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 29	Sam <sup>l</sup> Osman, Turnmill Street	G. Given
Aug. 30	James Liney, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Aug. 31	George Brown, Prisoner in New Prison	G. Given
Aug. 31	Mary Smith, Red Lyon Street	O.G.
Sep. 1	James Cumberlidge, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 3	Will <sup>m</sup> Quinton, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 3	Mary Hickeringall, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Sep. 4	Jonathan Billing, St John Street	N.G.
Sep. 5	Elizabeth Vesey, St John Street	N.G.
Sep. 6	J. Betts, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 6	Hannah Watson, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 6	Rob <sup>t</sup> Alcock, Cold Bath field	N.G.
Sep. 7	Mary Gilbert, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep. 8	Mary Lowe, Green Yard, a Bastard	N.G.
Sep. 9	Anne Clapham, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Sep. 10	Henry Hughs, Hockley Hole	N.G.
Sep. 10	Joseph Jones, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 10	James Homan, St John's Lane	O.G.
Sep. 10	Elizabeth Markham, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep. 11	Henry Alby, George Ally	G. Given
Sep. 11	Eliz. Ingram, New Red Lyon Street	O.G.
Sep. 12	Mary Cheesman, Hockly Hole, Pent <sup>r</sup>	N.G.
Sep. 12	Griffith William [ <i>sic</i> ], Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 12	Elizabeth Kilbourn, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 13	Benj. How, Hockley Hole	O.G.
Sep. 14	George Noody, Lamb Court	N.G.
Sep. 14	Thomas Collier, from Wood Street Compter	G. Given
Sep. 15	Elizabeth Butcher, Allen Street	N.G.
Sep. 15	Mary Stevens, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 17	James Rogers, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Sep. 17	Clement Stanford, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 17	Tho <sup>s</sup> Green, Hockley Hole	N.G.
Sep. 18	Elizabeth Swan, Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 18	Rich <sup>d</sup> Cutberd, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
Sep. 18	Ruth Hunt, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 19	Edmund Palmer, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 19	Thomas Jackson, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 20	Rachell Peder, Hockly Hole	O.G.
Sep. 20	Elizabeth Andrews, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 20	Anne Lander, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 22	John Hooper, Jerusalem Passage	N.G.
Sep. 23	Mark Noble, Francis Court	N.G.
Sep. 23	James Smith, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 26	Mary Bird, from the Mint	N.G.
Sep. 27	Thomas Nicholls, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 29	Caralina Durastantha	O.G.
Oct. 2	Anne Rayner, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 4	Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Oct. 5	M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Dellabar, New Prison Walk	Church
Oct. 6	Charles Shambrook, Butcher's Ally	N.G.
Oct. 6	Rebecca Palmer, Turnmill Street, poor	N.G.
Oct. 8	Elizab. Mason, Turnmill Street	N.G.

Oct. 8	Jane Clark, Wood's Close, pent <sup>r</sup>	O.G.
Oct. 10	M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Bloxam, Wood's Close	Church
Oct. 10	Anne Price, Lamb Court	N.G.
Oct. 10	Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams, Compton Street	O.G.
Oct. 11	Marg <sup>tt</sup> Weekstead, St John Street	N.G.
Oct. 11	Mary Coleman, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Oct. 12	George Salloway, Codpis Row	N.G.
Oct. 12	Henry Wilde, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Oct. 14	John Harding, Green Yard, a Bastard	N.G.
Oct. 14	Joseph James, St John Street	O.G.
Oct. 17	James Staynes, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Oct. 19	Mary Affeil, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 20	Mary Wells, Goswell Street	G. given
Oct. 20	Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith, St John Street	G. given
Oct. 22	Isaac Clark, St John Street	O.G.
Oct. 23	A child carried away	
Oct. 23	Elizabeth Cole, Goswell Street	N.G.
Oct. 23	Elizabeth Brittain, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct. 26	John Tench, Pear Tree Court	N.G.
Oct. 26	Lawrence Bradford, Alen Street, a poor child	N.G.
Oct. 26	Frances Cheesman, Hockley Hole, a pent <sup>r</sup>	N.G.
Oct. 29	Elizab. Greenwood, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Oct. 30	John Shore, George Ally	N.G.
Oct. 31	James Beckett, Compton Street	N.G.
Nov. 1	A child carried away from Turnmill Street	
Nov. 2	John Hallsey, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Nov. 5	William Cooke, Peter Street	O.G.
Nov. 5	A boy dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard	
Nov. 6	Mary Forster, Jerusalem [ <i>sic</i> ] Court	O.G.
Nov. 7	William [s.] of Thomas Tanton, Alen Street	O.G.
Nov. 7	David [s.] of Edward Ellie, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 7	Susanna Saxby, St John Street	O.G.
Nov. 8	Robert [s.] of John Phillips, Swan Yard	O.G.
Nov. 8	Charles Dixey, Islington	O.G.
Nov. 8	Judith King, Turnmill Street	G.G.
Nov. 9	Thomas Beatle, Swan Yeard	O.G.
Nov. 9	Susanna Campion, Green Yard	O.G.
Nov. 10	Rachael House, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 12	Elizabeth Godfrey, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 14	Hannah [d.] of Henery Browning, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 14	Elizabeth Aley, St John's Court	N.G.
Nov. 14	Ann Barnett, Allen Street	G.G.
Nov. 16	Joseph Stevens, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 16	Mary Drake, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Nov. 19	Sarah Bagget, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 20	Ann Taylor, Peter Street	N.G.
Nov. 21	Mary Morgan, Ducking pond house	G.G.
Nov. 21	Margaret Foxen, Alen Street	N.G.
Nov. 23	George Ellis, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 23	Thomas Drury, St John Street	G.G.
Nov. 24	M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Cole, carried away to Westminster	
Nov. 24	Thomas Harbert, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Nov. 25	Ann Butler, pentioner, St John Street	O.G.
Nov. 26	Mary wife of Thomas Drury, St John Street	N.G.
Nov. 27	Katharine Gunter, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Nov. 28	Elizabeth Macabe, pentioner, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 28	Hannah [d.] of John Pidgeon, Litle Swan Aley	N.G.
Nov. 30	Sarah Webb, Hockly hole	G.G.

Nov. 30	Thomas [s.] of Thomas flower, Little Swan Aley	O.G.
Nov. 30	Jane West, carried away to Tendall's Ground	
Dec. 2	Elizabeth Grimstead, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 2	Elizabeth Barton, John Lane	O.G.G.
Dec. 4	Richard Rymorth, Green Yeard	G.G.
Dec. 5	Mary [d.] of John Bush, Turnmill Street	G. given
Dec. 6	Mary Blakeman, Little Swan Aley	
Dec. 7	Enoch Howard, Little Swan Aley	G. given
Dec. 7	Dorathy Kroger, Clerkenwell Close	O.G. given
Dec. 8	Mary Prigemore, St John's Court	O.G.
Dec. 8	Alice Rogers, Ailsbery Street	G. given
Dec. 10	Catharine freyshier, Hockly hole	O.G.
Dec. 11	James Bullman, Great Swan Aley	N.G.
Dec. 11	Elizabeth Terrell, St John Street	N.G.
Dec. 11	Elizabeth Horton, poor child, Turnmill Street	
Dec. 12	Mary, a Stranger, Red Bull Yard	G. given
Dec. 12	Mary Sanderford, St John street, St Sepulcher's	G. given
Dec. 14	William [s.] of William Killingbeck, Islington	N.G.
Dec. 15	John Davison, poor child, Peter Street	
Dec. 15	Sarah [d.] of Thomas Trueman, St John Street	O.G.
Dec. 15	Mary Motley, Islington	O.G.
Dec. 15	Robert Swann, Great Swan Aley	N.G.
Dec. 17	William Grimes, pentioner, Turnmill Street	
Dec. 17	Mary Billen, pentioner, Copis row	G. given
Dec. 17	Margaret Alesson, Goswell Street	O.G.
Dec. 18	Mr William Slade, Red Lyon Street	South Isle
Dec. 19	Elizabeth Hardy, Islington	G. given
Dec. 19	Edmund Brereton Comirow [sic]	O.G.
Dec. 20	Ann Fuller, Hockley hole	G. given
Dec. 20	Peter [s.] of William Grove, poor, Clerkenwell Green	
Dec. 24	Sarah Amoss, poor child, Turnmill Street	
Dec. 24	Mr William Webb, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 24	Anthony Mills, Little Swan Aley	O.G.
Dec. 25	Sarah Blunt, carried to Tindall's Ground	
Dec. 25	Elizabeth flossey, Helmet Row, Cripple Parish [sic]	O.G.
Dec. 26	Sarah Davis, Islington	O.G.
Dec. 26	Ann Winmill, pentioner, Wood's Close	G. given
Dec. 26	Elizabeth Cogdall, poor child	
Dec. 27	Anthony [s.] of Anthony Mills, Islington	N.G.
Dec. 28	Thomas Mallcott, Swann Aley	O.G.
Dec. 29	Daniel Ryley, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 29	Christian Ponton, Parter Court [sic]	O.G.
Dec. 29	Mary Vinyard, George's Court	N.G.
Dec. 30	Adam Clerk, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 30	Mary [d.] of William Turner, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Dec. 30	Ann [d.] of Edward Raper, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Dec. 31	Richard Duckett, Copis row	N.G.
Dec. 31	Sarah Revington, poor child	
Jan. 1	Ann [d.] of William Rice, Francis Court	N.G.
Jan. 1	Mr Ann Mewkes, Francis Court	South Isle
Jan. 2	Mr John Brown, Wood Close field	Church
Jan. 2	Joseph Brooks, Northampton Street	N.G.
Jan. 2	Jane Helder, poor, Mutton Lane	
Jan. 4	Auther Thatfoord, Soldier, Turnmill Street	G. given
Jan. 4	Elizabeth Sturder, Great Swann Ally	N.G.
Jan. 5	Mr Walter Borthwick, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Jan. 5	William Niel, Pentioner, from the Hospitall	
Jan. 7	Elizabeth Busher, carried away	

Jan. 7	Ann [d.] of Robert Smith, Allen Street	N.G.
Jan. 7	Thomas Sedgwick, St John Street	O.G.
Jan. 8	Robert [s.] of Johnathan Tilly, Turnmill Street	G. given
Jan. 8	Linch Scarott, Peter Street	G. given
Jan. 8	George Sanderson, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 9	John [s.] of John Bayley, Wood's Close	G. given
Jan. 9	Susannah Thatford, Turnmill Street	G. given
Jan. 9	Henery March, Turnmill Street	G. given
Jan. 9	John Jefferson, St John's Court	G. given
Jan. 11	Mary Forse Camel, poor woman. Nurse Barton [sic]	
Jan. 11	Hugh Renoulds, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 11	Ann Burnell, Great Swann Aley	O.G.
Jan. 14	Joseph [s.] of George Hardwell, Hockly hole	N.G.
Jan. 14	Mary Goodman, pentioner, Turnmill Street	
Jan. 14	William [s.] of Andrew Burnett, Copis Row	O.G.
Jan. 14	Ann Kates, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Jan. 14	Ann Leech, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 15	Mary Thomas, pentioner, Turnmill Street	
Jan. 15	Jane [d.] of James Caple, Vinigeyard	N.G.
Jan. 15	John [s.] of Robert Smith, Alen Street	N.G.
Jan. 16	Robert Yeates, Waterhouse	O.G.
Jan. 17	William & Susan Mawley, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 18	James Johnson, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Jan. 18	Sophia Baxter, St John Court	O.G.
Jan. 19	Ann Packer, Little Swan Aley	N.G.
Jan. 20	Elizabeth Turner, Great Swan Aley	O.G.
Jan. 21	Ann Mauley, Sleep's Aley	G. given
Jan. 21	Mary Spicer, St John Street	G. given
Jan. 22	Nicholas Nash, carried away	
Jan. 22	Mary Kingstone, Bridewell Walk	O.G. given
Jan. 23	Sarah Moris, Turnmill Street	G. given
Jan. 23	Rowland Fairchild, Islington	O.G.
Jan. 23	Timothy Teebridge, Little Swann Aley	O.G.
Jan. 24	Richard Manby, St John Court	O.G.
Jan. 24	Katharen Beggerley, Islington	O.G.
Jan. 25	Hickmons Bright, Copis row	N.G.
Jan. 26	Ann Willey, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Jan. 26	John Pitchel, pentioner, St John Street	G. given
Jan. 26	A child carried away	
Jan. 28	Elizabeth Brookes, Wood's Close	G. given
Jan. 28	Thomas Earley, Litle Swan Aley	G. given
Jan. 28	Eadie Jones, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 28	A poor woman, from Nurse Worme	
Jan. 29	Daniel [s.] of Daniel Ireland, Litle Swan Aley	O.G.
Jan. 31	Rebecca Adames, Pentioner, Jerusalem Passage	O.G.
Jan. 31	Hugh Jorden, Hockley hole	O.G.
Jan. 31	John Hodson, Clerkenwell Close	O.G. given
Jan. 31	M <sup>r</sup> Bodyly, carried to Islington	
Feb. 1	Judith Webb, Hockley hole	N.G.
Feb. 2	Elizabeth Wilkison, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 2	John [s.] of John Law, Hockley hole	O.G.
Feb. 4	Ann [d.] of Joseph Puser, Hockley hole	G. given
Feb. 4	Thomas [s.] of Edward Leigh, Litle Swan Aley	O.G.
Feb. 5	Samuell Davis, Turnmill Street	G. given
Feb. 5	Dorathy Odgers, by the Vestry Close	
Feb. 6	Johnathan Hollenworth, Turnmill Street	G. given
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Cordwell, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 6	Anthoney Harrington, Peter Street	O.G.

Feb. 7	Sarah Russell, Pentioner, Turnmill Street	
Feb. 8	Susan Warmenger, Turnmill Street	G. given
Feb. 8	John Noeden, Lamb Court	N.G.
Feb. 8	Elizabeth Shoresey, Great Swan Aley	N.G.
Feb. 8	William Smith, Lamb Court	O.G.
Feb. 8	Ann Barnett, Paretree Court	O.G.
Feb. 11	William Pateman, St John Lane	O.G.
Feb. 13	Elizabeth Harris, Pentioner, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
Feb. 13	Mary ffathers, Bowling Aley	O.G.
Feb. 14	Sherlot Morris, Dorington Street	O.G.
Feb. 14	Francis Palmer, Pentioner, Turnmill Street	
Feb. 14	Ann Teebridge, a Bastard, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 15	Thomas Morton, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 16	Joseph & James ffathers, Bowlington [sic] Alley	O.G.
Feb. 16	Henery Helder, Bridewell Walk	G. given
Feb. 17	Mary Wadesworth, Pentioner, St John Street	
Feb. 17	Elizabeth Sedgerson, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 17	Elizabeth Beezaley, New Prison Walk	O.G. given
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Mills, Litle Swan Aley	O.G. given
Feb. 18	John Steel, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 19	Ann Blackburn, Feelds	O.G.
Feb. 20	Sarah Webb, Litle Swan Aley	O.G.
Feb. 22	Ann Wardog, Paretree Court Lane	O.G.
Feb. 22	Ann Bettner, Bowling Aley	N.G.
Feb. 22	Charles Reed, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Feb. 22	Mr <sup>s</sup> Monlock, carried away	
Feb. 23	Elizabeth Walbank, St John Street	N.G.
Feb. 24	Elizabeth Smith, poor child, Aldersgate Parish	
Feb. 25	Adorlah Shackshift, Copis row	G. given
Feb. 25	Richard Handcock, a Soldier, Sleep's Aley	G. given
Feb. 25	Mary Waller, french Prophet, George's Court	N.G.
Feb. 25	John Barber, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 28	Sarah Bliss, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 28	Joseph [s.] of Joseph Hobbs, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Feb. 28	John Duffin, Turnmill Street	G. given
Mar. 1	St Mountague Nellthope, Knight and Baronnett	Chancell Isle
Mar. 1	Stephen Sedgeweck, St John Court	Church
Mar. 1	Jeremiah Atkinson, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Mar. 1	Elias Wannell, Great Swan Aley	O.G.
Mar. 2	Thomas Spencer, St Ann's, Westminster	O.G.
Mar. 2	Caralina Middleton, Swan Aley	South Isle
Mar. 4	Joseph Bull, poor child, Red Bull Yard	G. given
Mar. 5	James March, Pentioner, St John Street	
Mar. 7	Sarah Beadmore, New Red Lyon Street	Church
Mar. 7	Thomas Gilbert, Great Swan Aley	O.G.
Mar. 8	Richard Jackson, Ailsberry Street	O.G.
Mar. 8	Margaret Stanley, Hockley hole	Church
Mar. 9	Henrey Dry, carried away	
Mar. 9	Katharine Davis, Copis row	N.G.
Mar. 11	Mr <sup>s</sup> Jane Cambden, Gosswell Street	Vestry place
Mar. 11	Richard Howell, Hockley hole	G. given
Mar. 11	John Den'ey, St John Street	O.G.
Mar. 11	Elizabeth Taylor, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Mar. 11	Ann Head, Hayard Lane	O.G.
Mar. 12	Robert Collop, Pentioner, Turnmill Street	
Mar. 12	Elizabeth Spencer, Pentioner, Turnmill Street	
Mar. 14	William Carlos, St John Street	G. given
Mar. 15	Elizabeth Burkett, The Close	Church

Mar. 15	Francis Slewman, a Soldier, Islington	G. given
Mar. 15	John Pettandton, Mr Mills back gate	N.G.
Mar. 15	Elizabeth Godwin, Pentioner, Aldersgate Street	
Mar. 15	John Hopkin, St John Street	G. given
Mar. 17	John Lowein, Pentioner, Turnmill Street	
Mar. 17	Alexander Soames, Red Bull yard	N.G.
Mar. 17	Elizabeth Ayeres, Bowling Ale	Church porch
Mar. 18	Margaret Bunn, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 18	John Barrow, Turnmill Street	G. given
Mar. 20	John Snullgrove, Fleet Prison	O.G.
Mar. 21	John Price, Flower due luce Court	N.G.
Mar. 21	John Newton, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Mar. 21	Sarah Crouder, Clerkenwell Close	G. given
Mar. 23	James Henery, Red Lyon Street	O.G.
Mar. 23	Ann [d.] of Samuel Dukson, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Mar. 24	Elizabeth Turvell, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Mar. 24	William [s.] of William Dutton, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 24	A poor man not known. Nurse Worme, St John Street	

## 1722:

Mar. 25	Mary Holland, Little Swan Ale	G. given
Mar. 26	Katharine Dorman, poor woman, Turnmill Street	
Mar. 26	Thomas [s.] of John Wyrell, New Prison	O.G.
Mar. 27	Joseph Mason, found dead in a Ditch in Burton field	
Mar. 27	Ann Jefferson, St John Court	G. given
Mar. 27	Hannah Stafford, Sleep's Ale	G. given
Mar. 28	James Jones, Gosswell Street	N.G.
Mar. 29	Sarah Needham, Clerkenwell Green	G. given
Mar. 30	Merium Ward, Clerkenwell Close	G. given
Mar. 31	Thomas Harvie, Great Swan Ale	G. given
April 1	Mathew Finch, Wood's Close	G. given
April 1	William Shephard, Clerkenwell Merkett	O.G.
April 1	Richard Badger, St John Court	O.G.
April 1	Stephen Hide, Islington Road	O.G.
April 1	Ann, a bastard child, Hockly hole	
April 1	Elizabeth Bell, Church Yard	O.G.
April 2	Francis Night, Hospitall	N.G.
April 3	Mr George Boylston, Pailsbery [ <i>sic</i> , but ? Ailsbury] Street	Church
April 3	Mr Thomas Johnston, Clerkenwell Close	Church
April 3	Leonard Pickk, Francis Court	N.G.
April 5	Charles Mapp, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
April 6	Elizabeth Hope, Turnmill Street	O.G.
April 6	Abraham Thomson, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 8	Hosannah Koderey, Little Swan Ale	O.G.
April 11	John Madox, Turnmill Street	O.G.
April 12	Ann Tyndall, Islington	O.G.
April 13	Elizabeth Sempkins, Wood's Close	O.G.
April 13	George Neel, poor child, Red Bull Yard	
April 15	Mary Tendell, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
April 16	Stephen Treyner, Islington	O.G.
April 16	Joseph Stevens, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 19	Richard Webb, a bastard child, Turnmill Street	O.G.
April 23	Margeret Talent, Hockley hole	N.G.
April 24	Richard March, pentioner, Hayard	
April 25	John Wittenton, Islington	G. given
April 26	Thomas Compeer, Martine Street	O.G.
April 27	Katharine Corbett, Copis row	O.G.

April 29	Sarah Barnes, Prisoner in Bridewell	G. given
April 29	Ann Corser, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
April 30	Thomas Hareslit, Wood's Close	G. given
May 1	Ann Taylor, St John Street	N.G.
May 1	Mary Owens, St John Street	N.G.
May 1	Ann Barber, Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 1	Dorothy Cramton, Francis Court	N.G.
May 3	Thomas Mortshad, St John Street	O.G.
May 3	Mary Whitechurch, Churchyard	O.G.
May 4	Susan Collier, Copis row	G. given
May 4	John Burton, a Child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
May 4	Ruth Jolloway, Peter Street	O.G.
May 4	William Barnsby, Islington	N.G.
May 4	Captain Kilpin Markwick, New Prison	O.G.
May 5	M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Boddicoate, St John Court	South Isle
May 8	A child not bapt <sup>d</sup> , from Lamb Court	N.G.
May 8	John Bibby, a Parish child, Swan Alley	
May 9	Margaret Gardiner, a child, St John Street	N.G.
May 9	Eather Hopkins, a poor Child, Turnmill Street	
May 9	Richard Orton, St John Street	N.G.
May 10	M <sup>r</sup> James Lawson, Warwick Court	O.G.
May 10	Edward Bugg, Broad Yeard Alley	O.G.
May 11	William Oixlaid, Rag Street	O.G.
May 11	Elizabeth Hiller, poor child. Nurse Barton	
May 12	Mary Barton, poor child, Forken Court	
May 14	Nehemiah Rogers. Nurse Barton	G. given
May 15	Thomas Perrey, Copis row	O.G.
May 15	Henrey Ellenthrap, St John Street	N.G.
May 16	Mary Brown, St John Street	N.G.
May 17	M <sup>r</sup> Ross' Grandchild, stillborn, Swan Ally	
May 17	Mary [d.] of Richard Clough, Swan Ally	N.G.
May 18	Anthoney Bighfield, poor child, Peter Street	
May 20	William Wells, Wood's Close	G. given
May 21	Francis Martine, Mutton Lane	O.G.
May 22	Alice Dewhurst, Bridewell Walk	G. given
May 23	Robert Salmon, Prisoner in Bridewell	G. given
May 25	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Shaw, Kintish towne	Vestry place
May 25	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Young, by the Waterhouse	Church
May 27	Mary Dean, Islington	O.G.
May 28	Ann Burton, Field	O.G.
May 29	George [s.] of George North, Paretree Court	G. given
May 30	Jacob Clifford, Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 30	John Wood, Hayard	G. given
May 30	Boy dropt in a Coffin in the Churchyard	
June 2	Ann Ryland, St John Street	N.G.
June 3	Richard Kilby, Sleep's Aly	O.G.
June 4	Elisha Hailstones, Islington Road	N.G.
June 4	M <sup>r</sup> John Ryley, Pickadilley	Vestry
June 4	Thomas ffranklin, carried to Islington	
June 7	Sarah Teebridge, Broad Yeard	G. given
June 8	William Field, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
June 10	John Richardson, Gosswell Street	G. given
June 10	Thomas Robertson, St John's Lane	G. given
June 11	Thomas ffoster, Francis Court	N.G.
June 11	Robert Downes, M <sup>r</sup> Mills back gate	G. given
June 11	George Brooks, Turnmill Street	O.G.
June 11	M <sup>r</sup> Adam Harker, Bridewell	O.G.
June 11	Edmond Cooper, poor, Clerkenwell Close	

June 12	David Edwards, Turnmill Street	O.G.
June 14	James Wilson, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
June 14	Hermes Swan, a foundling, Hayard	
June 15	Mary Turph, pentioner, Turnmill Street	
June 15	Thomas Ellis, Turnmill Street	O.G.
June 15	George Pullin, St John's Street	O.G.
June 17	Hannah Feegg, Peter Street	N.G.
June 20	William [s.] of Benjamin Eadie, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 20	John Loyd, Northampton Street	O.G.
June 20	Thomas Bray Tomlin, Candbery house	O.G.
June 21	William Brice, Prisoner in Bridewell	N.G.
June 25	Robert [s.] of George Haynes, Court Lane	O.G.
June 26	John Cox, St John Street	N.G.
June 26	John [s.] of Thomas Green, Red bull yard	N.G.
June 28	William [s.] of Joseph Bull, St John's Street	G. given
June 29	Robert Walton, Prisoner in New prison	
June 29	John Day, an infant, Gosswell Street	G. given
June 30	Margaret Randall, a poor woman, Turnmill Street	
June 30	Thomas Mitchell, poor child, Turnmill Street	
June 30	Ann Stevens, Paretree Court	O.G.
July 1	Mary Abott, Compton Street	O.G.
July 2	John Atkinson, Alsbery Street	O.G.
July 4	Emlin Harris, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
July 5	Francis Marsh, carried away	
July 6	Sarah Batle, pentioner, Red bull yard	O.G.
July 7	Ann Jones, Hayard	N.G.
July 8	Thomas Bullman, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
July 8	Elizabeth Tayler, St John Street road	O.G.
July 8	Mary Manlove, St John's Lane	O.G.
July 10	Margaret White, Islington	O.G.
July 10	Richard Gawton, Islington	O.G.
July 10	Samuel Pumphey, Peter Street	O.G.
July 10	Rachael Johnston, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 10	John Campton, Turnmill Street	G. given
July 11	Anthony Nearson, Jerusalem Passage	N.G.
July 11	Robert fflower, Alen Street	O.G.
July 12	Robert Goodson, Mutton Lane	O.G.
July 13	Alice Palmer, Turnmill Street	G. given
July 14	John Beal, carried away to Islington	
July 15	James Hewey, Islington	N.G.
July 15	William Ebrall, a child, Alen Street	N.G.
July 15	Susan Hughs, a child, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
July 16	Susan [d.] of Daniel Smith, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July 17	Mary Chapman, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 17	John Oakley, Red bull yard	G. given
July 17	William Rogers, Sleep's Alley	N.G.
July 18	John Bartram, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
July 18	Robert Hughes, Lamb Court	N.G.
July 19	Gabriel Joy, Old Street	O.G.
July 19	Henery Dennis, Islington	O.G.
July 19	Sarah Gurton, Pentioner, Turnmill Street	
July 19	William Griffis, Jerusalem Passage	G. given
July 19	John Burnell, Pissing Alley	G. given
July 20	Joseph [s.] of Samuel Baley, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 21	John Edwards, Gosswell Street	N.G.
July 22	William Hermon, by the Ducking pond	N.G.
July 22	Thomas Hayley, Paretree Court	O.G.
July 23	Hannah Edwards, St John Street	G. given

July 24	John White, a poor man, Turnmill Street	
July 24	John [s.] of Nochoalas [sic] Lidgett, Swan Alley	O.G.
July 24	George Borstick, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July 25	Ruth Hudson, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 26	Richard Maund, St John's Street	N.G.
July 26	Jessey Jones, Hayard	N.G.
July 27	William Mankin, poor man, Aldersgate Street	
July 27	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Baynes, Colebert Street	Vestry place
July 28	Elizabeth France, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 29	William [s.] of John Bankes, St John's Lane	O.G.
July 30	James Cureton, Jerusalem Passage	O.G.
July 30	Richard Prichett, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July 28	[sic] M <sup>r</sup> Underwood's child, carried away	
July 31	Ann Dean, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July 31	Phillip Oulton, Alen Street	O.G.
Aug. 2	Henrey Dewell, parish boy	
Aug. 4	Mary Holloway, Great Swan Alley	G. given
Aug. 5	M <sup>r</sup> Henrey Beck, Gosswell Street	Church
Aug. 5	Christian Mould, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Aug. 5	Elioner Holmes, Red bull yard	O.G.
Aug. 7	Mary Davis, Wood's Close	G. given
Aug. 8	Richard Cherrey, Great Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 10	Henery [s.] of Henery Grimes, St John Street	N.G.
Aug. 10	Mary Chriswell, Bridewell	O.G.
Aug. 10	Ann Rose, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Aug. 11	Sarah Carr, St John's Street	N.G.
Aug. 12	William Wood, a Soldier's Child, St John's Street Road	G. given
Aug. 15	Elizabeth Durdant, Islington	N.G.
Aug. 15	Elizabeth Dean, Little Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 16	James Robertson, Sleep's Alley	N.G.
Aug. 17	Mary How, Wood's Close	G. given
Aug. 17	James Cutbird, St John's Street	N.G.
Aug. 19	Ann Stevens, Islington	N.G.
Aug. 23	Joseph Phillips, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Aug. 23	John Ashed, poor child, Turnmill Street	
Aug. 23	Mary Beates, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 26	Ann Bonner, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 26	John Gibson, St John's Street	N.G.
Aug. 26	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mathews, carried away	
Aug. 27	George Hommet, Newton [sic]	N.G.
Aug. 27	John Davis, a child, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Aug. 28	John Hill, Paretree Court	O.G.
Aug. 28	Mary Wailing, a parish child. Nurse Barton	
Aug. 30	Latishia Lewcass, Compton Street	N.G.
Aug. 30	Margaret Hickey, Great Swan Alley	O.G.
Aug. 31	Ann Ballduck, Little Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 1	Henery Loyd, Red bull yard	N.G.
Sep. 2	Esther Newness, Allgate Parish	N.G.
Sep. 2	Ann Rogers, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 2	Alice ffairbrother, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Sep. 2	Mary Marshall, Green Yeard	O.G.
Sep. 3	Mary Jones, St John Court	O.G.
Sep. 3	Ann Criswell, out of Bridewell	O.G.
Sep. 3	Margaret Desbery, Casual poor, Hospital	
Sep. 4	Jane Evans, a Child, Paretree Court	N.G.
Sep. 4	Joseph [s.] of Alexon Mallkin, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 4	Ponsford Wall, Islington	G. given
Sep. 4	John Markwick, New prison	O.G.

Sep. 5	John Peachey, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 5	Ann Worthington, Little Swan Alley	N.G.
Sep. 6	Elizabeth Bull, St John's Court	G. given
Sep. 6	Mary Hill, a child, Wood's close	O.G.
Sep. 6	Henry Holt, a child, Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 6	Edward Abott, carried to Islington	
Sep. 6	Elizabeth Parth, a child, Hockley hole	N.G.
Sep. 6	Marth Vearnprunomin [ <i>sic</i> ], New Prison	N.G.
Sep. 7	Sarah Withrington, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Sep. 7	Sarah Sands, carried to Camberwell	
Sep. 9	Thomas Every, carried to Henley upon Thems	
Sep. 9	Susan Newton, St John's Street	O.G.
Sep. 9	Mary Rose, prisoner in Bridewell	
Sep. 10	Hannah Kindrick, Pentioner. Nurse Barton	
Sep. 11	Esthe Hammon, a Child, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 11	Mary Slynott, a child, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 11	Alice Riley, Northampton Street	G. given
Sep. 13	Susan [d.] of Benjamin Best, St John Street Road	O.G.
Sep. 14	Keever Waite, Gosswell Street	N.G.
Sep. 14	M <sup>r</sup> Caleb Newton, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 15	Esther Gibson, a Child, St John Street	N.G.
Sep. 16	George [s.] of Richard Cobley, Hockley hole	N.G.
Sep. 16	Mary Drakley, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Sep. 16	Elizabeth Everstone, Great Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 17	Elizabeth Clough, Pentioner, Peter Street	G. given
Sep. 17	Thomas Herrimon, Turnmill Street	G. given
Sep. 18	Katharine [d.] of John Pratt, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 18	Ann Patridge, White horse Alley	G. given
Sep. 18	Francis Hollensworth, a poor laborer, White horse Alley	G. given
Sep. 21	Mary Robertson, a Bastard child, Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 22	Martha Dickson, Casual poor woman, Swan Ally	
Sep. 22	Judith Souchby, a Bastard child. Nurse Barton	
Sep. 23	James Clake, Red Lyon street	O.G.
Sep. 23	Richard Barker, St John's Street	G. given
Sep. 23	George Longbottome, a Child, St John's Street	N.G.
Sep. 25	Mary Cosbey, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 25	Elizabeth Kingstone, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 25	John George Betts, St John Street	O.G.
Sep. 26	Jane Lamb, from Hackney	O.G.
Sep. 26	Margaret Beardmore, Great Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 26	Benjamin Graves, Peter Street	N.G.
Sep. 26	Mary Hulton, Turnmill Street	G. given
Sep. 27	Jane Vincent, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 27	Sarah Nash, a poor child, from Criplegate	
Sep. 28	William [s.] of William Evans, Copis row	O.G.
Sep. 29	Robert Snell, Bartle Street	N.G.
Sep. 30	Nathaniel Forster, Islington	N.G.
Oct. 1	Mary Bibey, a casual poor child. Nurse Barton	
Oct. 2	ffortune Price, a child, Hockley hole	G. given
Oct. 2	Thomas Leverstick, a child, Copis row	N.G.
Oct. 2	Rebecca Whitticker, Paretree Court	N.G.
Oct. 2	Martha Prew, a Child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 2	John Curtis, St John's Street	N.G.
Oct. 3	Elizabeth Persilia, a child, St John's Street	N.G.
Oct. 3	Elioner Purkes, St John's Lane	O.G.
Oct. 3	Ralph Capar, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 4	James Harris, a child, St John Street	N.G.
Oct. 4	Elizabeth Watson, a Child, Paretree Court	O.G.

Oct. 4	Phillipa Arnould, Alen Street	O.G.
Oct. 4	Mary Coales, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 5	Ann Bowler, a Casual poor woman. Nurse Barton	
Oct. 7	Katharine Shelltram, St John's Street	N.G.
Oct. 7	Elizabeth Booth, a child, Gosswell Street	N.G.
Oct. 7	Ann Adams, a child, Copise row	O.G.
Oct. 9	William Smithers, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct. 9	Jane Towle, a Child, St John's Court	O.G.
Oct. 9	William Jackeman, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 9	William Windsor, Peter Street	N.G.
Oct. 9	John Greenfield, Hockley hole	N.G.
Oct. 9	Hannah and Ann Youdall, Hockley hole	O.G.
Oct. 10	John Vearey, Turnmill Street	G. given
Oct. 10	Mary Harvie, Arllen Street	O.G.
Oct. 11	William Shenton, a child, St John's Court	N.G.
Oct. 13	Richard Wilkason, St John's Street Road	O.G.
Oct. 14	Sara Porter, a child, Red bull yard	N.G.
Oct. 14	Ann Betts, Ailsbery Street	G. given
Oct. 15	John Green, a pentioner, from Vine Street	
Oct. 15	Mary Perton, a child, Hockly hole	
Oct. 16	John Wiseum, a child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 17	Mary Turner, Clerkenwell Close	Vestry
Oct. 17	Margaret Atkinson, Hockly hole	O.G.
Oct. 17	Everitt John [sic], Hockly hole	N.G.
Oct. 17	Mary Pitkett, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 17	John Brewett, a child, Turnmill Street	G. given
Oct. 18	Alexander Bleake, Casual poor, St Thomas's Hospitle	
Oct. 18	Daniel Rowing, poor child, St Bartholomie the Great	
Oct. 18	John Shaw, Turnmill Street	G. given
Oct. 18	Ann Rennoulds, a child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 18	Samuel Curtis, Vinegar Yard	
Oct. 18	Elizabeth Heath, carried into the Country	
Oct. 19	Ann Hayes, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 20	Elioner Swann, Hockly hole	N.G.
Oct. 20	Jane Cosbe, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 21	Henrey Parr, Allen Street	O.G.
Oct. 21	Mary Page, St John's Street Road	O.G.
Oct. 21	Mary Balduck, Litle Swann Alley	O.G.
Oct. 21	William Taylor, carried to St Andrew's, Holburne	
Oct. 21	William Clerk, a Child, Hockly hole	N.G.
Oct. 22	James Curtis, a child, Blackfryers	N.G.
Oct. 22	Ann Jones, a child, Allen Street	N.G.
Oct. 23	Johnathan Beal, pentioner, Turnmill Street	
Oct. 23	Sarah Collings, a child, Wood's Close	G. given
Oct. 24	John Tarr, St John's Street	O.G.
Oct. 25	Richard Garton, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 26	Margaret Unitt, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 26	James Howse, a casual poor child, Turnmill Street	
Oct. 27	Charles Forder	N.G.
Oct. 27	Martha Turner, Peter Street	O.G.
Oct. 27	Elizabeth Sweizland, carried away	
Oct. 28	Margaret Leversage, St John Street	O.G.
Oct. 28	Joseph Hudeson, Paretree Court Lane	N.G.
Oct. 28	Thomas Badnage, a child, Bowling Alley	O.G.
Oct. 28	Mary Ross, a child, Great Swann Alley	O.G.
Oct. 28	Hannah Avery, carried away	
Oct. 28	John Theebridge, Wood's close	Church
Oct. 29	William Ponter, a child, Turnmill Street	N.G.

Oct. 29	Sarah Willingan, St Bride's	N.G.
Oct. 29	Benjamin Greenhouse, Black Mary hole	N.G.
Nov. 1	Elizabeth West. Nurse Barton	
Nov. 1	Isabell Baggarly, poor child, Ailsbery [street]	
Nov. 4	John Haggeton, pensioner, Hayeard	
Nov. 4	Samuel Teagle, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Nov. 4	Mary Chier, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Nov. 6	Sarah Howe, a child, Wood's Close	G. given
Nov. 6	Elizabeth Holmes, a Child, Little Swann Alley	O.G.
Nov. 7	Mary Remington, Ailsebery Street	O.G.
Nov. 8	Thomas Allen, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 8	Mary [d.] of William Prockter, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Nov. 9	Elizabeth Weeks, pensioner, Green Yard	
Nov. 9	George Barber, a child, Copis row	N.G.
Nov. 9	Ann Walburne, St John's Street Lane	O.G.
Nov. 10	Mary Pells, a child, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 10	Esther Cope, casual poor woman, Compton Street	
Nov. 11	Mary Marsh, a child, St John Street	G. given
Nov. 11	Elizabeth Harvie, pensioner, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Nov. 11	Mary Neale, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 12	Richard Cox, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 12	Hannah Happs, aged 82, Red bull yard	O.G.
Nov. 13	M <sup>rs</sup> Katharine Chason, aged 92, George's Court	Church
Nov. 14	M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Smith, New Prison Walk	Church
Nov. 14	Latishia Trueklock, St John's gate	O.G.
Nov. 14	Ann Bready, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 14	Elizabeth Pleakey, Turnmill Street	G. given
Nov. 15	Elizabeth Preswell, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 15	Elizabeth Noeden, a Child, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Nov. 16	Sarah Smith, a Child, Peter Street	O.G.
Nov. 17	Thomas Peers, Esq., carried away to the Countrey	
Nov. 18	Elizabeth Groves, Pensioner, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 18	Thomas ffossey, Criplegate	O.G.
Nov. 18	Sarah Dobney, a child, Little Swann Ally	O.G.
Nov. 19	George Shorter, a child, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Nov. 19	Abraham Cornwell, New Prison walk corner	O.G.
Nov. 19	Mary Taylor, Compton Street, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 20	Benjamin Seabrook, Northampton Street, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 20	Anne Em'erson, Northampton Street, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 20	Elizabeth Collins, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 22	William Nash, a Child, Northampton Street, Wood's close	N.G.
Nov. 22	William [s.] of W <sup>m</sup> Fuller, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Nov. 23	John Watson, poor child, St John Street	N.G.
Nov. 23	Mary Woodward, poor child, Peter Street	N.G.
Nov. 23	John Fishwick, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 25	Anne Pearson, St John's Court	O.G.
Nov. 26	Joseph Field, carried to Highgate	
Nov. 26	Thomas Ponter [Pouter ?], a child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 27	Jane Presswell, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 1	Anne Thomas, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
Dec. 2	Elizabeth Gooding, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 2	Mary Warden, a parish Child, Red bull yard	N.G.
Dec. 2	Henry Cox, a child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 3	Anne Turner, Peter Street	N.G.
Dec. 3	Jane Broad, casual poor child, St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf	
Dec. 4	Anne Hunt, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 4	Elizabeth Day, a child, Lamb's Court	N.G.
Dec. 5	Sarah Bills, a child, Aylsbury Street	N.G.

Dec. 5	Thomas Winter, casual poor man, Goswell Street	N.G.
Dec. 6	Mary Colley, Clerkenwell Close Lane	O.G.
Dec. 8	Joseph Blew, Jerusalem Court	
Dec. 9	Sarah & Mary Leech, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Dec. 12	Sarah Taylor, Hockley i' th' Hole	N.G.
Dec. 12	Hannah Higden, poor, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Dec. 12	Sarah Spencer, pentioner, Broad Yard	N.G.
Dec. 12	Catherine Harrington, Peter Street	G.G.
Dec. 13	John [s.] of Edw <sup>d</sup> Launder, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 15	Elizabeth Freeman, a child, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 16	Anne [d.] of John Mortishead, St John Street	N.G.
Dec. 16	Mary Drewsett, Aylsbury Street	G.G.
Dec. 16	Elizabeth Jones, Pentioner, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 17	Mary Jones, from New Prison	N.G.
Dec. 18	Mary Witherington, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Dec. 18	Richard Scoope, St John's Lane	G.G.
Dec. 18	Nathanael Tyrrell, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Dec. 18	Richard Shelley, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Dec. 19	Edward Seymour, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 20	Anne Ponter, a child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 20	William Bright, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 21	Mary Leech, Wood's Close	G.G.
Dec. 22	Thomas Claridge, a poor child, Coppice Rowe	
Dec. 22	Frances Smith, pentioner, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 22	John Rollings, a poor child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 23	Anne [d.] of John London, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 23	Christopher Rolph, from St Giles's, Holborn	Church
Dec. 24	Elizabeth Hughes, Red bull yard	N.G.
Dec. 24	John Lindsey, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Dec. 25	John Sherman, Bartlett Street	O.G.
Dec. 25	Anne Gardiner, St John Street	O.G.
Dec. 25	Henry Clark, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 25	Elizabeth Cecil, a child, Mutton Lane	N.G.
Dec. 26	Mary Harrison, a poor child, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 26	Elizabeth Forser, Red lyon street	Vestry place
Dec. 29	William Symonds, a Bastard child, Hockley i' th' Hole	N.G.
Dec. 30	Rebecca Smith, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Dec. 31	Rebecca Hudson, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Dec. 31	Mary Cockram, a poor child, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
Dec. 31	James Taachtaff, prisoner from Bridewell	G.G.
Jan. 1	Mary Greenwood, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Jan. 1	Anne Price, a child, Red bull yard	N.G.
Jan. 2	Mary Noden, a child, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Jan. 3	Mr William Freshwater, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Jan. 4	Martha Burroughs, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 4	Lancelot Atkyns, Peter Street end	O.G.
Jan. 6	Elizabeth Straw, Casual poor woman	N.G.
Jan. 6	James Webster, Coppice rowe	O.G.
Jan. 8	Francis Bateman, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 9	Matthew Matthews, prisoner, Bridewell	N.G.
Jan. 9	Elizabeth Markham, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 10	Thomas Elliott, St John's Street	O.G.
Jan. 11	Mary Burdett, Bartlet's Court	O.G.
Jan. 11	John Underwood, Turnmill Street	G.G.
Jan. 13	Ley-John Crittendon [ <i>sic</i> ], Red lyon Street	O.G.
Jan. 13	Richard [s.] of Anthony Holmes, St John Street	G.G.
Jan. 13	William [s.] of Thomas Hancock, Turnmill Street	G.G.
Jan. 13	Thomas Harvey, Great Swan Ally	N.G.

Jan. 13	Anne Thomas, Clerkenwell Close	Church porch
Jan. 15	John Doughton, Wood's Close	G.G.
Jan. 15	Elizabeth Jones, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 16	Elizabeth Mitchell, New Prison Walk	O.G.
Jan. 16	Richard Parker, Islington Turnpike	G.G.
Jan. 16	Elizabeth Hutton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 16	Christopher Handcock, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 17	Richard Fear, Pare tree court	O.G.
Jan. 17	Henry Richards, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	G.G.
Jan. 17	Susanna King, Bowling Ally	G.G.
Jan. 17	Hannah Pidgeon, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Jan. 19	William [s.] of William Newton, St John's Court	N.G.
Jan. 19	Anne Patterson, Barkley's Street	N.G.
Jan. 20	Matthew Saunders, Allen Street	O.G.
Jan. 20	Elizabeth Nicholds, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 20	Elizabeth Partridge, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Jan. 20	John Hutchins, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 20	Elizabeth Claxton, Turnmill Street	G.G.
Jan. 20	Hester Tomlinson, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 21	Bray Barrington, prisoner, Bridewell	N.G.
Jan. 21	John Taylor, by y <sup>e</sup> Stables in St John's Court	G.G.
Jan. 22	Anne Rosser, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
Jan. 22	Mary Handcock, a Bastard, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 24	John Davis, Jacob's Court in Mutton Lane	N.G.
Jan. 25	John Jones, pentioner, of St Giles in y <sup>e</sup> Fields	N.G.
Jan. 25	Margarett Banks, St John's Lane	O.G.
Jan. 25	William Tanner, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 25	Judith Anderson, St John's Street	O.G.
Jan. 25	A Boy drop't in a Coffin mark'd G. C.	
Jan. 27	Thomas Allen, Swan Yard, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	O.G.
Jan. 27	Anna Maria Lewis, Red Bull Yard	O.G.
Jan. 27	Anne Jenkyns, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 27	John Worme, casual poor man, Bottle-Hay-yard	
Jan. 30	Anne Anderson, Coppice Rowe	N.G.
Jan. 30	Sarah Palmer, Faulcon Court	N.G.
Jan. 30	Mary Humphreys, St John's Street	G.G.
Jan. 31	Thomas Hare, a poor child, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	
Jan. 31	John Forster, Francis Court	G.G.
Feb. 2	Martha Barrow, Turnmill Street	G.G.
Feb. 2	John Pells, St John's Street	G.G.
Feb. 2	Mary Spencer, Allen Street	N.G.
Feb. 2	Dorothy Smith, Lamb's Court	O.G.
Feb. 3	Thomas Marshall, a poor child, Turnmill Street	
Feb. 3	Judith Wing, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Feb. 3	Elizabeth Taylor, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Feb. 4	William Rice, Francis Court	N.G.
Feb. 7	Mary Flower, Faulcon Court	N.G.
Feb. 7	Frances Lack, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 7	John Smith, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 7	Henrietta Maria Cornwell, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Feb. 8	Peter Beckinson, Goswell Street	N.G.
Feb. 10	Eleonor Fielding, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Feb. 10	Jane Worthman, Turnmill Street	G.G.
Feb. 11	Ann Beach, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Feb. 12	Daniel Thomas, Clerkenwell Close	Church Porch
Feb. 13	Elizabeth Atkinson, Kensington	O.G.
Feb. 13	Elizabeth Morris, Pentioner, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Feb. 13	Anne Seymour, casual poor, Jerusalem Passage	

Feb. 14	Mary Patefield, St John Old Castle's	Church
Feb. 14	Martha Pidgeon, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Feb. 15	Sarah Doughton, Northampton street	O.G.
Feb. 15	Nathanael Glover, New Prison Walk	O.G.
Feb. 16	Susanna Bavin, Compton Street	N.G.
Feb. 16	William Stevens, Hockly in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	O.G.
Feb. 16	Margaret Breas, Pentioner, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 17	Mary Whitaker, Hockly in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	N.G.
Feb. 19	Priscilla Smith, Islington	G.G.
Feb. 20	Sarah Armstrong, a poor child, Turnmill Street	
Feb. 20	Edward Horton, a poor man, Francis Court	
Feb. 21	Nicholas Williams, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Feb. 21	Elizabeth Goodson, Mutton lane	O.G.
Feb. 21	Mary Page, Allen street	O.G.
Feb. 23	Mary Bleak, Bartholomew Court	O.G.
Feb. 24	Samuel Clifford, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Feb. 24	Joseph Crabtree, Peter Street	N.G.
Feb. 26	Cornelius Woodbury, Lamb Court	G.G.
Feb. 26	William Prior, Goswell Street	O.G.
Feb. 27	Sarah Harding, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 27	John Powell, casual poor man, Little Swan Ally	
Feb. 28	Mary Barringer, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 28	John & Prudence Gardiner, Turnmill Street	G.G.
Mar. 1	Elizabeth King, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 1	James Fowler, St Martin's in y <sup>e</sup> Fields	O.G.
Mar. 1	Mary Woodham, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 1	Thomas Whittaker, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	N.G.
Mar. 2	William Nurse, casual poor child, St John's Street	
Mar. 2	Grace Cox, Pentioner, Faulkner's Ally	
Mar. 2	John Deal, Peter Street	N.G.
Mar. 4	Anne Little, Prisoner, Bridewell	N.G.
Mar. 5	Henry Rook, bastard child, Aylsbury street	N.G.
Mar. 5	John Brathwait, Islington	G.G.
Mar. 6	Mary Baker, Compton Street	O.G.
Mar. 6	Sarah Barrow, Turnmill Street	G.G.
Mar. 8	Ruth White, Hockly in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	N.G.
Mar. 10	John Haite, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 10	Elizabeth Price, Peter street	G.G.
Mar. 10	Mary Robinson, Broad yard	O.G.
Mar. 10	Sarah Homan, St John's Lane	O.G.
Mar. 12	Elizabeth Ladd, St John Street	O.G.
Mar. 12	Anne Fishwick, Mutton lane	O.G.
Mar. 12	Thomas Thirst, Prisoner, Bridewell	
Mar. 13	Sarah Shephard, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 14	Mr Benjamin Brown, Jerusalem Court	Church
Mar. 14	Susanna Armsby, Pentioner, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 15	Jane Coleman, Clerkenwell Green	G.G.
Mar. 15	Ursula Heywood, St John's lane	O.G.
Mar. 16	Robert Hawkins, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 16	Mary Wilson, Burton's fields	G.G.
Mar. 18	Hugh Hanford, poor, Turnmill Street	
Mar. 18	Thomas Wallsom, Allen Street	O.G.
Mar. 19	Anne Mawl, Butcher Ally	G.G.
Mar. 19	Jane Nicholls, Paretree Court	O.G.
Mar. 21	Fortune Taylor, Paretree Court	N.G.
Mar. 23	George Taylor, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Mar. 24	John Exall, Clerkenwell Close	G.G.
Mar. 24	Frances Hull, Pentioner, Turnmill street	

## 1723.

Mar. 26	Joseph Hazle, Pentioner, Red bull yard	
Mar. 26	Elizabeth Robinson, Faulcon Court	N.G.
Mar. 28	Thomas Cotterell, pentioner, Green Yard	
Mar. 28	Mary Hogg, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 28	Sarah Smith, Red bull yard	N.G.
Mar. 28	Thomas Shadd, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Mar. 29	A poor woman not known, found dead in St John's Court	
Mar. 31	John Herring, Pentioner, Red bull yard	G.G.
Mar. 31	Martin Colton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 1	Mary Cook, Peter Street	O.G.
April 3	James Garlington, Turnmill street	N.G.
April 3	Charles Tully, poor child, Peter Street	
April 6	Catherine Rhodes, pentioner, Turnmill Street	
April 7	Edward Jolly, a child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 7	Thomas Hitchcock, casual poor, Broad yard	
April 7	Arthur Fisher, Northampton Street	O.G.
April 7	Anne Rewallyn, St John's Court	O.G.
April 9	Mary Cox, Turmill street	G.G.
April 10	Anne & Elizabeth Sadler, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
April 10	Anne Willson, Peter Street	N.G.
April 12	William Denison, Turnmill street	N.G.
April 15	John Lawson, Wood's Close	O.G.
April 15	Mary Turner, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 16	Anne Jordan, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	O.G.
April 18	Ann d. of John Law, Coppice Rowe	O.G.
April 18	Catherine Higgs, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 18	Elizabeth Arnold, Pentioner, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
April 18	William Corden, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 18	Duncan Monroe, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
April 19	A child found dead in a Coffin, dropt in y <sup>e</sup> Church yard	
April 19	Anne Hyde, a parish child	G.G.
April 20	James Bradson, Broad Yard	O.G.
April 20	Isaac Cheesman, a parish child, Coppice Rowe	
April 21	John Carr, a child, Butcher's Ally	N.G.
April 21	Sarah Price, casual poor woman, Turnmill Street	
April 22	Priscilla Wyatt, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
April 23	Mary Willson, a child, St John's Street	N.G.
April 25	Mary Rhodes, casual poor. Nurse Barton's	
April 26	Thomas Martin, Paretree Court	O.G.
April 26	Mary Betts, casual poor child, Turnmill Street	
April 28	John Rayner, a parish child, Turnmill Street	
April 28	Elizabeth Leaman, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
April 29	Thomas Ally, Barkley Court	N.G.
April 29	George Quait, poor child, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	
April 29	William Bradley, Wood's close	N.G.
May 1	Margarett Mills, Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 2	Elizabeth Dove, Compton Street	N.G.
May 3	George Gifford, Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 3	Mary Bellamy, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
May 3	William Stanton, Turnmill Street	G.G.
May 3	Mary Hart, St John Street	G.G.
May 4	Joyce Grantham, Turnmill street	N.G.
May 5	Mary Grantham, Turnmill Street	G.G.
May 7	Richard Oakley, a poor child, King street, Wood's close	
May 7	Brigstock Peacock, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
May 7	William Bambridge, St John's Lane	N.G.

May 8	William Emms, a child, Lamb Court	G.G.
May 8	Saunders Holton, Allen Street	O.G.
May 9	John Atwood, a poor child, Turnmill Street	
May 9	William Gravestock, Turnmill Street	G.G.
May 11	Robert Foxen, a child, Allen Street	N.G.
May 11	Joseph Robinson, casual poor man, The Hospital	
May 12	Anne Field, casual poor woman, Peter street	
May 12	Anne Wood, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
May 12	James Heath, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
May 14	Jane Tilley, Turumill street	G.G.
May 15	Daniel Osgood, Wood street	Vestry
May 16	Sarah Tomlinson, Three Pidgeon Ally	N.G.
May 17	John Smith, a child, Jerusalem Court	N.G.
May 17	Anne Leopard, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
May 18	Francis Truelock, New prison walk	O.G.
May 18	Barbara Alletson, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	O.G.
May 20	Elizabeth Houson, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
May 21	Norris Em's, Lamb's Court	G.G.
May 22	Anne Jackson, casual poor child, Islington Road	
May 22	Christopher Stackhouse, Paretree Court	O.G.
May 22	Mary Baxter, Turnmill Street	N.G.
May 23	Piersey Warner, Red bull yard	O.G.
May 24	Elizabeth Stanton, Turnmill Street	G.G.
May 24	John Allen, Hockly in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	O.G.
May 24	Mary West, St John street	G.G.
May 25	William Roberts, King's Street, Wood's Close	N.G.
May 25	Robert Holford, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	N.G.
May 26	Henry Hill, Peter Street	O.G.
May 27	Jane Moss, Islington	G.G.
May 27	John Over, Turnmill Street	G.G.
May 28	Mary Deal, Pentioner, Paretree Court Lane	
May 29	Anne Hunt, a child, Coppice Rowe	G.G.
May 30	Mary Morley, a child, Mutton Lane	O.G.
May 31	Anne Wagden, Allen Street	O.G.
May 31	Jane Latherd, Turnmill Street	O.G.
June 2	Anne Garnett, Turnmill Street	G.G.
June 2	William Rich, Turnmill Street	O.G.
June 2	John Elwes, Red Bull Yard	Church
June 2	Anne Church, Turnmill Street	G.G.
June 3	Isabell Bromley, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 3	William Perry, a child, Wood's close corner	N.G.
June 3	Thomas Waples, accidentally drown'd in y <sup>e</sup> New River.	
	Coron <sup>r</sup> Inquest	
June 4	Jacob Buddington, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
June 4	Richard Bryars, Barkly Street	O.G.
June 5	Ambrose Sanderford, Wood's Close	G.G.
June 6	John Rowell, a child, Turnmill Street	G.G.
June 6	Edward Maddox, Turnmill Street	O.G.
June 6	Edward Johnson, Fanchurch Street	O.G.
June 6	Charles Howell, Red Bull Yard	O.G.
June 6	Anne Stewart, a child, St John Street	G.G.
June 7	Sarah Burrell, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
June 8	Sarah Osbourn, Great Swan Ally	G.G.
June 9	John Woodford, Peter Street	G.G.
June 9	Mary Ward, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 10	Charles Davis, Barkly street	G.G.
June 10	Samuel Mander, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 10	Martha North, Compton Street	N.G.

June 10	Mary Wildman, Peter Street	N.G.
June 12	John Cook, a poor child, Hockly in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	N.G.
June 13	Susanna Barns, Shepherd's Court	N.G.
June 13	Henry [s.] of Anthony Mills, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 14	Edmund Seymour, Coppice Rowe	O.G.
June 14	Thomas Faircloth, St John's Street	N.G.
June 15	Mary [d.] of Robert Spencer, Allen Street	N.G.
June 15	Charles Wood, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 16	Mary Fossett, Allen Street	O.G.
June 17	Hannah Smith, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 18	M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Keinson, Long Lane	Vestry place
June 18	Martha Barnett, Lamb Court	N.G.
June 18	John Joyner, Paretree Court	N.G.
June 22	Elizabeth Crane, Lamb Court	N.G.
June 22	Charles Richards, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
June 23	Martha Cooper, Jerusalem Court	N.G.
June 24	William Cater, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
June 24	Adonijah Wyldes, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
June 24	Sarah Monten, St John Street	N.G.
June 25	John Steventon, Compton Street	N.G.
June 26	Hannah Smith, poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 28	William Ellwick, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 28	Mary Bachellor, poor, Peter Street	N.G.
June 29	Frances Woodfine, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
June 30	Margarett Downs, St John Street	N.G.
June 30	Thomas Molineaux, New prison walk	N.G.
June 30	Thomas Boyfield, Peter Street	N.G.
July 2	Jane Cook, St John Street	N.G.
July 2	Hannah Smith, Red bull yard	N.G.
July 2	Thomas Johnson, Lamb Court	O.G.
July 2	Thomas Tyrrell, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
July 2	Richard Mills, St John Street	O.G.
July 2	Mary Millingan, Fleet Street	N.G.
July 3	Elleanor Searl, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
July 3	James Doughton, poor, Red bull yard	N.G.
July 3	James Hamilton, poor, Allen Street	N.G.
July 5	Elizabeth Davis, Islington Road	O.G.
July 5	William Cater, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
July 6	Judith Pressee, Islington	N.G.
July 6	Samuel Bridges, Church yard	O.G.
July 6	Sarah Wood, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July 7	Benjamin Smith, St John's Street	N.G.
July 7	Robert Taylor, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
July 7	John Walker, Bridewell	N.G.
July 7	George Spicer, poor, St John's Street	N.G.
July 7	George Cliffe, poor, Peter Street	N.G.
July 7	Elizabeth Farnham, St John Street	N.G.
July 8	James Evans, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 9	John Worrell, New Prison	O.G.
July 9	John Wynn, St John's lane	N.G.
July 11	Sarah Palsen, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
July 12	Anne Isaac, Peter street	N.G.
July 14	Elizabeth Austin, Turnmill street	N.G.
July 14	Edward Smith, a foundling, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
July 15	Anne Dogood, poor, Peter Street	N.G.
July 17	Jane Bastwick, Peter Street	N.G.
July 17	Richard Alleson, Coppice Row	O.G.
July 19	Stephen Green, poor child, St Sepulchre's	N.G.

July 19	Elizabeth Coombs, Hockly i' th' Hole	N.G.
July 19	Jane Compton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 20	Hannah Hudson, Paretree Court Lane	N.G.
July 21	Elizabeth Haynes, poor child, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
July 21	William Kroger, a child, Clerkenwell close	O.G.
July 24	James Stanley, Turnmill street	N.G.
July 24	Sarah Cotton, New prison Walk	O.G.
July 24	Jacob Peddar, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	O.G.
July 25	Mary Bates, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July 25	Richard Jenkinson, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
July 26	James Pick, Vinegar yard	N.G.
July 26	Mary Slack, poor, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	N.G.
July 26	George Ham'ond, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
July 28	Anne Dennis, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
July 28	Thomas Stanley, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	Church
July 28	Rebecca Thornhill, Francis Court	N.G.
July 28	Sarah Street, a Foundling, Green Yard	N.G.
July 31	William Morley, Northampton Street	N.G.
July 31	Mary Bradley, Northampton Street	N.G.
July 31	Uriah Rem'ington, Peter Street	N.G.
Aug. 1	Barbara Minshaw, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 1	Thomas Spratling, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Aug. 1	Thomas Compton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 1	Thomas Parker, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 1	Anne Aubury, poor child, Red Bull yard	N.G.
Aug. 3	Mary Spicer, poor child, Pissing Ally	N.G.
Aug. 3	Anne Hains, poor child, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Aug. 3	William Holloway, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Aug. 3	Frances Vanneal, Bottle hay yard	O.G.
Aug. 5	Ralph Soar, poor man, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Aug. 5	Joseph Pope, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Aug. 5	John Orton, Bowling Ally	N.G.
Aug. 6	Mary Worthington, poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Chapman, Prisoner in Bridewell	N.G.
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Jennings, By y <sup>e</sup> Charity School	N.G.
Aug. 7	John Booth, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Aug. 7	Mary Humphreys, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Aug. 7	Richard Desborey, poor, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Aug. 7	John Lapworth, Islington	N.G.
Aug. 7	William Fenn, pentioner, Green Yard	N.G.
Aug. 9	Jane Dillworth, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Aug. 9	Elizabeth Bromley, Bartlett Court	N.G.
Aug. 10	Joseph Gaywood, bastard, Green Yard	N.G.
Aug. 10	Richard Perkins, poor child, Islington	N.G.
Aug. 11	Elizabeth Bonny, Green Yard	O.G.
Aug. 11	Mary Ironmonger, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 13	Elizabeth Winch, Mutton lane	N.G.
Aug. 13	Elizabeth Saunders, Fetter lane, Holborn	O.G.
Aug. 14	Elizabeth Fenn, pentioner, Green yard	N.G.
Aug. 14	Esther White, Wood's close	N.G.
Aug. 14	Thomas Pearson, Islington	N.G.
Aug. 15	Esther Cushey, Bartlett Street	O.G.
Aug. 15	Thomas Stockton, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Aug. 16	Penelope Perkinhall, Green Yard	N.G.
Aug. 16	Elizabeth Trott, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug. 16	James Martin, Mutton lane	N.G.
Aug. 17	Mark Hart, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 17	William Carey, Allen Street	N.G.

Aug. 18	Thomas Wright, poor child, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	N.G.
Aug. 18	Mary Hill, poor woman, Swan Ally	N.G.
Aug. 21	Sanky Silley, Prisoner, Bridewell	N.G.
Aug. 22	Lepla Gibson, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 22	Rebecca Bannister, Red bull yard	O.G.
Aug. 22	Jane Marsden, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 23	William Barnes, Red lyon yard	N.G.
Aug. 24	Anne Abbott, S <sup>t</sup> Dunstan's, Stepney	O.G.
Aug. 24	Edward Cooper, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Aug. 25	Elizabeth Davis, Hockly in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	O.G.
Aug. 25	Elioner Bryan, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Aug. 25	Richard Barton, a child, Faulcon Court	G.G.
Aug. 26	John Booth, Clerkenwell Green	Chancel
Aug. 27	Thomas Greenwood, Little Swan Ally	G.G.
Aug. 27	Margaret Ridley, casual poor, Hockly i' th' Hole	N.G.
Aug. 28	Elizabeth English, a child, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	G.G.
Aug. 28	John Gold, a Soldier's child, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	
Aug. 28	Margaret Cox, a casual poor woman, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 29	Elioner Shephard, a Pensioner. Nurse Barton's	N.G.
Aug. 29	Richard Weaver, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	O.G.
Aug. 29	Thomas Forder, a child, Vinegar Yard	G.G.
Aug. 30	Sarah Hodges, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Aug. 31	Christopher Beardmore, Great Swan Ally	
Sep. 1	Watkin Edwards, pensioner, Sharp's Ally	G.G.
Sep. 1	Mary Clarke, a child, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 1	Thomas Em'erton, a child, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 1	Michael Dunu, a child, Wood's Close	
Sep. 2	Mary Dutheridge, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 4	Martha Claxton, a child, Red bull yard	N.G.
Sep. 5	Mary Smith, casual poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 6	Elizabeth Bishop, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Sep. 7	James Brockbank, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Sep. 7	Anne Butler, Wood's close field	O.G.
Sep. 7	James Turner, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 8	John Billington, a Soldier, Hockly i' th' Hole	N.G.
Sep. 8	Elizabeth Davis, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 8	Mary Merchant, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Sep. 8	James Jenkyns, Allen Street	N.G.
Sep. 8	James Groves, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Sep. 9	Catherine Hudderd, Spittle fields	O.G.
Sep. 9	Sarah Tibbett, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 9	Richard Smith, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Sep. 9	Richard Harvey, Allen Street	N.G.
Sep. 9	Mary Pidgeon, Allen Street	N.G.
Sep. 11	Rebecca Cooper, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Sep. 13	Mary Mintor, Allen Street	N.G.
Sep. 14	James Fossett, Allen Street	O.G.
Sep. 15	Frances Highzar, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Sep. 16	Richard Darby, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 16	Sarah Fossett, Allen Street	O.G.
Sep. 17	Thomas Cagg, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 17	David Kendrick, Islington	G.G.
Sep. 18	Richard East, Coppice Row	G.G.
Sep. 19	James Cordwell, Bridewell Close	N.G.
Sep. 19	Christian Wordley, a Pensioner, Turnmill Srteet	N.G.
Sep. 20	Mary Arping, Peter Street	G.G.
Sep. 20	M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Handbury, Seething Lane	South Isle
Sep. 20	Sarah Waples, Great Swan Ally	G.G.

Sep. 20	John Read, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Sep. 21	Isaac Hughes, Allen Street	O.G.
Sep. 22	William Smith, Vinegar Yard	Church
Sep. 22	John Buxton, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Sep. 22	Henry Downs, St John's Court, by y <sup>e</sup> Stables	N.G.
Sep. 22	Mary Murrey, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Sep. 22	Elizabeth Evans, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Sep. 23	Edward Barefoot, a poor child, St John's Street	N.G.
Sep. 24	Samuel Green, Hockly i' th' Hole	N.G.
Sep. 24	Elizabeth Harvey, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 24	Thomas Marshall, Green Yard	N.G.
Sep. 25	Mary Fellis, poor child, St John's street	N.G.
Sep. 25	Thomas Priest, Bull Alley in Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 28	Arabella Statham, Red bull yard	O.G.
Sep. 29	Sarah Arlington, Church yard	O.G.
Sep. 29	Edward Sawyer, Clem <sup>ts</sup> Lane	Church
Sep. 29	Anne Palmer, Pentioner, White horse Ally	N.G.
Sep. 30	John Chesterfield, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 30	Phebe Roberts, casual poor, St John Street	N.G.
Oct. 1	John Gittus, Long Ally	N.G.
Oct. 1	Bridgett Stoakes, Aylsbury street	O.G.
Oct. 1	Mr Mitchell's brother in law carry'd to y <sup>e</sup> Chapel (Quære an justee') [ <i>sic</i> ]	
Oct. 3	John King, Bridewell walk	O.G.
Oct. 3	Fœlix Denham, Corporation Ally	G.G.
Oct. 3	Elizabeth Forster, Great Swan Ally	G.G.
Oct. 3	Christopher Fenton, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Oct. 3	William Parker, St John's Street	G.G.
Oct. 4	George Palmer, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Oct. 4	Thomas Allison, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 5	Anne Teaton, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Oct. 6	John Thaxton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 6	Humfrey Hadley, Pentioner, Turnmill Street	
Oct. 7	Samuel Beech, Wood's close	O.G.
Oct. 7	James Morteshead, St John's Street	O.G.
Oct. 7	Richard Thorowgood, Islington	O.G.
Oct. 8	Elizabeth Oakley, Islington	O.G.
Oct. 8	John Webb, Red bull yard	N.G.
Oct. 9	Mary Edwards, St John Street	G.G.
Oct. 10	Thomas Knight, St John's Court	N.G.
Oct. 10	John Jones, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Oct. 10	James Holford, poor child, Peter Street	N.G.
Oct. 10	Margaret Guim'inham, Pentioner, Joel's house	N.G.
Oct. 10	Henry Hunt, Pentioner, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 13	Elizabeth Hodgson, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct. 18	Catharine Simpson, Allen Street	O.G.
Oct. 18	John Griffis, Islington	O.G.
Oct. 18	George Bryan, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Oct. 14	Anne-Mary Bartholomew, Francis Court	N.G.
Oct. 14	Elizabeth Spencer, parish child	N.G.
Oct. 15	Elioner Rowden, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Oct. 15	Thomas Norman, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Oct. 15	William Tomlin, Cambray house	O.G.
Oct. 15	John Freshwater, Allen Street	O.G.
Oct. 15	Edmund Smith, Coppice Rowe	N.G.
Oct. 15	Edmund Naylor, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Castle Yard in Holb.	Chancel
Oct. 16	Thomas Robinson, bastard child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 17	Charles Hare, poor child, Hockley i' th' Hole	N.G.
Oct. 17	Elizabeth Robins, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Oct. 19	[ <i>sic</i> ] Elizabeth Joyner, poor child, Paretree Court	N.G.

Oct. 18	Robert Taylor, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Oct. 18	Thomas Shortland, carried to St Sepulchre's	
Oct. 20	John Dennett, Islington	O.G.
Oct. 20	Anne Herring, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Oct. 20	Jasper Smith, St John's lane	O.G.
Oct. 20	Elizabeth Dove, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct. 20	Charles Steed, St John's Street	N.G.
Oct. 22	Henry Smith, St John's Street	N.G.
Oct. 22	Henry Wright, carried away	
Oct. 23	John Burkett, carried to St Andrew's	
Oct. 23	Hanselope Lawrence, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Oct. 23	Sarah Dennis, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Oct. 27	Jonathan Rant, Clerkenwell close	N.G.
Oct. 27	Mary Bishop, Bowling Ally	Church
Oct. 28	Richard Humphreys, St John Street	O.G.
Oct. 29	Edward Brooks, Ragg street	G.G.
Oct. 29	Mary Cum'ins, Aylsbury street	N.G.
Oct. 29	Richard Fletcher, St John's lane	O.G.
Oct. 29	George Hickman, George Ally in Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 29	Elizabeth Denter, pentioner, George Ally in Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 30	Anne Cook, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 1	Jane Barkin, Bitt Ally, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 3	John Baker, Bitt Ally, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 3	Joseph Budder, Bitt Ally, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 4	Christopher Taylor (Noncon.), carr <sup>d</sup> to Tyndall's ground	
Nov. 4	Elizabeth Bibbey, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 5	Martha Craddock, an infant, by Aylsbury Street	G.G.
Nov. 5	Elizabeth Beal, Peter Street	N.G.
Nov. 6	Thomas Spriggins, Mutton lane	N.G.
Nov. 6	Thomas Price, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Nov. 7	Joseph Pidgeon, an infant, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Nov. 7	William Winyard, Clerkenwell Green	G.G.
Nov. 8	Mary Marshall, a Child, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Nov. 9	George Dillo, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Nov. 10	Sarah Parker, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 10	William Barrow, Wood's Close	G.G.
Nov. 10	Elizabeth Whitney, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 11	Thomas Siles, Islington	N.G.
Nov. 12	William Smith, a Soldier, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 12	Thomas Sturgess, poor man, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Nov. 13	John Turk, Mutton lane	O.G.
Nov. 14	John Flower, Faulcon Court	N.G.
Nov. 14	Mary Craddock, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Nov. 14	Hannah Perkins, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Nov. 15	Mary Cope, Gosswell Street	N.G.
Nov. 15	Elizabeth Smith, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Nov. 15	Mary Seaton, Cow lane	O.G.
Nov. 17	William Robinson, Red bull Yard	N.G.
Nov. 18	John Oulton, Allen Street	O.G.
Nov. 19	Sarah Slynott, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 19	Anne Baker, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 19	Margarett Franceys, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 19	William Smith, Islington	O.G.
Nov. 20	John Roberts, Peter Street	O.G.
Nov. 20	Rebecca Howard, Saffron Hill	O.G.
Nov. 22	Elizabeth Davis, poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 22	Thomas Spooner, St John's Court	N.G.
Nov. 24	Thomas Buckley, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.

Nov. 26	John Brooks, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 27	Mary Munday, Coppice Rowe	O.G.
Nov. 28	William Jakeman, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 28	William Wainwright, poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 28	Sarah Longbottom, St John's street	N.G.
Nov. 29	Valentine Holt, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 29	Elizabeth Drew, Mutton lane	O.G.
Dec. 1	Henrietta Wooller, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Dec. 1	Sarah Spillman, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Dec. 5	John Wright, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Taylor, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Dec. 6	Anne Dolton, Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 6	John Edwards, poor, Red bull yard	N.G.
Dec. 8	Nicholas Horsnail, Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 8	Thomas Hudson, Ironmonger Rowe	O.G.
Dec. 8	James Jones, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 8	Rebecca Renwood, poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 8	William Salby, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Dec. 10	Michael Swift, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Dec. 10	John Philips, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Dec. 13	Patience Fordham, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 13	John Romaine, poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 15	Abraham Spencer, Allen Street	N.G.
Dec. 15	Rebecca Sedwick, widow, Bartlett street	Church
Dec. 16	Luck Pullen, St John's street	O.G.
Dec. 17	William Stevens, Paretree Court	O.G.
Dec. 17	A man found dead in y <sup>e</sup> New River	N.G.
Dec. 18	William Collins, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 19	Mary Roper, a bastard child, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 19	John Gravestock, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 24	Margaret Johnson, Pentioner, White Fry <sup>es</sup>	N.G.
Dec. 25	Thomas Harvey, Islington	O.G.
Dec. 25	John Hill, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 26	Mary Phipps, Pentioner, Turnmill Street	
Dec. 28	Elizabeth Langford, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Dec. 29	Joseph Whitney, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 30	Sarah Shepherd, Red bull yard	N.G.
Dec. 30	Elizabeth Rowdery, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 30	Elizabeth Crompton, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Dec. 31	Anne Goodman, Paretree Court	N.G.
Jan. 1	Sarah Johnson, Vinegar Yard	O.G.
Jan. 2	Joanna Sharp (poor), Clerkenwell Green	
Jan. 3	Mary Willey, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Jan. 3	Elizabeth Lamon, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
Jan. 3	Isaac Renwood (poor), Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Jan. 4	Anne Bedwell, Hockly in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	N.G.
Jan. 4	Martha Swan (poor), Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 6	Mary Godfrey, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 7	Elizabeth Gilks, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 7	Catherine Bocock (poor), Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 8	Elizabeth Beal, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 9	Edward Munday, Red lyon yard	N.G.
Jan. 9	George Turner, Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 9	Mary Latham, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 10	James Spailing (?), Great Swan Alley	O.G.
Jan. 11	Mary Raper, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Jan. 12	Constance Clifford, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Jan. 12	Anne Page, St John's Street	O.G.

Jan. 12	Jane Rose (poor), Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 13	John Duglass, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 13	Charles Richards, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Jan. 13	Mary King, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Jan. 14	Mary Clark, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 16	Samuel Spendlove, St John's Street	N.G.
Jan. 16	John Hunt (poor), Turmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 17	Edward Morris (poor), Turmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 17	Mary Green (poor), Turmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 17	Anne Ham'on, Red bull yard	N.G.
Jan. 17	Elizabeth Cogdale, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 19	James Hancock, Hockley in v <sup>e</sup> Hole	O.G.
Jan. 19	Andrew Drewsett (poor), Red bull yard	N.G.
Jan. 20	James Bocock (poor), Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 20	Habakkuk Haddock, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Jan. 21	John Page, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 22	William Wynn, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Jan. 22	Hermes Hitch, Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 23	Alice Belson, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 24	Penelope Anderson, George's Court	Church
Jan. 26	Mary Smith, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Jan. 26	Stephen Baggett, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Jan. 26	John Gamble, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Jan. 27	John Powell, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 27	William Blew, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Jan. 27	John Arrington, Pare tree Court	O.G.
Jan. . .	John Kent, Northampton street	N.G.
Jan. 28	Mary Walton, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Jan. 29	Martha Marshall (poor), Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 29	Elizabeth Billew (poor), Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 29	Francis Holdsworth (poor), Red bull yard	N.G.
Feb. 2	Mary Carraway, Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 2	Anne Wood, Coppice Row	N.G.
Feb. 3	Peter Grove, poor, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Feb. 4	Edward West, Islington Road	N.G.
Feb. 6	Daniel Gardiner, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 6	Alice West, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Feb. 7	Mary Marshall, poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 7	William Barker, Islington	O.G.
Feb. 8	Alice Fisher, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Feb. 8	Mary Hunt, poor woman, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 9	Henry Foster, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 9	Mary Elms, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 9	Anne Hollioak, poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 9	Humphrey Cook, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 11	John Paul Freeman, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Feb. 11	Mary Peck, poor, Pare tree Court	N.G.
Feb. 11	Joseph Ashbourn, Butcher Ally	N.G.
Feb. 12	Elizabeth Boswell, St John Street	N.G.
Feb. 13	William Harvey, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 14	Paul Wright, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 14	Anthony Freestone, Vinegar yard	N.G.
Feb. 14	Joseph Chamberlain, Red bull yard	O.G.
Feb. 15	Hannah Tuffnell, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 16	Anne Fletcher, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 16	Isabel Barton, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Feb. 16	Isabel Brunt, Minorics	O.G.
Feb. 16	Henry Matthews, Wood's Close	O.G.

Feb. 19	Elizabeth King, Pentioner, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Feb. 19	Charles Clark, a child, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 19	William Williamson, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 19	John Lewis, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 20	Grace Causby, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 20	John Mac' Lane, prisoner, Bridewell	N.G.
Feb. 21	Timothy Aldridge, Old Street	O.G.
Feb. 23	Charles Cryan, poor, Hockly in y <sup>e</sup> hole	N.G.
Feb. 23	John Miller, poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 23	Catherine Bates, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Feb. 23	Rebecca Fowler, Coppice Row	O.G.
Feb. 23	John Spratley, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Feb. 23	Elizabeth Kenton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 24	Elizabeth Bigland, Pissing Ally	O.G.
Feb. 24	Thomas Wright, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 25	Deborah Teagle, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> hole	N.G.
Feb. 26	Anne Cottingham, Islington	O.G.
Feb. 26	Leonard Marsh, Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 27	Judith Seely, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 29	Mary Charles, Fields	O.G.
Mar. 1	Samuel Wells, poor child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 4	Joseph Grose, Islington	N.G.
Mar. 5	Francis Rogers, pentioner, Mutton Lane	N.G.
Mar. 5	Elizabeth Clay, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 5	Thomas Arpin, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 5	Edward Nowell, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 8	Elizabeth Huddleston (Pen.), Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 8	Elizabeth Smallbones (Double), St John's Lane	O.G.
Mar. 9	Jane Tyler (Pen.), Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 9	Margaret Lyons, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 10	Samuel Beard, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 10	Catherine Jolly, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Mar. 10	Sarah Ball, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
Mar. 12	John Belldale, St John's Lane	O.G.
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Sawney (Pen.), Red bull yard	N.G.
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Holcroft (Pen.), Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 14	Ja. Barber, Pare tree Court lane	N.G.
Mar. 14	Sarah Sampson, Mutton lane	N.G.
Mar. 14	William Drew, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Mar. 15	Thomas Fellows, Red bull yard	N.G.
Mar. 15	John Atcherson, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 15	Mary Gamble, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 15	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Adey, Clerkenwell Close	Church
Mar. 16	Hannah Noble, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 17	Anne Edwards, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> hole	O.G.
Mar. 17	Anne Parker, Faulcon Court	O.G.
Mar. 19	Mary Phillips, poor child, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 21	Joseph Wyatt, Clerkenwell green	N.G.
Mar. 21	Mary Baynham, Corporation Lane	Church
Mar. 22	George New, filius populi, St John street	N.G.
Mar. 23	Frances Rayman, Turnmill street	O.G.
Mar. 23	Nicholas Hooper, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 24	Isabell Green, Bottle hay yard	N.G.

## 1724.

Mar. 25	Elizabeth Steed, Shepherd's Court	O.G.
Mar. 26	Richard Alliston, St Andrew's	O.G.

Mar. 26	William Wooller, Coppice Row	N.G.
Mar. 26	Edward Moody, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
Mar. 27	Roger Woodburn, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 27	Pead y <sup>e</sup> son of M <sup>r</sup> Ch. Ley, Cler.	Under ye Pulpit in ye Church
Mar. 29	John Henshaw, Islington	N.G.
Mar. 29	Elizabeth Holmes, Allen Street	N.G.
Mar. 31	Thomas Seward, Hockly i' th' hole	O.G.
Mar. 31	Miles Dakes, poor child, Bull Ally, Turnmill street	
Mar. 31	Thomas Martin, Pare tree Court	O.G.
April 1	John Phillips, a child, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
April 1	Mary Salmon, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
April 1	Elizabeth Steffkyn, Red lyon Street	O.G.
April 2	Elizabeth Collop (pen.), Turnmill street	N.G.
April 3	Elizabeth Wells, Gosswell street	N.G.
April 5	John Cane, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> hole	O.G.
April 6	David Munger, Mutton lane	O.G.
April 7	Elizabeth Shepley, Peter Street	N.G.
April 8	Roger Cole, White horse Ally	N.G.
April 8	Elizabeth Em'aniel & James Williamson (poor), Wood's close	N.G.
April 8	Joseph Nicholson, St John's lane	N.G.
April 8	Mary Greenwood, Northampton Street	N.G.
April 8	Jeremiah Robe, Eagle Court	N.G.
April 9	John Conner, Frying pan Alley	N.G.
April 10	Catherine Fyfield, widow, St John's lane	Church
April 10	Anne Tyrrell, Church yard	G.G.
April 12	Charles Argulus, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 13	Francis Rolfe, St John's Street	N.G.
April 13	Elizabeth Maul, Butcher Ally	N.G.
April 13	Elizabeth Leversage, Butcher Ally	O.G.
April 13	Thomas Fishwick, Mutton lane	O.G.
April 14	Sarah Turner, Wood's Close	O.G.
April 14	John Southam, Red bull yard	O.G.
April 16	Thomas Kerton, Eagle Court	N.G.
April 16	Jane Green, Eagle Court	O.G.
April 17	Catherine Butcher (Pen.), Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 17	James Miles, Saddler's Wells	Vestry place
April 18	William Taylor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 19	Joseph Cooper, filius populi, Goswell Street	N.G.
April 23	George Taylor, St John's Court	N.G.
April 23	George Davis, carry'd privately to y <sup>e</sup> Chapel	
April 24	John Foster, sexton	Church Porch
April 25	Elizabeth Smith, Paretree Court	O.G.
April 26	Catherine Gittus, near y <sup>e</sup> Bear Garden	N.G.
April 26	Francis Grove, Clerkenwell Green	G.G.
April 27	Mary Whitebetch, Coppice Row	O.G.
April 27	Anne Taylor, Wood's Close	G.G.
April 29	Rebecca Matthews, Turnmill street	N.G.
April 29	John Rohe, filius populi, Turnmill Street	G.G.
April 30	William Steed, Hospital	N.G.
May 7	Elizabeth Collier (Pen.), Green Yard	N.G.
May 8	William Dickinson, filius populi, Fields	N.G.
May 8	James Haughton, a child, Jerusalem Tavern	O.G.
May 9	Frances Hudson, St John Street	N.G.
May 10	Andrew Boyd, Turnmill Street	N.G.
May 13	Richard Clouds, Bowling Ally	O.G.
May 13	Daniel Lowe, Wood's Close	O.G.
May 14	Lewis Laemouch, Islington	O.G.

May 15	William Pamphilon, Wood's close	O.G.
May 15	Bartlett Green, poor child, St John's street	N.G.
May 17	Susannah Shepherd, Stanhope Street	O.G.
May 17	William Jones (Pen.), Great Swan Ally	N.G.
May 17	Mary Hill, Wood's Close	O.G.
May 18	Bridgett Voucher, Islington	G.G.
May 19	John Leversage, St John's Street	O.G.
May 20	Sarah Hickford, poor child, Turnmill street	N.G.
May 20	James Garrett, poor child, Wood's Close	N.G.
May 22	Francis Parker, St John's lane	O.G.
May 22	Thomas Hughs, St John Street	O.G.
May 22	Catherine Shekle (Pen.), Hockly i' th' hole	N.G.
May 23	Jane Smith, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
May 23	Thomas Bond, St John's lane	N.G.
May 24	Susanna Wallman, Faulcon Court	N.G.
May 24	James Markham, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
May 26	Elizabeth Drew, Mutton lane	N.G.
May 27	Edmund Woodward, Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 28	John Minithorp, Hockly i' th' hole	O.G.
May 28	Elizabeth Johnson, St John's Court	O.G.
May 29	Abigail Paul, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
June 2	Richard Baker, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
June 2	William Jackson (Pen.), Compton Street	N.G.
June 2	Mary Schoulthorp, Turnmill Street	G.G.
June 4	Robert Rem'ington, a Souldier, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
June 4	Mary Hedges, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
June 4	John Steevens, Hockley i' th' hole	O.G.
June 4	Richard Dolbey, Islington	O.G.
June 7	Mary Preston (pen.), Coppice Rowe	O.G.
June 9	James Goodwyn, Islington	O.G.
June 10	Edward Atcherson, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
June 12	James Bull, a foundling, Turnmill Street	
June 12	John Devonhill, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
June 13	James Cudworth, poor child, Vinagar Yard	N.G.
June 16	Ralph Dogood, casual poor, Swan Ally	N.G.
June 16	Ann Langford, Bridewell Walk	G.G.
June 16	John Dobney, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
June 19	Katherine Galbery, Three Pidgeon Ally	O.G.
June 19	John Ryland, New Prison walk	O.G.
June 21	Rich <sup>d</sup> Brotherton, by Hockley in the Hole	N.G.
June 21	John Hurst, Hockley in the Hole	N.G.
June 21	Jonas Berkley, Swan Ally	G.G.
June 25	Ann Hodson, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
June 26	Rob <sup>t</sup> Godfrey, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 28	Benjamin Harding, poor child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Edwards, George's Close	N.G.
July 3	George Johnson, poor child, Vinagar yard	N.G.
July 4	Judith Remington, from y <sup>e</sup> Hospital	G.G.
July 5	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mawson, Allen Street	O.G.
July 6	Tho <sup>s</sup> Pidgeon, foundling, Bottle hey yard	N.G.
July 6	Mary Gerrard, poor child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 6	Rebecca Smith, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July 7	John White, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July 9	Edw <sup>d</sup> Lee, Turnmill Street	O.G.G.
July 9	John Richards, Little Swan Ally	O.G.G.
July 12	Mary Collins, Pens <sup>r</sup> , by y <sup>e</sup> Pest house	N.G.
July 13	Patric Perry, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
July 13	Sarah Hughes, Coppice Row	N.G.

July 16	Judith Wallis, Peter Street	O.G.
July 16	Mary Meeson, Goswell Street	O.G.
July 16	Rich <sup>d</sup> Tunks, poor, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
July 16	Hannah Harpin, Little Swan Ally	G.G.
July 17	Mary Pearse, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 17	Sarah Grimes, by M <sup>r</sup> Cross's Brewhouse	
July 18	William Worrall, Goswell Street	N.G.
July 24	Joseph Waren, Pear Tree Court	G.G.
July 24	William Arstleet, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 25	John Miles, St John Street, Sun Ally	N.G.
July 26	Eliz. Tilley, poor child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 26	Rich <sup>d</sup> Pugh, Red bull yard	N.G.
July 26	John Attersly, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
July 26	Edw <sup>d</sup> Habital, pens <sup>r</sup> , Red Cross Street, Cripplegate	N.G.
July 26	Tho. White, poor child, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
July 27	Kath. Cure, Red bull yard	N.G.
July 27	Mary Williamson, Red bull yard	G.G.
July 28	Susannah Nickals, Allen Street	O.G.
July 29	W <sup>m</sup> Bonington, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
July 31	Eliz. Millen, poor, Arlen Street	N.G.
July 31	Ann White, poor child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 1	Priscilla Bradshaw, St John Street	G.G.
Aug. 1	Eliz. Champion, Prisoner, Bridewell	O.G.
Aug. 2	Anthony Wilcox, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 2	W <sup>m</sup> Swan, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 3	Phebe Wallis, Wood's Close	Chancel
Aug. 3	Elizabeth Lovegrove, Hockly i' th' hole	N.G.
Aug. 3	David Woodward, bastard, Swan Ally	
Aug. 5	Ann Hunt, poor child, Hockly i' th' hole	
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Hodson, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Aug. 6	Hannah Handcock, Hockley i' th' hole	N.G.
Aug. 7	Thomas Slew, Northampton Street, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 9	Eliz. Emmerton, Wood's Close	O.G.
Aug. 9	Mary Elliot, Wood's close	G.G.
Aug. 10	Antho. Smith, Great Swan Alley	G.G.
Aug. 11	Mary Nix, Little Swan Alley	N.G.
Aug. 12	Sarah Frame, Charity School Girl, Goswell Street	
Aug. 13	Mary Davis, Bucher Ally, St John's Street	G.G.
Aug. 13	John Holmes, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Aug. 15	Robert Charnock, Wood's Close	G.G.
Aug. 15	Eliza. Holloway, Little Swan Ally	G.G.
Aug. 16	John Willcason, by Red bull yard	O.G.
Aug. 16	John Green, by Sleep's Ally, St Jo <sup>n</sup> Street	G.G.
Aug. 17	Phebe Brandon, St John Old castle	O.G.
Aug. 17	Richard Bird, carried away	
Aug. 17	Matthew Annsly, Great Swan Ally	
Aug. 17	Thomas Webb, out of Bridewell	G.G.
Aug. 17	John Stewert, St John's Street	G.G.
Aug. 17	Eliza. Osbourn, Great Swan Ally	G.G.
Aug. 19	Richard Brown, Carried away	
Aug. 19	Thomas Betts, St John's Street, by Sleep's Ally	G.G.
Aug. 19	Hannah Willson, George Court	N.G.
Aug. 20	Mary Wallis, Peter Street	N.G.
Aug. 20	Thomas Bleakman, a Soldier's child	
Aug. 22	Ann Perkins, by the Guy Earl of Warwick	G.G.
Aug. 22	Mary Winyard, Islington Road	G.G.
Aug. 23	Elizabeth Darby, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Aug. 25	Sarah Goodall, Comton Street, Wood's close	O.G.

Aug. 25	John Norbourn, Turnemill Street	O.G.
Aug. 25	Robert Baynhan, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Aug. 25	Joseph Wood, carried to St Sepulcher's	
Aug. 28	Rebecca Clifton, Hockley i' th' hole	G.G.
Aug. 28	Sarah Humphreys, St John's street	O.G.
Aug. 29	Ann Ingram, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Aug. 30	Blanon Edwards, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Aug. 31	Susannah Nash, St John's Street	N.G.
Aug. 31	Elizabeth Munday, poor child, Cripple Gate	
Sep. 1	Sarah Grove	
Sep. 1	Henry Shambrook, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 3	Elizabeth Warren, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Sep. 4	Susannah Mariah Peters, Hockly hole	G.G.
Sep. 6	Sarah Finer, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Sep. 6	Margaret Pitts, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Sep. 6	John Johnson, Hockly hole	O.G.
Sep. 7	Sarah Austin, Clerkenwell Close	G.G.
Sep. 7	William Beal, by the New Ground	O.G.
Sep. 7	Mary Archer, Northampton Street, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 7	Eliz. Edwards, Great Swan Ally	G.G.
Sep. 8	James Henshaw, Compton Street	O.G.
Sep. 8	Susannah James, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 8	Ann Moore, Red bull yard	G.G.
Sep. 8	Ephraim Blutt, poor, by Peter Street	
Sep. 9	Mary Turner, Sun Ally, St John's street	N.G.
Sep. 9	Mary Flavill, Pent <sup>r</sup> , Turnemill Street	
Sep. 10	Elizabeth Snape, Islington Road	N.G.
Sep. 10	Richard Nelthorpe, Esq <sup>r</sup>	Chancel
Sep. 10	M <sup>r</sup> William Norbun, Turnemill Street	O.G.
Sep. 12	Sarah Hazlewood, St John Street	G.G.
Sep. 13	John Robertson, St John Street	G.G.
Sep. 13	George Owen, Cotpis Row	O.G.
Sep. 14	Francis Shute, poor man, Rag street	
Sep. 14	Matthew Humphries, Cotpis Row	N.G.
Sep. 14	Ann Tevnan, London Spaw	O.G.
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Walker, poor child, Broad Yard	
Sep. 15	William Pettit, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Sep. 15	James Watson, Peartree Court	O.G.
Sep. 17	William Thompson, Bartlet Court	O.G.
Sep. 17	Eliz. Thompson his wife, Bartlet Court	O.G.
Sep. 17	Sarah Clark, by Sleep's Ally	N.G.
Sep. 18	Richard Scaldwell, poor child, Turnmill Street	
Sep. 18	Thomas Lightfoot, Hockle hole	N.G.
Sep. 19	Richard Phipson, George Court	O.G.
Sep. 19	Johannah Truman, St John's Street	O.G.
Sep. 20	John Unwin, poor child, St John's Street	
Sep. 20	Joseph Parr, Allen Street	O.G.
Sep. 21	Mary Meezley, poor child, Turnemill Street	
Sep. 21	Thomas Gay, by Peter's Street	N.G.
Sep. 21	Benjamin Block, Butcher's Ally, St John's Street	G.G.
Sep. 22	Elizabeth Weekson, Mutton Lane	N.G.
Sep. 22	Jane Burton, Jerusalem Court	G.G.
Sep. 23	Eliz. Clough, St John's Street	N.G.
Sep. 23	Susannah Baynes, casual poor woman, Hockly hole	N.G.
Sep. 23	Eliz. Rawser, poor child, Sleep's Ally	N.G.
Sep. 24	M <sup>r</sup> s Jane Armestron, Orrang Street	O.G.
Sep. 25	Mary Powel, casual poor child, Peter Street	N.G.
Sep. 27	James Edden, Goswell Street	O.G.

Sep. 27	Thomas Price, by Cotpiss row, St Jo <sup>n</sup> Old Ca.	N.G.
Sep. 27	Thomas Yateman, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Sep. 27	Eliz. Stevens, Comton Street, Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 27	Jeremiah Nichols, Alisbury Street	N.G.
Sep. 27	William Bray, Northampton Street	N.G.
Sep. 27	Rachael Powell, Green Yard	N.G.
Sep. 28	John Oldberry, casual poor man, Islington	N.G.
Sep. 29	Gideon Harvy, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Sep. 29	Ann Ford, casual poor woman	N.G.
Sep. 30	Alice Cook, St John's Street	O.G.
Sep. 30	Abigal Olding, Prisoner in Bridewell	N.G.
Oct. 1	Peces Keelock, Hock i' th' hole [ <i>sic</i> ]	N.G.
Oct. 1	Eliz. Taylor, Hock hole [ <i>sic</i> ]	N.G.
Oct. 3	M <sup>rs</sup> Bridget Phips, New Prison Walk	Church
Oct. 3	Rebeckah Reeves, Barkly Street	N.G.
Oct. 3	James Boston, Hockly hole	N.G.
Oct. 4	George Walker, Prisoner in Bridewell	N.G.
Oct. 4	M <sup>r</sup> William Henly, carried to Islington	
Oct. 4	Francis Deal, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Oct. 4	Hester Addams, casual poor, Bottle hay Yard	N.G.
Oct. 5	Sarah Wetheral, St John's Street	N.G.
Oct. 6	William Worth, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Oct. 6	John Gosley, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct. 7	John Brunt, Coaleman Street	O.G.
Oct. 9	Richard Hulton, Eagle Court	O.G.
Oct. 9	Mary Jestagain, poor child, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct. 12	William Millard, Clerkenwell Close	G.G.
Oct. 15	Timothy Glover, Compton Street, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct. 15	William Atkins, poor child, by Red bull yard	N.G.
Oct. 15	Robert Marsh, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Oct. 16	Charles Cookson, St John's Court	Church
Oct. 16	Eliz. Hattersly, St John's Street	N.G.
Oct. 19	John Hand, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct. 19	Billen Burr, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct. 20	William Spencer, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Oct. 20	Judith Loyall, poor, St John's Street	N.G.
Oct. 21	Rober Purser, Peter Street	N.G.
Oct. 21	Richard Weekstead, St John's Street	N.G.
Oct. 21	Francis Lynell, St John's Street	O.G.
Oct. 21	Elioner Jackson, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct. 22	Abraham Sewen, Clerkenwell Close	G.G.
Oct. 22	John Passmore, Wood's Close	O.G.
Oct. 22	Richard Kirk, casual poor man, Islington	G.G.
Oct. 22	Thomas Flower, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct. 22	M <sup>rs</sup> Catherine Cross, Clerkenwell Green	Chancel
Oct. 24	Sarah Halford, Hockly i' th' hole	G.G.
Oct. 25	John Franks, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Oct. 25	Mary Conquest, St John's Street	O.G.
Oct. 25	Mary Tabire, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Oct. 25	Ann Presse, Peacock Yard, Islington	N.G.
Oct. 27	Jane Robins, Francis Court	G.G.
Oct. 27	Henry Page, D <sup>r</sup> Newton's	O.G.
Oct. 28	William Bleak, Islington	O.G.
Oct. 28	Ruth Paker, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Oct. 29	William Welden, St John's Lane	O.G.
Oct. 29	Francis Barton, George Court	O.G.
Oct. 30	Thomas Layton, St John's Street	N.G.
Nov. 2	James Guelham, Pentioner	N.G.

Nov. 3	Frances Gorthorne, Pentioner	N.G.
Nov. 3	John Dewick, George's Court	O.G.
Nov. 4	Mary Day, Lamb Court	N.G.
Nov. 6	Martha Shute, Pentioner, by Red bull yard	N.G.
Nov. 8	Eliz. Cartwright, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 8	Edward Wright, Church Porch	
Nov. 8	Francis Owen, Pentioner, Comton Street, W.C.	N.G.
Nov. 9	Eliz. Baynham, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 9	William Brown, Turnmill Street	G.G.
Nov. 11	Joseph Williams, Wood's Close	G.G.
Nov. 11	Bridget Ayrs, poor child, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Nov. 11	A boy dropt in Clerkenwell Church Yard	N.G.
Nov. 14	Christopher Bowden, St John's Court, by y <sup>e</sup> Stables	N.G.
Nov. 17	Susannah Benson, White horse Yard	O.G.
Nov. 17	William Hart, Islington	O.G.
Nov. 17	Thomas Handcock, poor child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 18	Jane Crips, casual poor one, of Bishop's Gate	N.G.
Nov. 20	Edward Choyce, George Court	N.G.
Nov. 20	William Perkins, St John's Lane	O.G.
Nov. 22	James Houghton, Pent <sup>r</sup> , Turnemill Street	N.G.
Nov. 22	Catherine Ampes, Turnemill Street	O.G.
Nov. 22	Eliz. Hughes, Allen Street	O.G.
Nov. 23	Richard Field, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Nov. 23	John Holdman, Pentioner, St John's street	N.G.
Nov. 24	Richard Claxton, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Nov. 25	Catherine Morris	N.G.
Nov. 25	James [ <i>blank</i> ], Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Nov. 26	Catherine Francis, Northampton Str., Wood's Clo.	N.G.
Nov. 26	Robert Perry, Northampton Street, Wood's Clo.	O.G.
Nov. 26	John Haddock, poor man, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Nov. 27	Eliz. Gilks, Wood's Close	O.G.
Nov. 29	John Ascoll, Peartree Court	N.G.
Nov. 29	William Stanton, Turnemill Street	O.G.
Nov. 30	Hannah Davis, poor child, Red bull yard	N.G.
Dec. 1	William Walford, Wood's Close	G.G.
Dec. 1	Mary Griffin, Peter's Street	N.G.
Dec. 1	Mary Parker, Pent <sup>r</sup> , Turnemill Street	N.G.
Dec. 2	Barbara Yates, casual poor, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Dec. 2	Henry Hensher, Turnemill Street	O.G.
Dec. 2	James Welding, Mutton lane	O.G.
Dec. 4	Priscilla Bernard, Islington	N.G.
Dec. 4	Joseph Pearson, St John's Court	O.G.
Dec. 4	Hannah Horton, carried away	
Dec. 5	Sarah Sager, Turnemill Street	G.G.
Dec. 6	Ann Howell, Pent <sup>r</sup> , Turnemill Street	N.G.
Dec. 8	Robert Axon, Swan Yard	Church
Dec. 9	John Bird, Cook's Hall	South Isle
Dec. 9	Eliz. Newton, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Dec. 9	John Gardiner, Prisoner in Bridewell	N.G.
Dec. 10	Mary Holdman, Bottle hay yard	O.G.
Dec. 11	Sarah Jewson, St John's Street	G.G.
Dec. 13	Mr <sup>s</sup> Cicelia Presgrave, St Andrew's, Holbourn	Church
Dec. 14	John Flower, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec. 15	James Taylor, St John's Street	G.G.
Dec. 16	Joseph Wylott, Turnemill Street	O.G.
Dec. 16	Ralph Desberry, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 16	Sarah Williams, St John's Street	N.G.
Dec. 16	Ann Page, pent <sup>r</sup>	N.G.

Dec. 16	Sarah Tompkins, Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 17	William Beal, by Bridewell walk	O.G.
Dec. 17	Sarah Howard, Allen Street	N.G.
Dec. 20	Mary Alcock, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 20	William Bidgway, Peter's Street	N.G.
Dec. 23	Robert Rayper, Clerkenwell Green	G.G.
Dec. 24	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Spindlay, Basinghall Street	Church
Dec. 24	Edward Lewcas, Cotpis Row	N.G.
Dec. 24	Mary Page, Northampton Street, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 25	Abigal Sturges, pentioner, Barbakin in Alders Gate	N.G.
Dec. 25	Hester Nott, pentioner, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 27	Hannah Wilson, George Court	N.G.
Dec. 27	Judith Foxall, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
Dec. 27	Isabell Ayres, poor child, Bridewell	N.G.
Dec. 27	Thomas Jarvis, poor child, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 29	Mary Jones, Islington	O.G.
Dec. 29	Mary Fuller, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 29	Ann Garret, poor child, Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 30	Ann Page, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 31	Francis Smith, poor child, Alders Gate	N.G.
Jan. 1	Richard Slarrter, Wood's Close	O.G.
Jan. 1	Mary Malkin, Islington	O.G.
Jan. 1	M <sup>r</sup> Aaron Gibbs, Vestry place, Red Lion Street	Vestry
Jan. 3	Sarah Knight, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Jan. 4	Eliz. Wych, Fuller's Rents, St Andrew's	O.G.
Jan. 4	James Taylor, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Jan. 4	Eliz. Smith, poor child, Puddle dock hill	N.G.
Jan. 4	John Ravencroft, Clerkenwell Close	G.G.
Jan. 4	Ruth Runnington, Allen Street	N.G.
Jan. 4	Harry Cross	Vestry place
Jan. 4	Eliz. Cross, Hockly hole	
Jan. 5	Mary Evans, Mutton Lane	O.G.
Jan. 7	Jane Jefferies, Turnemill Street	G.G.
Jan. 9	Ann Wright, Jerusalem Passage	O.G.
Jan. 9	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Middleton, Newcastle house, Clerkenwell	Church
Jan. 9	Eliz. Addams, casual poor woman	N.G.
Jan. 10	John James, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Jan. 12	Ann Dillow, Islington	O.G.
Jan. 13	William Lenton, Islington	O.G.
Jan. 13	Tho <sup>s</sup> Leech, poor child, Islington	N.G.
Jan. 14	Ann Jones, Turnemill Street	G.G.
Jan. 14	William Jenkins, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
Jan. 15	John Bishop, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Jan. 15	Thomas Smith, St John's Street	G.G.
Jan. 15	Mary Bates, pent <sup>r</sup> , Swan Yard, Hock. ho.	N.G.
Jan. 16	Susanna Plum, New prison walk	O.G.
Jan. 16	Eliz. Forniver, casual poor, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Jan. 16	James Ferguson, poor child, St John's Street	N.G.
Jan. 16	Joseph Veyer, poor child, St John's Street	N.G.
Jan. 17	Jane Lloyd, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Jan. 17	Sarah Mapp, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Jan. 17	John Haman, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
Jan. 17	Rebecca Higgins, carried to St Sepulchre's	
Jan. 20	Mary Burges, carried to Allhallows Gr.	
Jan. 21	Ann Holdgate, Bridwell walk	O.G.
Jan. 21	Richard Price, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
Jan. 21	Valentine Maddocks, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Jan. 24	James Cook, poor child, Wood's Close	N.G.

Jan. 24	Jane Tavenner, Clerkenwell Green	G.G.
Jan. 24	Hester Harris, Rag Street	G.G.
Jan. 24	William King, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Jan. 24	Thomas Johnson, Red Lion Street	O.G.
Jan. 24	John Mullet, Aliesbury Street	O.G.
Jan. 25	James Archer, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Jan. 27	John Smith, St John's Street	O.G.
Jan. 27	Ann Lewis, poor woman	N.G.
Jan. 28	John Nichols, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 29	Elioner Goff, pentioner, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Jan. 29	Mary Jakeman, poor woman, Hockly hole	N.G.
Jan. 30	John Haynes, Pear tree Court	O.G.
Jan. 31	Ann Bunn, St James's Market	O.G.
Jan. 31	Daniel Fanton, poor man, Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 31	Ann King, Bowling Ally	O.G.
Feb. 1	Samuell Backhouse, poor child	N.G.
Feb. 2	Joseph Picking, executed at Tiburn	N.G.
Feb. 2	Susannah Palmer, poor child, Peter's street	N.G.
Feb. 3	Samuel White, Hockly hole	N.G.
Feb. 5	M <sup>r</sup> William Atkinson, Islington	O.G.
Feb. 5	Catherine Robets, Hockly hole	O.G.
Feb. 7	James Eagle, Eagle Court	N.G.
Feb. 7	Joseph Norwood, poor Bastard, Hockly hole	N.G.
Feb. 8	Sarah Ralphs, Islington	G.G.
Feb. 8	Grace Pass, Great Swan Ally	G.G.
Feb. 9	Sarah Presse, Pention <sup>r</sup> , Turnemill Str.	N.G.
Feb. 10	William Penington, Pising Ally	N.G.
Feb. 10	Ann Wilson, St John's Street	O.G.
Feb. 11	Charles Sharpin, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 11	Sophier Walker, Jerusalem Court	O.G.
Feb. 11	Eliz. Cirquit, Chelsea Colledg	O.G.
Feb. 12	Eliz. Ibbits, Aliesbury Street	N.G.
Feb. 12	Diana Hopkins, pent <sup>r</sup> , Sleeping Ally	N.G.
Feb. 12	Christopher West, poor child, St John's Street	N.G.
Feb. 13	Margaret Lion, Eagle Court, St John's Lane	N.G.
Feb. 13	John Miller, prisoner in Bridewell	N.G.
Feb. 15	Eliz. Hardin, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 15	John Drew, Mutton Lane	G.G.
Feb. 15	Mary Bird, a foundling, Turnemill Str.	N.G.
Feb. 17	Ann Johnson, Eagle Court, St John's Lane	O.G.
Feb. 17	Elioner Papps, pentioner, Francis Court	N.G.
Feb. 17	Edward Douglas, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Feb. 18	Mary Musket, St John's Court	N.G.
Feb. 18	Mary Blaze, Wood's Close, Northampton Street	O.G.
Feb. 18	Sarah Pullen, St John's street	O.G.
Feb. 19	Henry Clarke, Hockly hole	G.G.
Feb. 19	John Arrington, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 20	Mary Lander, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Feb. 20	Ann Drew, Mutton lane	G.G.
Feb. 21	James & Charles Warwick, Turnemill Street	G.G.
Feb. 21	Thomas Grose, Wood's Close	G.G.
Feb. 21	John Sharp, St John's Court	G.G.
Feb. 21	Mary Lawrence, Pent <sup>r</sup> , Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 21	Rodery's Bastard, not Baptized [ <i>sic</i> ]	
Feb. 22	Thomas Hugins, St John's Street	N.G.
Feb. 23	Mary Dickson, Pent <sup>r</sup> , Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Feb. 23	Sarah Garrett, poor child, Wood's close	N.G.
Feb. 23	Ann Cirquit, from Chelsea Colledg	N.G.

Feb. 24	Mr Henry Gibbs, Red Lion Street	Vestry Place
Feb. 24	Margaret Tayler, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 25	Mary Willson, St John's street	O.G.
Feb. 25	Richard White, Vinigar Yard, St Jo <sup>n</sup>	N.G.
Feb. 25	Jane Pidgeon, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 26	Dorothy Highno, Pent <sup>r</sup> , St John's Court	N.G.
Feb. 28	Ralph Courtney, Clerkenwell Green	G.G.
Feb. 28	Robert Renolds, Islington	O.G.
Feb. 28	John Drage, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
Feb. 28	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Cook, Clerkenwell Close	Church
Mar. 1	Isaac Ireland, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 1	Hester Chatwood, poor woman, Turnemill Street	N.G.
Mar. 1	Caleb Newton.	Remov'd into the Chancel
Mar. 4	Robert Presswell, Comton Street, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 4	Charles Tayler, poor child, Turnemill Str.	N.G.
Mar. 4	Ann Burnet, poor child, Clerkenwell Gre.	N.G.
Mar. 4	Thomas Kitchin, poor child, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Mar. 4	Dorothy Davis, carried to Westminster	
Mar. 4	William Boddicot, carried to Westminster	
Mar. 5	Rebecca Townsend, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Mar. 5	W <sup>m</sup> Heeley & W <sup>m</sup> Mills, poor children, Turnemill str.	N.G.
Mar. 7	Thomas Morris, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 7	Hester Inness, St John's Lane	O.G.
Mar. 7	Ann King, casual poor, Turnemill Str.	N.G.
Mar. 7	John Remmington, a Souldier's child	N.G.
Mar. 8	Elz. Shepard, Little Swan Ally	G.G.
Mar. 8	Sarah Tine, Turnemill street	O.G.
Mar. 9	Ann Tilley, Green Yard	G.G.
Mar. 9	Tho. Cuffin, poor man, Rag street	N.G.
Mar. 10	Tho. Hennage, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Mar. 11	Mary Ponten, Jerusalem Court	N.G.
Mar. 11	John Shepard, Turnemill Street	G.G.
Mar. 12	W <sup>m</sup> Phelps, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 13	Richard Dukes, poor child, Turnemill str.	N.G.
Mar. 14	Joseph Beck, St John's Street	O.G.
Mar. 14	Arrabella Ward, New Prison Walk	O.G.
Mar. 14	John Semore, Cotpis Row	G.G.
Mar. 14	Watkin Cuffin, poor child, Rag street	N.G.
Mar. 15	Joseph Brotherton, Rag street	N.G.
Mar. 15	Mary Maddocks, Turnemill Str.	O.G.
Mar. 16	John Dillworth, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
Mar. 16	Mary Clark, Old Change	O.G.
Mar. 17	Sarah Orton, St John's Street	N.G.
Mar. 17	Samuel Walker, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
Mar. 17	Simon Fitzgerrald, a Souldier, Green ya.	N.G.
Mar. 18	Jonas Seabrook, Wood's Close	O.G.
Mar. 18	Edward Richardson, carried into y <sup>e</sup> Country	
Mar. 19	Mary Litstes, Red Bull Yard	O.G.
Mar. 19	Eliz. Davis, Murthered, Turnemill Str.	N.G.
Mar. 21	Sarah Wadley, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Mar. 21	Eliz. Tindall, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 21	Joseph Shepard, a bastard, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Mar. 23	Dorothy Brereton, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 23	Sarah Banister, Red Bull Yard	O.G.
Mar. 23	Eliz. Bowen, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 24	W <sup>m</sup> Cook, Wood's Close	G.G.

## 1725.

Mar. 28	Thomas Smith, pentioner, Turnemill Str.	N.G.
Mar. 28	John Gary, New prison	O.G.
Mar. 28	Tho. Bastin, S <sup>t</sup> John's lane	O.G.
Mar. 29	Robert Hodson, poor man, Eagle Court	N.G.
Mar. 30	James Haman, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 30	Elizabeth Aveling, Pent <sup>r</sup> , Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 30	Elizabeth Bransfield, Pent <sup>r</sup> , Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 31	Sarah Murray, Pent <sup>r</sup> , White Cross Street	N.G.
Mar. 31	William Hermitage, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	O.G.
Mar. 31	Francis Curtis, Little Swan Alley	G.G.
April 1	Anne Price, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
April 2	John Higge, Green Yard, Gosswell Street	G.G.
April 2	Thomas Bishop, poor child, Coppice Rowe	N.G.
April 6	Valentine Best, poor man, Rag Street	N.G.
April 6	Anne Stanford, poor child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
April 6	Henry Adams, Coppice Rowe	O.G.
April 6	Jane Morris, Gosswell Street	O.G.
April 7	John Friswell, Little Swan Alley	G.G.
April 7	Mary Holland, Little Swan Alley	N.G.
April 7	John Banks, Little Swan Alley	N.G.
April 10	John Wallison, Clerkenwell Green	G.G.
April 11	Anne Hamilton, poor woman, Allen Street	N.G.
April 11	Mary Clark, Little Swan Alley	G.G.
April 11	Thomas Fox, poor man, Hockley i' th' Hole	N.G.
April 12	Elizabeth Leversage, Coppice Rowe	N.G.
April 14	Elizabeth Bury, poor child, Red bull yard	N.G.
April 15	John Williams, Red bull yard	N.G.
April 15	John Lilley, found dead in a pond by White Conduit field	
April 16	Susanna Duff, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
April 17	Jane Hudson, Red Bull Yard	N.G.
April 18	Mary Smith, poor child, S <sup>t</sup> John's street	N.G.
April 21	William Smith, by Jerusalem Court	N.G.
April 21	Elizabeth Harris, Bath Street	N.G.
April 22	Mary Reeves, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 22	Elizabeth Parker, Faulcon Court	O.G.
April 23	Edward Aveling, pent <sup>r</sup> , from Nurse Barton's	N.G.
April 25	John Morris, Goswell Street	G.G.
April 25	Mary Hains, Paretree Court	O.G.
April 25	Edward Lovell, Islington	O.G.
April 25	Edward Berry, Cow Cross	G.G.
April 25	Margaret Rayn, S <sup>t</sup> John's Court	N.G.
April 26	Elizabeth Anne Exalby, Francis Court	O.G.
April 26	John Nichols, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	N.G.
April 27	Henry Lifely, poor child, Wood's Close	N.G.
April 27	Sophia Shaw, Turnmill Street	G.G.
April 27	Elizabeth Bates, poor child, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	N.G.
April 28	George Hales, poor man, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
April 28	Anne Quaite, Turnmill Street	G.G.
April 28	Judith Wiseman, pentioner, Turnmill Street	G.G.
April 29	William Allen, poor child, Bitt Alley	N.G.
April 29	Anne Orne, Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 2	John Cox, Turnmill Street	N.G.
May 2	Elizabeth Desborough, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
May 2	Mary Nichols, pensioner, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
May 3	Vincent Davis, Executed at Tyburn	N.G.
May 4	Lydia Page, Turnmill Street	G.G.

May 5	Sarah Smith, from Tower hill	O.G.
May 5	Elizabeth Motter (or Otter ?), Coppice Row	O.G.
May 5	Anne Barker, St John's Street	N.G.
May 5	Hester Hendley, casual poor, from Nurse Barton's	N.G.
May 9	John Dilloe, Bridewell Walk	N.G.
May 11	Eleoner Worrell, Newgate Street	O.G.
May 11	John Stich, St John's Street	G.G.
May 11	Henry Mottlow, Lamb Court	O.G.
May 12	Em'aniel Dewronogunases [ <i>sic</i> ], pensioner, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	N.G.
May 13	William Sutton, Northampton Street	O.G.
May 15	Mary Martin, Ailsbury Street	O.G.
May 16	James & Mary Man, Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 16	Richard Artherton, Wood's Close	O.G.
May 16	Joseph Capron, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
May 16	Anne Page, Turnmill Street	G.G.
May 17	Mary Fielding, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
May 17	John Talbott, prisoner in Bridewell	N.G.
May 18	Thomas Partridge, casual poor man, Turnmill str.	N.G.
May 18	Edward Hunt, Northampton Street	G.G.
May 19	James Bonner, Great Swan Alley	O.G.
May 20	Elizabeth Bennett, St John's Street	N.G.
May 20	John Flower, Falcon Court	N.G.
May 20	Thomas Elder, St John's Street	O.G.
May 21	John Cousins, Jun <sup>r</sup> , Aylsbury Street	N.G.
May 22	Margaret Simms, Wood's Close	O.G.
May 22	Joseph Fellows, Turnmill Street	N.G.
May 23	Mary Hill, Wood's Close	O.G.
May 23	Agnes White, Turnmill Street	O.G.
May 25	Catherine Wilkinson, St John's Street	O.G.
May 27	George Best, St John's Street	O.G.
May 28	William Gilbert, Paretree Court	O.G.
May 28	David Joyce, George's Court	N.G.
May 30	Elizabeth Brown, Ragg Street	N.G.
May 30	Anne Price, Hockley i' th' hole	N.G.
May 30	Anne Eaden, Goswell Street	O.G.
June 1	Elizabeth Burgess, pent <sup>r</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 1	John Fletcher, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
June 3	William Allen, Hockley i' th' hole	N.G.
June 4	Sarah Lem'on, Great Swan Alley	O.G.
June 4	Elizabeth Packer, Little Swan Alley	N.G.
June 5	Anne Wilford, King Street, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 6	Levi Wallen, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 6	Paul Boddingham, Bath Street	O.G.
June 6	William Jones, poor child, Wood's Close	N.G.
June 6	Robert Sicemore, poor child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 8	Robert Clarke, poor child, Jerusalem Court	N.G.
June 8	Matthew Hodson, poor child, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> hole	N.G.
June 9	Philip Phillis, Wood's Close	O.G.
June 9	Sarah Beardmore, Great Swan Ally	O.G.
June 9	Nathanael Vezy, pens <sup>r</sup> , from y <sup>e</sup> Hospital	N.G.
June 9	Jane Mullett, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
June 9	William Fenton, Pens <sup>r</sup> , Great Swan Alley	N.G.
June 15	Joan Phillips, carried away. (2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> fee p <sup>d</sup> )	
June 18	Ann Pool, pens <sup>r</sup> , Hospital	N.G.
June 20	Mary Goodwin, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 20	Joseph Cook, Peter's Street	O.G.
June 21	Sarah Allison, New Prison walk	O.G.

June 22	Elizabeth Wright, Little Swan Alley	N.G.
June 22	Eleanor Johnson, poor child, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
June 22	Anne Holms, poor child, Jerusalem Court	N.G.
June 23	Thomas Cooper, a foundling, Turnmill Street	N.G.
June 25	Giles Kane, Hockley i' th' Hole	O.G.
June 26	Alice Gwellham, pens <sup>r</sup> , Kingsland lock	N.G.
June 27	Anne Joseph, poor child, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
June 28	Edward & Elizabeth Biscoe (man & wife), Jerusalem Court	N.G.
June 28	Robert Lee, Allen Street	O.G.
June 28	John Cole, Goswell Street	N.G.
July 1	William Burrows, Islington	N.G.
July 1	Mary Stains, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
July 2	Mary Mason, Turnmill Street	O.G.
July 4	Elizabeth Tabridge, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
July 4	Thomas Williamson, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 5	Anne Godfrey, Allen Street	N.G.
July 5	Sarah Smith, St John Street Road	N.G.
July 5	Anne Crompton, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
July 6	John Walton, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
July 7	Elizabeth Allison, Coppice Row	O.G.
July 7	Bryan Procter, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
July 7	Richard Baker, Great Swan Alley. Att.*	N.G.
July 7	Elizabeth Greenhall, Francis Court	N.G.
July 7	Margaret Belch, casual poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 8	Elizabeth Desternal, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 8	Elizabeth d. of W <sup>m</sup> Taylor, George's Court	N.G.
July 8	Sarah Rench, poor child, Rag Street	N.G.
July 10	Mary Rem'ington, poor child, Peter Street	N.G.
July 10	Mary d. of Henry Rowell, Peter Street	N.G.
July 10	M <sup>r</sup> Abraham Luckin, New prison walk	O.G.
July 13	Elizabeth Newton, pens <sup>r</sup> , Noble Street	N.G.
July 14	Richard Hennage, Northampton Street	N.G.
July 14	Mary Runnington, Allen Street	N.G.
July 15	Barbara Taylor, casual poor, White horse Yard	N.G.
July 15	Elizabeth Peddar, Ragg Street	O.G.
July 16	Mary Butler, St John's Street	N.G.
July 16	Joseph Leech, St John's Court	O.G.
July 16	Mary Rowe, Northampton Street	O.G.
July 18	Richard s. of William Walker, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
July 18	Mary Mordaunt, Bridewell Walk	O.G.
July 18	Richard London, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 18	Mary Rawlian, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
July 18	Elioner White, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
July 18	Mary Smith, Bridewell	N.G.
July 18	William Turner, Peter Street	N.G.
July 19	Sarah Smith, poor child, Red bull yard	N.G.
July 19	James Turner, Compton Street	N.G.
July 20	Francis Drake, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
July 20	John Parker, George's Court	N.G.
July 20	John Grout, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 22	William Thompson, Wood's Close	N.G.
July 23	Sarah Voss, Coppice Row	O.G.
July 25	Elizabeth Asscoll, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 25	Peter Wright, by Allen Street	O.G.
July 26	John Dennys, Bowling Alley	O.G.
July 26	Lucy Knowls, prisoner, Bridewell	N.G.

\* Query Affidavit of Burial in Woollen.

July 28	Elizabeth Em'erson, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 28	John Blanch, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
July 28	Mary Pallett, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
July 29	Mary Bocock, Turnmill Street	N.G.
July 29	Anne Hurst, Islington	N.G.
July 29	Elizabeth Rymoss, Islington	O.G.
July 29	Anne Willcox, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 29	Elizabeth Widdrington, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
July 29	Edward Jarvess, Pensioner, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
July 31	Anne Webb, poor child, Little Swan Alley	N.G.
July 31	Elizabeth Archur, Wood's Close	O.G.
July 31	Tracy Whitgrave, Islington	O.G.
Aug. 2	Stephen Whittaker, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Aug. 4	Charles Garrett, poor, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 5	Elizabeth May, St John's Street	O.G.
Aug. 6	William Teebridge, Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Aug. 8	Mary Forcer, Sadler's Wells	Church
Aug. 8	Thomas Ireland, poor, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Aug. 9	Martha Southam, Hockly i' th' hole	N.G.
Aug. 9	Mary Chowne, carried away	
Aug. 10	Samuel Leaver, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
Aug. 10	Anne Wilkinson, Red bull yard	O.G.
Aug. 10	George Colley, Pare tree Court	O.G.
Aug. 10	John Walton, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Aug. 11	Anne Redding, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 12	Sarah Mumford, Red bull yard	Church
Aug. 13	John Bellamy, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Aug. 13	Mary & Hannah Perkins, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Aug. 13	Francis Nolton, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Aug. 13	Hannah Morris, St John Street	O.G.
Aug. 15	William Broughton, Broad Yard	O.G.
Aug. 16	Thomas Bateman, Clerkenwell close	O.G.
Aug. 17	Thomas Mascoll, an infant, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 17	Elizabeth Wineyard, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> hole	N.G.
Aug. 17	Sibbellor Jarvis, casual poor, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 20	Thomas Perkins, an infant, Vinegar Yard	N.G.
Aug. 20	Sarah d. of Samuel Gawkin, St John's Street	N.G.
Aug. 20	Thomas Adams & Rose Harmer, carried out of ye parish	
Aug. 22	Jane Leigh, Compton Street	O.G.
Aug. 22	William Ascoll, an infant, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Aug. 23	Martha Bew, Clerkenwell Close. Att.	N.G.
Aug. 23	Elizabeth Cresswell, carried out of y <sup>e</sup> parish	
Aug. 24	Joseph Hodson, an Infant, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Aug. 25	Alice Woodfall, Wood's Close field	N.G.
Aug. 27	Peter Martin, Pentioner, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Aug. 27	Samuel Storton, poor child, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 27	Elizabeth Weston, poor child, Wood's Close	N.G.
Aug. 29	Anne Downs, King's Street	N.G.
Aug. 30	Richard Skelton, Wood's Close	Church
Aug. 31	Rebecca Hawes, an Infant, Broad Yard, St John Street	O.G.
Aug. 31	M <sup>r</sup> William Hill, carry'd from Clerkenwell green	
Sep. 1	Elizabeth Bond, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , St John's lane	N.G.
Sep. 1	John Haswell, a prisoner in Bridewell	N.G.
Sep. 1	Mary Hodson, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Great Swan Alley	O.G.
Sep. 1	Sarah Adams, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Sep. 2	Thomas Smaduas, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , St John Street	N.G.
Sep. 2	Samuel Smart, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 2	John Fathers, Bowling Alley	O.G.

Sep. 3	Anne Walker, Northampton Street	N.G.
Sep. 3	Mary Martin & Stanley Tooley, poor child <sup>a</sup> , Peter Street	N.G.
Sep. 3	Jane Presswell, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Compton Street	O.G.
Sep. 3	Thomas Fydal, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 3	Thomas Coward, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Islington	N.G.
Sep. 4	Frederick Davis, an Infant, Bath Street	N.G.
Sep. 4	Benjamin Fordham, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Coppice Rowe	O.G.
Sep. 6	Thomas White, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Allen Street	O.G.
Sep. 6	Sarah Sedger, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Red bull yard	O.G.
Sep. 6	Jacob Roudery, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , poor, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
Sep. 7	Anne Raven, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , George's Court	N.G.
Sep. 7	Elizabeth Taylor, Islington	O.G.
Sep. 7	Frances Raynee, bastard, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 10	William Paul Freeman, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 10	Elizabeth Clare, a poor child, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Sep. 12	Mary Jones, an Infant, Broad Yard	O.G.
Sep. 12	Oliver Price, Turnmill Street. Att.	N.G.
Sep. 12	Sarah Cole, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Goswell Street	N.G.
Sep. 12	Thomas Odell, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Wood's Close	O.G.
Sep. 12	Anne Griffith, Red bull Yard	N.G.
Sep. 14	Lucy Chidley, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Northampton Street	O.G.
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Champion, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , St John's lane	O.G.
Sep. 14	Mary Hughes, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Islington	N.G.
Sep. 14	William Rogerson, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 14	John Cook, St John's Street	N.G.
Sep. 15	Martha Arnutt, Northampton Street	O.G.
Sep. 15	Anne Nix, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Great Swan Alley	N.G.
Sep. 15	Sarah Reason, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 17	Anne Ordway, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Peter Street	N.G.
Sep. 19	John Willson, a Soldier, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 19	Mary Gooday, Hockley i' th' hole	N.G.
Sep. 20	Agnes Leadbeater, White Cross Str <sup>t</sup> , Cripplegate p <sup>th</sup>	Church
Sep. 20	Thomas Ayres, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Bowling Ally	O.G.
Sep. 20	Anne Page, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Green Yard	N.G.
Sep. 21	Mary Smith, parish child, St Andrew's Wardrobe	N.G.
Sep. 23	Elizabeth Selling, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Sep. 24	Jane Storton, poor child, Wood's Close	N.G.
Sep. 24	Elizabeth Sturdie, poor woman, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 25	Samuel Edwards, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 26	Thomas Mechner, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Sep. 28	Elizabeth Pickering, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Allen Street	N.G.
Sep. 28	Anne Rollings, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , p., Turnmill Street	N.G.
Sep. 28	Daniel Hitherstitch, pensioner, Vine Street	N.G.
Sep. 29	William Em'erton, Eagle Court	O.G.
Sep. 30	Grace Pierson, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Red bull Yard	N.G.
Oct. 3	Charles Taylor, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Ragg Street	N.G.
Oct. 3	Anne Kates, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Bowling Ally	O.G.
Oct. 3	Thomas Parrott, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , p., Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 5	John Fellows, Paretree Court	O.G.
Oct. 8	Sarah James, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill street	O.G.
Oct. 9	James Peckett, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Dorrington Street	N.G.
Oct. 9	Martha Miller, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Coppice Row	N.G.
Oct. 10	Mary Wyn, att., Turnmill street	N.G.
Oct. 10	Thomas Graves, a child, Allen Street	O.G.
Oct. 10	Jane Haddock, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Oct. 12	Elizabeth Eagle, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Eagle Court	N.G.
Oct. 12	Mary Harding, Northampton Street	O.G.
Oct. 12	Thomas Bull, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	O.G.

Oct. 12	Margaret Stanley, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Little Swan Ally	N.G.
Oct. 13	Edward Smith, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Coppice Row. Att.	N.G.
Oct. 13	Simon Carter, poor child, Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Oct. 13	Diana Burridge, poor child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 14	Sarah Goodman, Red bull yard	O.G.
Oct. 14	William Bydott, Northampton Street	D. Church
Oct. 14	John Watson, Eagle Court	O.G.
Oct. 14	John Harrison, Wood's Close	N.G.
Oct. 15	Mary Green, poor child, St John's Street	N.G.
Oct. 16	Anne Edwards, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , George's Court	N.G.
Oct. 17	Anne Shepherd, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Red bull yard. Att.	N.G.
Oct. 17	William Curtis, Islington Road	N.G.
Oct. 17	Thomas Priest, Turnmill street. Att.	N.G.
Oct. 17	John Wilkins, pensioner, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Oct. 19	Francis Longbriss, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Bowling Ally	N.G.
Oct. 20	Elia <sup>n</sup> r Jones, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Bottle hay Yard	O.G.
Oct. 20	Charles Foxen, att., Allen Street	N.G.
Oct. 21	William Cash, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Oct. 21	Mary Ridge, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 21	Edward Rayner, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Wood's close	N.G.
Oct. 21	Mary Oliver, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Oct. 22	Hannah Gardner, att., St John's Street	N.G.
Oct. 22	Jane Kempton, pensioner, Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Oct. 22	Thomas Mead, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Wood's close	N.G.
Oct. 22	Elizabeth Child, St John's street	O.G.
Oct. 22	John Gillard, filius populi, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Oct. 24	Thomas Parsons, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Paretree Court	O.G.
Oct. 25	Mary Hancock, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Oct. 28	John Permee, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , St John's street	N.G.
Oct. 31	Mary Sibley, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 1	Elizabeth Lewis, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Aylsbury Street	N.G.
Nov. 3	Anne Shepherd, Cow Cross	O.G.
Nov. 3	Charles Trueman, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , St John Street	O.G.
Nov. 7	Francis Bowes, pensioner, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Nov. 7	Elizabeth Sharp, pensioner, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Nov. 7	Margaret Anderson, pensioner, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. . .	Joseph Taylor, Islington	O.G.
Nov. 11	John Gavestock, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill street	
Nov. 11	Jane Watson, St John Street. Att.	N.G.
Nov. 11	Thomas Haynes, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 12	Robert Cogdall, poor child, St John street	N.G.
Nov. 12	Mary Stille <sup>t</sup> , poor woman, Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov. 12	Robert Withers, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Islington	O.G.
Nov. 13	Mary Baxter, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Faulkon Court	N.G.
Nov. 14	Elizabeth Haseler, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Nov. 14	John Doughton, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 16	John Perkins, Pensioner, Charter house lane	N.G.
Nov. 16	John Creek, poor child, St John's street	N.G.
Nov. 16	Samuel Ball, pens <sup>r</sup> , Bottle hay Yard	N.G.
Nov. 17	Samuel Wightwick, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Nov. 19	John Edwards, poor child, Red bull Yard	N.G.
Nov. 19	Alice Pain, prisoner, Bridewell	N.G.
Nov. 20	Sarah Spencer, Islington Fields	O.G.
Nov. 21	Richard Nowell, Hockly i' th' hole	N.G.
Nov. 21	William Walker, Great Swan Ally. Att.	N.G.
Nov. 21	Elizabeth Surman, The Charity School house	N.G.
Nov. 23	George Dawes, Snow Hill, St Sepulchre's	O.G.
Nov. 24	Anne Pratt, Swan Yard	O.G.

Nov. 24	Philip Napper, St John Street	N.G.
Nov. 24	Susanna Roberts, prison <sup>r</sup> , Bridewell	N.G.
Nov. 26	Diana Dennett, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Islington	O.G.
Nov. 27	William French, Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Nov. 28	Joseph Yeoman, Wood's Close	N.G.
Nov. 28	Philip Archer, Turnmill street	N.G.
Nov. 28	Anne Wright, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Nov. 30	Elizabeth Friend, carry'd away	
Dec. 2	Edward Biggs, Great Swan Alley	N.G.
Dec. 2	Sarah Barnfather, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 3	Elizabeth Harebottle, poor orphan, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 4	Margaret Hill, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Simonds, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 6	Rebecca Ashur, pentioner, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 7	Thomas Watts, Northampton Street	O.G.
Dec. 7	Mary Howett, filia populi, Rag Street	N.G.
Dec. 8	Elizabeth Speakman, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell close	N.G.
Dec. 11	John Bloy, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , poor, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> hole	N.G.
Dec. 12	Hester Taylor, Peter street	N.G.
Dec. 12	William Windsor, att., St John's street	N.G.
Dec. 12	Eleanor Haynes, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Dec. 12	Anne Smadus, att., St John's street	N.G.
Dec. 12	Elizabeth Day, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill street	N.G.
Dec. 14	John Bird, Wood's Close	O.G.
Dec. 14	Gill Fanton, poor, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 15	John Greenland, poor, Peter Street	N.G.
Dec. 16	Elizabeth Lack, pens., Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Dec. 16	Sarah Follows, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 16	James Davis, Islington	O.G.
Dec. 17	Anne Hunt, pens., Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 17	Sarah Bilbow, pens., Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 18	John Bird, St John's lane	O.G.
Dec. 20	Mary Fossett, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Allen Street	O.G.
Dec. 22	Henry Manning, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> hole	N.G.
Dec. 22	Elizabeth Wotton, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , poor	
Dec. 23	William Wyde, St John's lane	N.G.
Dec. 23	Richard Adams, St John's Street	O.G.
Dec. 24	Mary Taylor, a Girl, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Dec. 24	John-May Gregory, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Dec. 25	Anne Jones, Aylsbury Street	O.G.
Dec. 26	Eleon <sup>r</sup> Absolom, St John's Street	O.G.
Dec. 27	Mary Hodson, att., Clerkenwell close	N.G.
Dec. 27	Elizabeth Dean, Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Dec. 27	Mary Handson, poor child, Peter Street	N.G.
Dec. 28	William Wallbank, att., Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 28	William Bainham, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Wood's Close	N.G.
Dec. 28	Abigail Chidley, Prisoner, Bridewell	N.G.
Dec. 29	Barnaby Tevenan, Islington	O.G.
Dec. 29	Mary Hales, Bartlett Street	O.G.
Dec. 30	Elizabeth Holding, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Bottle hay yard	O.G.
Dec. 30	James Butler, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 31	Mary Rowley, poor child, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Dec. 31	Matthew Lipscomb, Bowling Alley	O.G.
Dec. 31	Zachariah Simcoe, Francis Court	N.G.
Dec. 31	Mary Stackhouse, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Paretree Court	O.G.
Jan. 2	William Sackfield, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , St John's street	N.G.
Jan. 2	Charles Pattison, att., D., Hospital	N.G.
Jan. 2	Benjamin Smith, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell Green	O.G.

Jan. 2	Charles Neel, poor child, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Jan. 3	Mary Panton, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Bartlett street	N.G.
Jan. 7	William Wilkins, poor Inf <sup>t</sup> , Green Yard	N.G.
Jan. 7	Mary Moor, a poor Inf <sup>t</sup> , Red Bull Yard	N.G.
Jan. 8	Christiam Leverstitch, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Coppice Row	N.G.
Jan. 8	Anne Smith, poor child, Great Swan Ally	N.G.
Jan. 9	Elizabeth Burton, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 9	Mary Arpin, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Great Swan Alley	N.G.
Jan. 9	Michael Wharton, pens <sup>r</sup> , St John Street	N.G.
Jan. 11	Robert Watson, poor man, Peter Street	N.G.
Jan. 11	Isabella Clough, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell Close	N.G.
Jan. 11	Hannah Taylor, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell Close	O.G.
Jan. 12	Mary Bishop, Pens <sup>r</sup> , St Sepulchre's	N.G.
Jan. 13	Elizabeth Robinson, Pens <sup>r</sup> , Red bull Yard	N.G.
Jan. 13	John Haughton, an Orphan, Turnmill street	N.G.
Jan. 13	John Taylor, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Jan. 14	Thomas Jones, att., Eagle Court	N.G.
Jan. 14	Mary Bateman, an Infant, Clerkenwell Green	N.G.
Jan. 14	Hannah Mackley, a poor Inf <sup>t</sup> , Jerusalem Court	N.G.
Jan. 14	Elizabeth Ireland, a poor Inf <sup>t</sup> , Little Swan Alley	N.G.
Jan. 16	Judith Fellows, att., Wood's Close	N.G.
Jan. 16	Thomas Day, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Jan. 17	John Butler, Goswell Street	O.G.
Jan. 18	Beththia y <sup>e</sup> wife of D <sup>r</sup> Hare, Dean of Worcester, from Amen Corner	Chancell
Jan. 18	Christian Readall, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , King's Street	O.G.
Jan. 18	Margarett Burrell, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Great Swan Alley	O.G.
Jan. 18	Mary Fishwick, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 19	Elizabeth Bradford, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , St John Street	N.G.
Jan. 19	Jane wife of James Morris, Red bull yard	N.G.
Jan. 19	Ralph Vernon, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Dorrington Street	O.G.
Jan. 19	William Willson, filius populi, Swan Yard	N.G.
Jan. 19	Thomas Ryman, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	O.G.
Jan. 20	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Deuel Pead, Minister, Clerkenwell Green	Church
Jan. 20	Anne Dossett, carr <sup>d</sup> out of y <sup>e</sup> parish	
Jan. 20	Edward Blunt, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , St John Street	N.G.
Jan. 21	Ralph Hattrell, Red bull yard	O.G.
Jan. 21	Thomas Kingham, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , St John's lane	O.G.
Jan. 23	Samuel Pumfrett, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Peter Street	O.G.
Jan. 24	Mary Barnett, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , St John's Street	O.G.
Jan. 24	William Holland, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Little Swan Alley	N.G.
Jan. 24	Pursevall Lamb, St Sepulchre's parish	O.G.
Jan. 25	Mary Willson, widow, Goswell Street	O.G.
Jan. 26	Sarah Norris, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Peter Street	O.G.
Jan. 26	Anne Copley, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Swan Yard	N.G.
Jan. 26	Thomas Haughton, an Orphan, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 29	Bezaleel Johnson, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Eagle Court	O.G.
Jan. 29	Jane Gizard, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Jan. 30	Joseph Beal, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Jan. 31	Mary Humphrys, filia populi, Bath Street	N.G.
Feb. 1	Eleoner Cecil, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill street	N.G.
Feb. 2	Elizabeth Richardson, carry'd out of y <sup>e</sup> parish	
Feb. 2	Elizabeth Miller, pensioner, Turnmill street	N.G.
Feb. 2	John Rogers, a poor Inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 3	William Fossett, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Allen Street	O.G.
Feb. 4	Sarah Catmur, carry'd out of y <sup>e</sup> Parish	
Feb. 5	Elizabeth Brook, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , St John's Court	N.G.
Feb. 6	Mary Brown, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Goswell Street	N.G.

Feb. 9	Anne Greenfield, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Rag street	N.G.
Feb. 9	A woman found dead in y <sup>e</sup> River (not known)	N.G.
Feb. 10	Catherine Laman, carry'd out of y <sup>e</sup> parish	
Feb. 12	William Yates, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Bath Street	N.G.
Feb. 12	Richard Young, Esq <sup>r</sup> , carry'd out of y <sup>e</sup> parish	
Feb. 12	A strange boy, dropp'd in a Coffin in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard	N.G.
Feb. 12	Robert Walls, filius populi, Bottle hay yard	N.G.
Feb. 13	Edward Cook, a poor man, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 14	Mary Smith, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Peacock Yard	N.G.
Feb. 15	Catherine wife of Lawrence Bath, att., Lamb Court	N.G.
Feb. 16	Timothy Gregory, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Swan Yard	N.G.
Feb. 16	Joseph Winwood, Clerkenwell Green	O.G.
Feb. 17	Francis O'Neal, att., Turnmill street	N.G.
Feb. 17	Anne Clarke, a poor inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 18	Henry Marshall, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Islington	O.G.
Feb. 18	Abraham Shepherd, Cow Cross	O.G.
Feb. 19	Thomas Haman, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Red bull yard	N.G.
Feb. 19	Samuel Clark, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Coppice Rowe	N.G.
Feb. 20	John Topham, poor man, Allen Street	N.G.
Feb. 20	Elizabeth Perkins, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Little Swan Ally	O.G.
Feb. 20	Robert Cary, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Aylsbury street	O.G.
Feb. 22	Samuel Parker, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Wood's Close	N.G.
Feb. 22	Hester Wills, Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 23	Ralph Vernon, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Dorrington Street	O.G.
Feb. 23	George Morley, an inf <sup>t</sup> , St John's Lane	O.G.
Feb. 23	John Straw, poor man from y <sup>e</sup> Hospital	N.G.
Feb. 23	Henry Kingham, poor man, Aylsbury street	N.G.
Feb. 24	John Turner, pentioner, Turnmill street	N.G.
Feb. 24	Mary Smith, pentioner, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Feb. 25	Francis Friswell, poor inf <sup>t</sup> , Swan Ally	N.G.
Feb. 25	Michael Tomlin, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Wood's Close	O.G.
Feb. 25	Elizabeth Carter, an inf <sup>t</sup> , George's Court	N.G.
Feb. 28	Thomas Douglass, poor inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill street	N.G.
Feb. 28	William Russell, poor inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 1	Sarah Hill, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Coppice Rowe	O.G.
Mar. 3	Thomas Wright, att., Swan yard	N.G.
Mar. 3	Mary Williams, pentioner, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 6	Mary Hyde, poor inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 6	Mary Burchell, an Inf <sup>t</sup> , Swan Ally	N.G.
Mar. 6	Thomas Ingram, Clerkenwell green	O.G.
Mar. 7	Thomas Bransham, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Bowling Ally	O.G.
Mar. 7	Sarah Wheeler, a Girl, Coppice Rowe	O.G.
Mar. 8	Thomas Wynn, Islington	O.G.
Mar. 8	Anne Hardy, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Eagle Court	N.G.
Mar. 8	Sarah Blanch, poor inf <sup>t</sup> , Clerkenwell close	N.G.
Mar. 8	Thomas Price, poor inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 9	Thomas Davis, pens <sup>r</sup> , Islington	N.G.
Mar. 9	Samuel Rench, Turnmill street	N.G.
Mar. 9	John Swindale, att., Wood's close	N.G.
Mar. 9	Francis White, poor man, Wood's Close	N.G.
Mar. 10	John Anderson, att., King's street	N.G.
Mar. 11	Mary Davis, poor woman, Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 11	Deborah Cooper, a girl, Turnmill Street	O.G.
Mar. 12	John Jones, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 12	Elizabeth Buckley, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.
Mar. 12	Thomas Andrews, an inf <sup>t</sup> , Turnmill Street	N.G.

D.

Then y<sup>e</sup> Sequestration took place.

**An Exact Register of all the Marriages  
Baptisms and Burials within the Parish  
of St James Clerkenwell in the County of  
Middlesex from March the 20, 1726.**

By JOHN HONEYCOTT,  
PARISH CLERK.

---

**AN ACCOUNT OF BURIALS FROM MARCH 13<sup>TH</sup>  
INCLUSIVE ANNO DOMINI 1725-6.**

Mar. 13 Jeremiah Lester  
Mar. 13 Sarah Blake  
Mar. 13 Rose Fryer  
Mar. 14 Susannah Penniston  
Mar. 15 William Marry  
Mar. 15 Joseph Malkin  
Mar. 16 Philadelphia Hart  
Mar. 16 Anne Aldwin  
Mar. 16 Mary White  
Mar. 17 Anne Emmerson  
Mar. 17 Rose Appleby  
Mar. 17 Charles Hambleton  
Mar. 20 James Harris  
Mar. 20 Edward Faulkingham  
Mar. 20 Henry Fleming  
Mar. 21 Mary Parker  
Mar. 21 Thomas Carlow  
Mar. 22 Margary Bushell  
Mar. 22 James Smith  
Mar. 23 Jane Hazle  
Mar. 23 Richard Williams  
Mar. 24 Martha Wing

1726.

Mar. 25 Mary House  
Mar. 25 Elizabeth Blagrove, carr<sup>d</sup> away  
Mar. 26 George Tomlin  
Mar. 27 William Warrington  
Mar. 27 Ralph Buckley  
Mar. 27 William Wooldridge  
Mar. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Griffeth  
Mar. 29 Joseph Pich  
Mar. 30 Benj<sup>m</sup> Bishop  
April 1 Mary Baker

April 1 Edward Nightingall  
April 1 John Hastings  
April 2 Arabella Clay  
April 2 Benj<sup>n</sup> Willson  
April 2 Thomas Jenkins  
April 2 Oliver Humphreys  
April 2 John Blundall  
April 2 Joan Stains  
April 2 W<sup>m</sup> Gilbert  
April 5 Mary Coxx  
April 5 Mary Pryor  
April 5 Arabella Trayne  
April 6 Charles Twinney  
April 7 John Street  
April 7 John Brooks  
April 8 Rebecca Hassel  
April 8 Thomas Page  
April 10 John Page  
April 10 Elizabeth Barsley  
April 10 Thomas Watson  
April 18 Richard Judd  
April 18 William Hill  
April 18 Joseph Time  
April 18 Jane Grantham  
April 14 Mary Buddingham  
April 14 Edward Holford  
April 14 Daniel & Elizabeth Frankwell  
April 14 Sarah Statham  
April 15 John Frances Jordan  
April 15 James Henton  
April 15 William Clark  
April 15 John Oakley  
April 17 Anne Raper  
April 17 Marg<sup>t</sup> Richards  
April 17 Catherine Fennell  
April 17 Joseph Jones  
April 18 John Crampton  
April 18 Edward Marshall  
April 18 Frances Baker  
April 19 Anne Wheeler  
April 19 Richard Appleby  
April 19 Benjamin Bland  
April 20 Anne Cartwrig[h] [*sic*]  
April 21 Martha Staples  
April 21 Elizabeth Minshaw  
April 23 Elizabeth Hoskins  
April 23 Susannah Lewellen  
April 24 W<sup>m</sup> Judd  
April 24 Mary Smith  
April 24 Thomas Williams  
April 25 Elizabeth Bramley  
April 25 John Osbourn  
April 25 Anne Edwards  
April 26 Alice Dale  
April 26 James Thompson  
April 26 Humphrey Shelton  
April 26 Rich<sup>d</sup> Turner  
April 27 William Prichard (or Richard)

April 28 John Powell  
April 28 Anne Harrison  
April 29 James Morris  
May 1 Samuel Adams  
May 1 Thomas Dryer  
May 1 Grace Crampton  
May 1 Mary Tindall  
May 1 Thomas Hudson  
May 1 Alice Shelton  
May 3 Cath<sup>a</sup> Street  
May 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> Gurnningham  
May 5 James Moreland  
May 5 W<sup>m</sup> Wade  
May 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> Latemore  
May 8 James Seymore  
May 8 Anne Norris  
May 8 Mary Millward  
May 9 Mary Annerly  
May 9 W<sup>m</sup> Gilbert  
May 11 Mary Smith  
May 11 James Bettingham  
May 12 Thomas Ives  
May 13 John Smart  
May 13 Jane Wigg  
May 14 Jane Gilbert  
May 15 Hugh Griffin  
May 15 John Bishop  
May 15 Mary Anderson  
May 15 Sarah Godfrey  
May 16 Henry W<sup>m</sup> Alder  
May 16 Mary Radburn  
May 16 Richard Prittee  
May 17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wincoff  
May 17 Triphinia Blazey  
May 17 Anne Peat  
May 18 Luke Webb  
May 20 Harker Bushell  
May 21 John Brown  
May 22 Thomas West  
May 22 Anne Bridges  
May 22 Anne How  
May 22 W<sup>m</sup> Wisum  
May 23 Julia Tozer  
May 23 Samuel Bolton  
May 24 Silvanus Evans  
May 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Henneage  
May 24 James Godfrey  
May 25 Thomas Holcomb  
May 25 John Whitwell  
May 25 Mary Pryor  
May 28 Joseph Powell  
May 29 Mary Horwood  
May 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> Elliott  
May 30 Joanna Glausey  
May 30 Sarah Rogers  
May 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> Pardoe  
May 31 Lacey Gibbs  
May 31 Benj<sup>n</sup> Bosley

May 31 Faithfull Page  
June 1 W<sup>m</sup> Bennett  
June 1 Sarah Minds  
June 1 Michael John Johnson  
June 3 Thomas Buckingham  
June 3 Maria Dove  
June 5 W<sup>m</sup> Large  
June 7 Mary Broughton  
June 7 James Clayton  
June 9 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dunston  
June 9 W<sup>m</sup> Darby  
June 11 Joseph Newman  
June 12 George Locker  
June 13 John Atkins  
June 13 Francis Carefoot  
June 14 Thomas Richard  
June 14 John Legoe  
June 14 John Warden  
June 14 Samuel Decesser  
June 14 Richard Russell  
June 14 Mary Kingham  
June 14 Mary Turner  
June 14 Stephen Harris  
June 15 Alice Powell  
June 15 Marg<sup>t</sup> Salmon  
June 15 Abra<sup>m</sup> Langford  
June 15 Joseph Rudge  
June 16 W<sup>m</sup> Simns  
June 16 Thomas Mills  
June 17 Thomas Boswell  
June 17 Dorothy Brooks  
June 18 Edward Richmond  
June 18 Mary Woodhouse  
June 20 Jane Austin  
June 20 Henry Godfrey  
June 20 W<sup>m</sup> Tomlin  
June 20 Sarah Scrakley  
June 21 Sarah Suffolk  
June 21 Mary Healey  
June 22 Mary Lander  
June 23 Isaac Miller  
June 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cartwright  
June 24 W<sup>m</sup> Laud  
June 24 George Flower  
June 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tibbs  
June 26 Edward Lander  
June 26 John Brooks  
June 27 Joseph Barley  
June 28 Thomas Wigg  
June 28 W<sup>m</sup> Pryor  
June 28 Bridgett Glisson  
June 29 Mary Smith  
June 29 Sarah Reves  
June 29 Richard Billings  
July 1 Mary Stanion  
July 1 Mary Wise  
July 1 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wade  
July 1 Anne Pressey

July 2 John Adey  
 July 3 Anne Hill  
 July 3 Jeremiah Bramley  
 July 4 Anne Mills  
 July 5 John Glover  
 July 5 George Webb  
 July 5 W<sup>m</sup> Loyd  
 July 5 W<sup>m</sup> Soames  
 July 6 Anne Pryor  
 July 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Price  
 July 6 Samuel Graves  
 July 7 John Grimes  
 July 8 Dan<sup>l</sup> Davenport  
 July 8 Jane Elliott  
 July 8 Anne Priest  
 July 8 David Day  
 July 10 W<sup>m</sup> Howson  
 July 10 Charles Gisbey  
 July 10 Mary Frances  
 July 10 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Betts  
 July 11 James Seagar  
 July 12 Sophia Debaufrey  
 July 12 Sarah Brown  
 July 12 Robert Pickott  
 July 12 Henry Asher  
 July 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fishwick  
 July 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cartwright  
 July 14 Francis Bolton  
 July 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chapman  
 July 16 Mary Wigley  
 July 16 Sarah Tilley  
 July 17 George Haynes  
 July 17 Mary Nutt  
 July 18 Michael Page  
 July 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Flower  
 July 19 Mary Faircloth  
 July 19 Mary Walker  
 July 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner  
 July 19 Mary Baynham  
 July 20 Jane Field  
 July 21 Hester Bennett  
 July 21 Cath<sup>n</sup> Loyd  
 July 22 Thomas Timms  
 July 23 Charles Colcott  
 July 23 W<sup>m</sup> Bullen  
 July 23 W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
 July 23 John Taxwell  
 July 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Benter  
 July 25 Sarah Hickman  
 July 26 Henry Ambross  
 July 26 Hannah Jackson  
 July 27 Susannah Ayres  
 July 27 Penelope Short  
 July 29 Mary Tooley  
 July 29 Thomas Gisby  
 July 30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> White  
 July 31 David Moses Julian & Sarah Gibson. [Query four persons ?]  
 Aug. 1 Hanslop Lawrence

Aug. 1 Mary Watson  
Aug. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Green  
Aug. 2 Joseph Capell  
Aug. 3 Thomas Watson  
Aug. 3 Mary Williams  
Aug. 4 John Griggs  
Aug. 4 Sarah Catlin  
Aug. 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Holms  
Aug. 5 Peter Disting  
Aug. 5 Anne Waybank  
Aug. 5 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Haynes  
Aug. 5 John Bowles  
Aug. 5 Rob<sup>t</sup> Taylor  
Aug. 6 Josuah Walker  
Aug. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Owin  
Aug. 7 Mary Leadbeater  
Aug. 7 Thomas Dove  
Aug. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Blake  
Aug. 7 George Slovegrove  
Aug. 7 George Kenton  
Aug. 8 Mary Bromley  
Aug. 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wilkinson  
Aug. 10 John Mash  
Aug. 10 Eleanor Carter  
Aug. 11 Thomas Eldar  
Aug. 11 Isabella Marsh  
Aug. 11 Edward Emmery  
Aug. 11 George Howell  
Aug. 11 Penelope Ryly  
Aug. 13 Sarah Ewer  
Aug. 13 Anne Phillips  
Aug. 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith  
Aug. 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Johnson  
Aug. 13 Marg<sup>t</sup> Tuckfield  
Aug. 13 Rebecca Berry  
Aug. 14 Jane Cryer  
Aug. 15 Mathew Roberts  
Aug. 16 Joan Norton  
Aug. 16 Thomas Criswell  
Aug. 16 Mary Girton  
Aug. 16 Henry Ambrosse  
Aug. 19 James Atkinson  
Aug. 19 Martha Banks  
Aug. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> James  
Aug. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Wait  
Aug. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Watkins  
Aug. 23 Josuah Simson  
Aug. 23 A boy dropt in a Coffin  
Aug. 24 William Cook  
Aug. 24 Thomas Gardner  
Aug. 24 Richard Gent  
Aug. 24 Anne Taulcott  
Aug. 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Carter  
Aug. 25 Isabella Phillips  
Aug. 25 Nicholas Glossop  
Aug. 25 Rosomond Davis  
Aug. 25 Anne Parr  
Aug. 26 Mary Sannett

Aug. 27 John Gregory  
Aug. 28 Frances Forcer  
Aug. 28 Richard Lambird  
Aug. 29 John Nichols  
Aug. 29 Thomas Coxx  
Aug. 30 Sarah Andrews  
Aug. 30 Daniel Thomas  
Aug. 31 John Robinson  
Sep. 1 Thomas Lightfoot  
Sep. 1 John Elliott  
Sep. 2 Rachel Smeers  
Sep. 2 Catherine Turner  
Sep. 2 Rebecca Price  
Sep. 2 Anne Hilton  
Sep. 2 Hannah Field  
Sep. 2 Judith Lefever  
Sep. 2 John Haynes  
Sep. 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brock  
Sep. 5 Francis Child  
Sep. 5 William Brooks  
Sep. 5 Hester Fossett  
Sep. 8 W<sup>m</sup> Girton  
Sep. 8 George Beardmore  
Sep. 8 John Harris  
Sep. 10 Saunders Holton  
Sep. 11 George Worthington  
Sep. 11 George Platt  
Sep. 11 Mary Douglas  
Sep. 12 John Rice  
Sep. 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> Brown  
Sep. 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Alsop  
Sep. 14 Joseph Bond  
Sep. 15 John Bignall  
Sep. 15 Thomas Boucher  
Sep. 15 Benj<sup>a</sup> Jackson  
Sep. 15 Anne Coxx  
Sep. 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Holms  
Sep. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> White  
Sep. 16 Mary Hare  
Sep. 16 John Perkins  
Sep. 16 Joseph Sharp  
Sep. 16 Rob<sup>t</sup> Durdham  
Sep. 18 Jonathan Jenkins  
Sep. 18 Gabriel Jones  
Sep. 18 Mary Buckley  
Sep. 21 Mary Dobney  
Sep. 21 Evan Davis  
Sep. 21 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cowell  
Sep. 22 Anne Guidon  
Sep. 22 Edward Green  
Sep. 22 W<sup>m</sup> Page  
Sep. 23 Susannah Adams  
Sep. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Moore  
Sep. 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sarah Smith  
Sep. 23 A woman found dead  
Sep. 24 John Allen  
Sep. 25 Cath<sup>a</sup> Sagar  
Sep. 25 Hannah Mersey

Sep. 25 Parcey Young  
Sep. 25 Mary Perry  
Sep. 25 Thomas Windsor  
Sep. 26 Mary Butler  
Sep. 26 Thomas Sanney  
Sep. 28 Mary Huddleston  
Sep. 29 Thomas Middlehurst  
Oct. 1 John Sharpless  
Oct. 2 Martha Nash  
Oct. 2 Thomas Merridith  
Oct. 2 Jacob Roddery  
Oct. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Salt  
Oct. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jones  
Oct. 3 George Taylor  
Oct. 3 Richard Broxton  
Oct. 3 Martha Foxx  
Oct. 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> Mitchell  
Oct. 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wing  
Oct. 5 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hill  
Oct. 6 Thomas Smith  
Oct. 6 Samuel Pigeon  
Oct. 7 Jane Danworth  
Oct. 7 Mary Parsons  
Oct. 7 Sarah Jakeman  
Oct. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Willson  
Oct. 8 Catherine Kennedy  
Oct. 8 Rob<sup>t</sup> Dunstone  
Oct. 12 Jane Godfrey  
Oct. 12 Mary Grimes  
Oct. 13 Jane Bilson  
Oct. 14 W<sup>m</sup> Crompton  
Oct. 14 W<sup>m</sup> Clough  
Oct. 16 Francis Farmer  
Oct. 16 Mary Wallace  
Oct. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ramsey  
Oct. 16 John Moreland  
Oct. 18 Thomas Osmond  
Oct. 18 John Asher  
Oct. 19 Joseph Wogden  
Oct. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simns [*sic*]  
Oct. 20 Anne Lambert  
Oct. 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> Waters  
Oct. 22 Hannah Young  
Oct. 23 John James  
Oct. 25 Cath<sup>a</sup> Brown  
Oct. 26 Mary Crowder  
Oct. 27 Mary Dodd  
Oct. 31 Sarah Garden  
Oct. 31 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wyatt  
Nov. 1 William Rose  
Nov. 2 Mary Cade  
Nov. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dawson  
Nov. 2 Abra<sup>m</sup> Theebridge  
Nov. 6 Sarah Smith  
Nov. 7 Mary Odall  
Nov. 12 Cath<sup>a</sup> Barr  
Nov. 12 John Waters  
Nov. 12 John Singleton

Nov. 18 Sarah Edgington  
Nov. 14 Anne Underwood  
Nov. 15 Icabod Elliott  
Nov. 15 Francis Hughs  
Nov. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tuff  
Nov. 16 Cath<sup>a</sup> Williams  
Nov. 16 Chris<sup>r</sup> Badger  
Nov. 16 Thomas Sadler  
Nov. 17 John Detham  
Nov. 19 Anne Bates  
Nov. 19 Thomas Casefoot  
Nov. 20 George Street  
Nov. 20 David Perry  
Nov. 21 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turn<sup>d</sup>, out of Bridewell  
Nov. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Longford  
Nov. 22 Jndith Norton  
Nov. 22 John Gay  
Nov. 22 Peter Lee  
Nov. 23 John Redman  
Nov. 23 Mary Parry  
Nov. 24 Mary Reynolds  
Nov. 27 Jane Dew  
Nov. 27 Marg<sup>t</sup> Oliver  
Nov. 27 Jasper Rogers  
Nov. 27 Martha Githurst  
Nov. 28 Rich<sup>d</sup> Castell  
Nov. 29 Stephen Atkins  
Nov. 30 Edward Dryer  
Nov. 30 Alex<sup>r</sup> Lawford  
Dec. 1 John Bannister  
Dec. 1 Henry Parker  
Dec. 1 Anne Apley  
Dec. 2 Hannah Curwin  
Dec. 2 Susannah Ryalls  
Dec. 2 Ralph Taffe  
Dec. 3 Henry Osbourn  
Dec. 4 John Horton  
Dec. 4 A woman not known  
Dec. 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Highlander  
Dec. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Hicks  
Dec. 5 Thomas Tolbort  
Dec. 5 Thomas Raymont  
Dec. 6 Thomas Shillingford  
Dec. 6 Robert Flower  
Dec. 6 John Crosse  
Dec. 6 Thomas Archer  
Dec. 7 Sarah Eady  
Dec. 9 Jane Flatt  
Dec. 9 John Raven  
Dec. 11 Eleanor Hill  
Dec. 11 John Yates  
Dec. 12 Stephen Wogden  
Dec. 13 Randall Moyld  
Dec. 13 Thomas Cook  
Dec. 13 Thomas Parker  
Dec. 14 David Middison  
Dec. 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Harris  
Dec. 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> Taylor

Dec. 15 Sarah Duncomb  
 Dec. 15 James Eaton  
 Dec. 16 Sarah Singleton  
 Dec. 18 John Bolton  
 Dec. 18 Fra. Cole  
 Dec. 18 Joseph Roundy  
 Dec. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Dobarr  
 Dec. 18 A boy dropt  
 Dec. 20 Anne Alden  
 Dec. 20 Mary Thomas  
 Dec. 20 Anne Southen  
 Dec. 22 Ralph Daniel  
 Dec. 22 Francis Alden  
 Dec. 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Warren  
 Dec. 24 Benj<sup>n</sup> Law  
 Dec. 24 John Wright  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Eaton  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Field  
 Dec. 26 Mathew Cook  
 Dec. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Walbank  
 Dec. 26 Isaac Spencer  
 Dec. 26 James Spendlove  
 Dec. 26 Sarah Doughty  
 Dec. 27 Mary Maidlim  
 Dec. 27 W<sup>m</sup> Haynea  
 Dec. 28 Anne Hughes  
 Dec. 29 Patience Freeman  
 Dec. 29 Martha Everitt  
 Dec. 29 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Grout  
 Dec. 31 Anne Ley  
 Jan. 1 Jane Eaden  
 Jan. 1 Amy Rutteridge  
 Jan. 1 John Revington  
 Jan. 2 Mary Bussey  
 Jan. 4 Mary Ash  
 Jan. 4 Mary Evans  
 Jan. 4 A boy dropt  
 Jan. 4 Rob<sup>t</sup> Clark  
 Jan. 5 Mary Chadwick  
 Jan. 5 Barbara Anne [*sic*]  
 Jan. 5 Lydia Jones  
 Jan. 6 Mary Woodcock  
 Jan. 6 Thomas Coxx  
 Jan. 6 Mary Evans  
 Jan. 8 Alice Page  
 Jan. 8 Mary Welden  
 Jan. 9 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jones  
 Jan. 9 Sarah Shillingforth  
 Jan. 10 John Sherlock  
 Jan. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Coatsworth, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 12 W<sup>m</sup> Snape  
 Jan. 12 John Porter  
 Jan. 12 Eliz<sup>b</sup> Tom [*sic*]  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Cook  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Day  
 Jan. 12 W<sup>m</sup> Holmes  
 Jan. 18 James Radman  
 Jan. 18 Judith Anderson

Jan. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Pettitt  
Jan. 13 John Roswell  
Jan. 14 Marg<sup>t</sup> Swinfield  
Jan. 15 Anne Tinsley  
Jan. 15 John Capp  
Jan. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Darker  
Jan. 16 Mary Briggs  
Jan. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Theebridge  
Jan. 17 Stephen Davis  
Jan. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Creswell  
Jan. 18 Thomas Webb  
Jan. 19 Jane Bird  
Jan. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Jackson  
Jan. 19 Mary Hooper  
Jan. 20 Henry Alder  
Jan. 22 James Bird  
Jan. 22 W<sup>m</sup> Evans  
Jan. 22 Anne Lloyd  
Jan. 22 Cath<sup>a</sup> Harvey  
Jan. 22 Humphrey Skelton  
Jan. 22 Mary Smith  
Jan. 24 Diana Bushby  
Jan. 24 Jane Boulton  
Jan. 24 Edward Tinsley  
Jan. 25 Thomas Packer  
Jan. 25 Edward Harris  
Jan. 27 James Dymond  
Jan. 27 Mary Price  
Jan. 27 Rob<sup>t</sup> Callow  
Jan. 27 Jane Steward  
Jan. 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lowder Haynes  
Jan. 27 Mary Holoday  
Jan. 29 James Sucker  
Jan. 29 John Granger  
Jan. 29 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Partridge  
Jan. 30 Anne Harwick  
Jan. 30 John Reason  
Jan. 31 W<sup>m</sup> Ablett  
Feb. 2 Mary Billey  
Feb. 4 John Robins  
Feb. 4 Phillip Burrridge  
Feb. 7 Thomas Hard  
Feb. 7 Hannah Parratt  
Feb. 7 Mary Gate  
Feb. 8 Grace Edwards  
Feb. 8 Anne Newton  
Feb. 9 George Jacobs  
Feb. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> Noble  
Feb. 15 Eliz. Motley  
Feb. 17 Richard Billey  
Feb. 17 Mary Moore  
Feb. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Harding  
Feb. 19 Thomas Sagar  
Feb. 22 Mary Perry  
Feb. 22 Mary Fossett  
Feb. 25 Mary Goodwin  
Feb. 26 Thomas Foundwell  
Feb. 27 Ralph Freeman

Feb. 27 Peter Wintrop  
 Feb. 28 Isaac Freeman  
 Feb. 28 Ralph Fish  
 Mar. 1 Susannah Doughty  
 Mar. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Redding  
 Mar. 2 Dorothy Crosse  
 Mar. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hicks  
 Mar. 2 Hannah Johnson  
 Mar. 2 Hannah Platt  
 Mar. 8 John Cummins  
 Mar. 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Unwin  
 Mar. 5 Francis Deverall  
 Mar. 5 Edward Richardson  
 Mar. 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edwards  
 Mar. 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fenton  
 Mar. 6 James Fielding  
 Mar. 7 Joanna Vincent  
 Mar. 7 John Bannister  
 Mar. 7 Marg<sup>t</sup> Draper  
 Mar. 8 Thomas Anburry  
 Mar. 10 Samuel Evans  
 Mar. 10 Lucy Blinkhorn  
 Mar. 11 Thomas Williams  
 Mar. 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Gilbert  
 Mar. 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Claridge  
 Mar. 12 Penelope Collingwood  
 Mar. 14 Hannah Barker  
 Mar. 14 Sarah Sutcliff  
 Mar. 14 David Barkes  
 Mar. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rogers  
 Mar. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Alloby  
 Mar. 19 John Waller  
 Mar. 19 Edward Boucher  
 Mar. 19 John Gibson  
 Mar. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Nichols  
 Mar. 22 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bird  
 Mar. 22 John Kentish  
 Mar. 23 Thomas Ellis  
 Mar. 24 George Jervice

1727.

Mar. 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Burrows  
 Mar. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Edwards  
 Mar. 25 Anne Lunn  
 Mar. 26 Mary Alcock  
 Mar. 26 Charles Harris  
 Mar. 27 John Cox  
 Mar. 29 Alex<sup>r</sup> Bond  
 Mar. 29 Mary Salcroft  
 Mar. 31 Mary Broom  
 Mar. 31 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Maddox  
 April 1 W<sup>m</sup> Underwood  
 April 2 Martha Smithers  
 April 2 Jane Davis  
 April 2 Susannah Rose  
 April 2 Francis Proctor  
 April 2 Sarah Suffolk  
 April 3 Francis Sharp

April 4 James Wingfield  
April 5 Jane Robinson  
April 7 John Kitchen  
April 7 Sarah Wilkinson  
April 7 George Dawes  
April 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bateman  
April 9 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stedman  
April 9 Elean<sup>r</sup> Nelson  
April 11 Susannah Pye  
April 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Creaser  
April 18 Thomas Sanny  
April 18 Edward Abbott  
April 16 George Burgess  
April 16 John Peachy  
April 17 Mary Abbott  
April 18 John Pearce  
April 18 W<sup>m</sup> Marshall  
April 18 Susannah Abbott  
April 18 Anne Hippoe  
April 21 Elean<sup>r</sup> Underwood  
April 22 Mary Feild  
April 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Taylor  
April 23 John Loe  
April 23 Rich<sup>d</sup> Wright  
April 26 James Desborough  
April 27 Robert Weaver  
April 28 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith  
April 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> Evens  
April 30 Mary Moulton  
April 30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edwards  
May 2 Anne Norbourn  
May 3 John Bradley  
May 5 Edward King  
May 5 Jane Wabank  
May 7 Jacob Brees  
May 7 Benj<sup>a</sup> Stiles  
May 7 Richard Stazeley  
May 8 Jane Hill  
May 8 John Hailstone  
May 9 John Ebbblestone  
May 10 Sarah Hill  
May 10 John Camb  
May 11 Thomas Powis  
May 12 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Small  
May 14 Sarah Channell  
May 14 Sarah Phillips  
May 14 John Turner  
May 15 John Gibbons  
May 15 John Bridgess  
May 15 Francis Tyer  
May 16 Jane Edwards  
May 19 W<sup>m</sup> King  
May 19 Christopher Freeman  
May 20 John Birch  
May 21 John Blundall  
May 21 Robert Goodwin  
May 23 Thomas Harris  
May 24 Jacob Randall

May 24 Mary Bertram  
 May 26 Mary Johnson  
 May 26 Dorothy Hooper  
 May 27 Samuel Wilkinson  
 May 28 John Honeycott  
 May 28 Martha Savage  
 May 28 Mary Dunkthorn  
 May 28 Thomas Sawyer  
 May 31 Thomas Wyder, bastard  
 May 31 Mary Wells, bastard  
 May 31 Anne Mayhew  
 May 31 Thomas Howlett  
 June 1 Martha Windsor  
 June 1 John Golding  
 June 4 John Hancock  
 June 4 Martha Ford  
 June 6 M<sup>rs</sup> Watson, carr<sup>d</sup> away  
 June 6 Mary Poston  
 June 6 Mary Hedgess  
 June 6 Amey Glasby  
 June 7 Mary Tooth  
 June 7 W<sup>m</sup> Lagey  
 June 9 Laurence Palmer  
 June 9 John Sleath  
 June 11 Ethelburg Gey  
 June 11 Thomas Evans  
 June 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Woor  
 June 15 John Cope  
 June 16 John Hanson  
 June 16 Susannah Arnold  
 June 17 John Griffis  
 June 18 Wooster Yarmouth  
 June 18 Henry Hetherston  
 June 19 Anne Clark  
 June 19 Ruth Read  
 June 19 John Bowler  
 June 20 Issabella Harper  
 June 21 Sam<sup>l</sup> Andrews  
 June 23 W<sup>m</sup> Chapman  
 June 23 Henry Jones  
 June 24 Richard Hatter  
 June 24 John Robinson  
 June 25 Anne Morris  
 June 27 Abraham Allen  
 June 27 Alex<sup>r</sup> Giles  
 June 28 Susannah Sadler  
 June 30 W<sup>m</sup> Smith  
 June 30 Joseph Higgs  
 June 30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rolfe  
 July 2 A woman found dead in the New River  
 July 2 John Mealing  
 July 3 Benj<sup>n</sup> Guyer  
 July 5 Humphrey Hall  
 July 6 Thomas Mitchell  
 July 6 Cath<sup>a</sup> Ward  
 July 7 James Barker  
 July 8 Anne Thompson  
 July 9 Mary Jones

July 10 Susannah Willson  
 July 11 Mary Hall  
 July 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooper  
 July 11 Francis Parker  
 July 11 Anne Burton  
 July 12 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brown  
 July 17 Benj<sup>n</sup> Marvin  
 July 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Woodhouse  
 July 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> Vaughn  
 July 23 Marg<sup>t</sup> Berry  
 July 23 John Clarkson  
 July 25 Anne Kent  
 July 27 Anne Mawl  
 July 27 Sarah Barrow  
 July 27 Sarah Thomas  
 July 28 W<sup>m</sup> Bridges  
 July 28 Aaron Rasbury  
 July 30 W<sup>m</sup> Cole  
 July 31 W<sup>m</sup> Wheeler  
 July 31 John Sandham  
 Aug. 1 George Deek  
 Aug. 1 Richard Fellows  
 Aug. 1 Hannah Voucher  
 Aug. 1 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Markham  
 Aug. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Bailey  
 Aug. 8 George Tracey  
 Aug. 8 James Noakes  
 Aug. 5 Mary Ladford  
 Aug. 5 John Numms  
 Aug. 5 Mary Bullock  
 Aug. 5 Rebecca Gawton  
 Aug. 5 A woman found dead in y<sup>e</sup> New River  
 Aug. 6 Rich<sup>d</sup> Arnold  
 Aug. 6 Will<sup>m</sup> Smith  
 Aug. 7 Anne Desternall  
 Aug. 7 Philip Lloyd  
 Aug. 8 Anne Page  
 Aug. 9 Joan Bedhouse  
 Aug. 11 Abra<sup>'</sup> Godson, carr<sup>d</sup> away  
 Aug. 11 Cath. Trott  
 Aug. 11 Marg<sup>t</sup> Buckley  
 Aug. 12 Arrabella Phillips  
 Aug. 12 Stephen Baggott  
 Aug. 13 Joseph Cooper  
 Aug. 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Perry, hang'd at Tyburn  
 Aug. 13 Edw<sup>d</sup> Brown, hang'd at Tyburn  
 Aug. 13 Charles Frost  
 Aug. 14 Mary Allen  
 Aug. 14 W<sup>m</sup> Stennett  
 Aug. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Cornish  
 Aug. 15 Sarah Worthington  
 Aug. 16 Mary Catlin  
 Aug. 16 Gabriel Fleming  
 Aug. 16 John Revington  
 Aug. 17 Catherine Smith  
 Aug. 17 George Worwell  
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Jenkins  
 Aug. 17 Anne Eastem

Aug. 17 Benjamin Ellis  
Aug. 17 Henry Pickering  
Aug. 18 Richard Bellson  
Aug. 18 Sarah Debautree  
Aug. 18 Susannah Lebarr  
Aug. 19 Susannah Crouch, carr<sup>d</sup> away  
Aug. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Awsetter, carr<sup>d</sup> away  
Aug. 19 Edmund Smith  
Aug. 19 Judith Wallis  
Aug. 19 Samuel Halley  
Aug. 19 Elizabeth Pargiter  
Aug. 20 Joseph Fellows  
Aug. 20 Thomas Drake  
Aug. 21 Robert Pool  
Aug. 21 John Catlin  
Aug. 21 Francis Tapping  
Aug. 21 Sarah Smith  
Aug. 21 Mary Standley  
Aug. 21 Robert Knowles  
Aug. 21 Thomas Bath  
Aug. 22 John Stanton  
Aug. 22 James Peeling  
Aug. 23 Elizabeth Barlow  
Aug. 23 Thomas North  
Aug. 24 Susannah Potter  
Aug. 25 Philip Ford  
Aug. 25 John Fishwick  
Aug. 25 Jarvice Falmer  
Aug. 26 Edward Apworth  
Aug. 26 Lydia Willmott, carr<sup>d</sup> away  
Aug. 26 John Warwick  
Aug. 26 John Green  
Aug. 27 Susannah Jarvice  
Aug. 27 Mary Wyatt  
Aug. 27 Mary Awberey  
Aug. 27 William Taylor  
Aug. 28 James Lee  
Aug. 28 Elizabeth Sewert  
Aug. 28 Frances Mills  
Aug. 29 Ann Parker  
Aug. 29 James Bates  
Aug. 29 Robert Martin  
Aug. 30 Eliz<sup>a</sup> Morgain  
Aug. 30 Jane Orne  
Aug. 31 William Toone  
Aug. 31 Elizabeth Groce  
Sep. 1 Ann Child  
Sep. 1 Susannah White  
Sep. 1 Thomas Braine  
Sep. 1 Mary Pierce  
Sep. 2 Benjamin Ford  
Sep. 3 James Large  
Sep. 4 Stephen Twelve, carr<sup>d</sup> away  
Sep. 4 Fredrick Smith  
Sep. 4 Thomas Avery  
Sep. 5 Sarah Kennett  
Sep. 5 Samuel Wearing  
Sep. 5 Charles Stiles

Sep. 6 Elizabeth Deboudry  
Sep. 6 Mary Simpson  
Sep. 7 Ann Earll, carry<sup>d</sup> away  
Sep. 7 Edward Butcher  
Sep. 7 Mary Killbourn  
Sep. 7 James Seager Gill  
Sep. 7 Elizabeth Elliott  
Sep. 8 Elizabeth Grout  
Sep. 9 Susan Flahau  
Sep. 9 Eliz<sup>a</sup> Greenhalgh  
Sep. 10 Elizabeth Bringham  
Sep. 10 Abraham Warbiss  
Sep. 10 Isabella Stevens  
Sep. 10 John Smith  
Sep. 12 Alexander Cavender  
Sep. 12 Hannah Moss  
Sep. 13 Elizabeth Taylor  
Sep. 13 William Worrell  
Sep. 14 Francis Hartley  
Sep. 14 Elizabeth Bowers  
Sep. 14 Mary Kilbourne  
Sep. 15 Richard Buckingham  
Sep. 15 Isaac Curtis  
Sep. 16 Ann Daintry  
Sep. 16 Ann Abbott  
Sep. 16 Elizabeth Austin  
Sep. 17 Abigail Kelley  
Sep. 17 Thomas Hide  
Sep. 18 George Dymond  
Sep. 18 Giles Smith  
Sep. 18 James Cass  
Sep. 18 Mary Richardson  
Sep. 19 John Jackson  
Sep. 19 Thomas Wilkinson  
Sep. 19 Sarah Geuyer  
Sep. 19 Mary Saunders  
Sep. 20 Bennett Hoskins  
Sep. 20 John Rudgate  
Sep. 20 Henry Taylor  
Sep. 20 Anne Daking  
Sep. 20 Matth<sup>w</sup> Unwin  
Sep. 21 John Lamb  
Sep. 21 Jane Waller  
Sep. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Auchinbeek  
Sep. 21 A girl dropt in a Coffin in Cut-throat Alley  
Sep. 23 Rich<sup>d</sup> Symonds  
Sep. 23 Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis  
Sep. 24 Anne Cates  
Sep. 25 Mary Haynes  
Sep. 25 Anne Berry  
Sep. 25 Mary Beckett  
Sep. 26 Eliz. Emmerson  
Sep. 26 Mary Hendley  
Sep. 26 Robert Roberts  
Sep. 26 Edm<sup>d</sup> Doughty  
Sep. 27 Susannah Jay  
Sep. 27 Thomas Gilbert  
Sep. 28 Sarah Panyer, carried away

Sep. 28 Michael Jos. Stafford  
Sep. 30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lovett, carried away  
Sep. 30 Jane Ford  
Sep. 30 Tomazine Prichard  
Sep. 30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sprigg  
Sep. 30 James Sweetman  
Oct. 1 Anne Williams  
Oct. 1 Francis Williams  
Oct. 1 Thomas Smith  
Oct. 2 Mary Child  
Oct. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Champion  
Oct. 2 Anne Raymond  
Oct. 3 Mary Hammond  
Oct. 3 John Kaine  
Oct. 3 John Howard  
Oct. 3 Sarah Collins  
Oct. 4 John Wass  
Oct. 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> Jeffs  
Oct. 4 Ruth Wheatley  
Oct. 4 Anne Johnson  
Oct. 4 Joan Romaine  
Oct. 4 Sarah Smith  
Oct. 4 Bridgett Haughton  
Oct. 4 John Mead  
Oct. 4 John Odall  
Oct. 5 Martha Lowton  
Oct. 5 Anne Smith  
Oct. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Bocock  
Oct. 6 A woman found dead in the fields  
Oct. 6 Bridgett Hatter  
Oct. 7 Anne Richards  
Oct. 8 Ambross Williams  
Oct. 8 Mary Clewiss  
Oct. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Amps  
Oct. 10 Joseph Moore  
Oct. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Smith  
Oct. 11 John Smith  
Oct. 11 Rebeccah Bishop  
Oct. 11 Sarah Rawlins  
Oct. 12 John Baynham  
Oct. 12 Rich<sup>d</sup> Howell  
Oct. 12 John Vass  
Oct. 13 Mary Bertram  
Oct. 13 Grace Richards  
Oct. 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cley  
Oct. 13 John Hammond  
Oct. 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Taylor  
Oct. 14 Alice Williams  
Oct. 15 James Nichols  
Oct. 16 John Reynolds  
Oct. 16 Charles Beal  
Oct. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Arnold  
Oct. 16 Heneritta Walker  
Oct. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Reason  
Oct. 19 Anne King  
Oct. 19 John Jerusalem  
Oct. 20 Mary Hart  
Oct. 20 Benj<sup>n</sup> Underwood

Oct. 20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Phillips  
Oct. 22 Cath. Miller  
Oct. 22 W<sup>m</sup> Hitch  
Oct. 24 Lydia Ladd  
Oct. 24 Dennett Ammond  
Oct. 24 Rob<sup>t</sup> Maddox  
Oct. 24 James Martin  
Oct. 24 Mary Hooker  
Oct. 24 Mary Russill  
Oct. 26 Mary Singleton, carried away  
Oct. 26 John Willton  
Oct. 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Perry  
Oct. 26 James Roddery  
Oct. 29 Edward Elkins  
Oct. 30 John Fellows  
Oct. 31 Thomazine Reaves  
Oct. 31 Thomas Page  
Oct. 31 James Gibbons  
Oct. 31 William Blewskin  
Nov. 1 Thomas Hollinsworth, carried away  
Nov. 1 Benj. Curtis  
Nov. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hawes  
Nov. 5 Mary Effey, carried away  
Nov. 6 Thomas Wyson  
Nov. 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> William  
Nov. 7 Anne Hammett  
Nov. 8 Anne Underhill  
Nov. 8 Jane Pompey  
Nov. 10 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edwin  
Nov. 10 John Hands  
Nov. 11 Marg<sup>t</sup> Atkinson  
Nov. 11 Franciscoe [*sic*]  
Nov. 12 John Webb  
Nov. 12 James Thorne  
Nov. 12 Mary Brooks  
Nov. 12 Mary Hickey  
Nov. 12 Rich<sup>d</sup> Salmon  
Nov. 13 Peter Langthorn  
Nov. 13 Eliz. Exelby  
Nov. 13 Mary Sleet  
Nov. 14 Eleanor Finch  
Nov. 14 Rebeccah Elliott  
Nov. 14 Mary Banks  
Nov. 15 George Hare  
Nov. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Doughty  
Nov. 16 A still born child  
Nov. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wright  
Nov. 16 Thomas White  
Nov. 16 Marg<sup>t</sup> Curtis  
Nov. 17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bird  
Nov. 17 Henry Watts  
Nov. 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sheet  
Nov. 19 James Pickering  
Nov. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Willton  
Nov. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Burt  
Nov. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Hansley  
Nov. 19 Mary Dukes  
Nov. 19 Bennett Coleman

Nov. 21 Charles Glover  
Nov. 21 Jos. Palmer  
Nov. 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Ward  
Nov. 21 Sarah Rayner  
Nov. 21 Thomas Blumley  
Nov. 24 Anne Wing  
Nov. 25 John Case, carried away  
Nov. 25 James Spilman  
Nov. 26 Henry Longbottom  
Nov. 26 Will<sup>m</sup> Fielding  
Nov. 26 Jane Cox  
Nov. 28 John Chapman  
Nov. 28 John Devonhill  
Nov. 29 John Grantham  
Nov. 29 Abr<sup>m</sup> Prosser  
Nov. 30 W<sup>m</sup> Manning  
Nov. 30 Richard Jenkins  
Nov. 30 M<sup>r</sup> Hopkins, carried into y<sup>e</sup> Country  
Dec. 1 Francis Coke  
Dec. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Malkin  
Dec. 3 Nicholas Luke Hodgson  
Dec. 3 Sarah West  
Dec. 4 Charles Willson  
Dec. 5 Cath<sup>ne</sup> Crompton  
Dec. 5 John Cornish, carr<sup>d</sup> away  
Dec. 6 Abigail Mascal  
Dec. 6 Isabella Cley  
Dec. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Miller  
Dec. 8 John Billow  
Dec. 8 Mary Weston  
Dec. 9 Sarah Bromley  
Dec. 10 Mary Pinson  
Dec. 10 Hannah Coleman  
Dec. 10 Dorothy Pyther  
Dec. 11 Mary Jeffreys  
Dec. 11 Jane Wicks  
Dec. 13 Charles Stevens  
Dec. 13 Sarah Fletcher  
Dec. 14 Thomas French  
Dec. 15 Sarah Souch  
Dec. 15 Richard Dukes  
Dec. 15 Mary Oldtham  
Dec. 17 A man found dead in Islington road  
Dec. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Watson  
Dec. 18 Mary Hanson  
Dec. 18 John Cooper  
Dec. 19 Mary Franklyn  
Dec. 19 Thomas Vaughn  
Dec. 20 Richard Parrott  
Dec. 21 Richard Hunt  
Dec. 21 Eleanor Pokins  
Dec. 21 Mary Bostrell  
Dec. 22 John Martin  
Dec. 23 Richard Baker  
Dec. 25 William Cooper  
Dec. 25 John Clove (or Cleve)  
Dec. 26 A man found dead in the New River  
Dec. 26 A girl dropt in a Coffin

Dec. 26 Hannah Smith  
Dec. 26 Edward Sturges  
Dec. 27 Mary Rigbey  
Dec. 27 Uriah Remington  
Dec. 27 Samuel Smith  
Dec. 27 Mary Bullen  
Dec. 29 Mary Owen  
Dec. 29 Mary Pigeon  
Dec. 30 John Jones  
Dec. 30 Mary Oakley  
Dec. 31 Dennis Brown  
Dec. 31 Sarah Boswell  
Dec. 31 Thomas Layton  
Dec. 31 Thomas Britton  
Dec. 31 John Beardmore  
Dec. 31 Mary Howard  
Jan. 1 Alex<sup>r</sup> Kilgowre  
Jan. 1 Christopher Main  
Jan. 1 Jane Betts  
Jan. 1 Dan<sup>l</sup> Singleton  
Jan. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Turner  
Jan. 2 Anne Douglas  
Jan. 3 Mary Birkhead  
Jan. 4 Joseph Randall  
Jan. 4 Francis Colebatt  
Jan. 5 Mary Bray  
Jan. 9 Sarah and Henry Orton  
Jan. 9 John Collier  
Jan. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Smith  
Jan. 9 Thomas Reddall  
Jan. 9 Anne Smith  
Jan. 10 John Gregory  
Jan. 11 Rob. Pigeon  
Jan. 11 John Higgs  
Jan. 13 Mary Pitt  
Jan. 14 Mathew Terrell  
Jan. 14 William Hickingbottom  
Jan. 14 Chris<sup>r</sup> Claxson  
Jan. 14 Samuel Beardmore  
Jan. 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith  
Jan. 16 Jonathan Harvey  
Jan. 17 Edward Ryland  
Jan. 17 Edward Markham  
Jan. 17 Samuel Stackhouse  
Jan. 17 Edward White  
Jan. 18 Robert Evens  
Jan. 18 Richard Pratt  
Jan. 19 Thomas Reddall  
Jan. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lefever  
Jan. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Blimson  
Jan. 21 Mary Hardey  
Jan. 21 Timothy Gregory  
Jan. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Rose  
Jan. 21 Rebecca Wagstaff  
Jan. 22 Eleanor Ennis  
Jan. 22 Oliver Humphreys  
Jan. 23 Richard Griffin  
Jan. 23 Richard Chapman

Jan. 24 Joanna Allen  
 Jan. 24 Anne Glasby  
 Jan. 24 John Hinkley  
 Jan. 25 John Hill  
 Jan. 25 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sheldon  
 Jan. 25 Patience Weaver, carried away  
 Jan. 26 Marg<sup>t</sup> Bullimore  
 Jan. 26 Francis Green  
 Jan. 26 Mary Bath  
 Jan. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Harvey  
 Jan. 30 Mary Street  
 Jan. 31 John of Jerusalem  
 Jan. 31 Mary Evens  
 Feb. 2 Eliz. Tomlinson, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 2 Jane Hancock, New Prison walk  
 Feb. 2 Benj<sup>n</sup> Jones  
 Feb. 3 Henry Hodgess, Hospital  
 Feb. 3 Mary Stevens  
 Feb. 4 Frances Suffock, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 4 Frances Barlow, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 4 Anne Broom, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 4 Rob. Spencer, Islington  
 Feb. 4 Mary Marshall  
 Feb. 5 Mary Brooks, Hospital  
 Feb. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Bainton, Bath fields  
 Feb. 5 Anne Humphreys  
 Feb. 6 Frances Neal, St John's street  
 Feb. 6 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bassam, St John's street  
 Feb. 6 John Wise, Bridewell  
 Feb. 7 Sarah Fletcher, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 7 Sarah Grimes, Gun Alley  
 Feb. 8 George Rice Wood, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 8 Mary Young  
 Feb. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Gagg  
 Feb. 10 Dorothy Higgins, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 11 John Orton, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 11 Rachel Parker, George Court  
 Feb. 11 Anne Newsam, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Edwards, Hockley hole  
 Feb. 12 Mary Nash, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 13 Hester Page, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 13 Mary Prescott  
 Feb. 13 Thomas Jackson, Peter Street  
 Feb. 14 Charles Hitchcock, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 15 Nath<sup>n</sup> Webb, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 15 Hannah Summers, Alisbury Street  
 Feb. 15 Mary Taylor, Hockley hole  
 Feb. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Nutt, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 15 Charles Daniel & Edward Edwards, from Peter Street  
 Feb. 16 John Coleman, Clerkenwell Green  
 Feb. 16 John Washfield, Islington Road  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Turner, Peter Street  
 Feb. 18 Joyce Skillington, St John's street  
 Feb. 18 Thomas Waid, St John's Court  
 Feb. 18 John Dew, Flower de Lewis Court  
 Feb. 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Jenkins, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 18 William Bell  
 Feb. 19 George Bunn, Pear tree Court

Feb. 19 Sarah Jackson, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 19 Mary Sursan, Clerkenwell Green  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Edgley, St John's Street  
 Feb. 19 John Puncher, Bath Fields  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Goen, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 19 Thomas Broom, Clerkenwell Green  
 Feb. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sibley, George Court  
 Feb. 20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Barlow, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 20 Benj<sup>a</sup> Hodgson  
 Feb. 21 Mary Atkinson, Hospitall  
 Feb. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Exelby, Francis Court  
 Feb. 21 Simon Pierce, Bridewell  
 Feb. 22 William Ryland, Islington  
 Feb. 22 Heckter Barlow, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 22 Phillis Smith, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 22 Mary Washfield, Islington Road  
 Feb. 23 Frances Blake, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 24 Joanna Wait, Goswell Street  
 Feb. 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Folks, Broad Yard  
 Feb. 25 Jeremiah Doughton, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 25 Hester Brown, St John's Street  
 Feb. 25 Sarah Riseley  
 Feb. 25 Hannah Hine, Workhouse  
 Feb. 27 John Allen Farrall, Islington Road, a Man  
 Feb. 27 Thomas & Richard Watts, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 27 Mary Briscoe, carried away  
 Feb. 27 Thomas Tomlin, Red bull Yard  
 Feb. 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Meltis, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 28 Sam<sup>l</sup> Taylor, Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Weeden, River Head  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Bristow, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 1 Robert Dale, Clerkenwell Green  
 Mar. 4 George Lee, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 4 Thomas Cartwright, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 5 Peter Willington, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 5 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Barlow, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 5 Robert Brewster, Islington  
 Mar. 6 Joseph Deplow, Clerkenwell Green  
 Mar. 6 Thomas Suffolk, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 7 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jermyn, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 8 Joyce Clarke, St John's Street  
 Mar. 8 Will<sup>m</sup> Saunders, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 8 Jane Burrows, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 8 John Murrill, St John's Lane  
 Mar. 9 Mary Jackett, Alisbury Street  
 Mar. 10 Richard Stratford, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 11 Mary Jarviss, Red Bull Yard  
 Mar. 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Richardson, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 12 Thomas Brown, Eagle Court  
 Mar. 12 Beatrice Johnson, St John's Square  
 Mar. 13 Lucy Halley, St John's Court  
 Mar. 14 Stephen Page, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Richardson, Red Bull Yard  
 Mar. 16 Mary Meeling, Clerkenwell Green  
 Mar. 18 Thomas Sibley, Clerkenwell Green  
 Mar. 19 Dorothy Repping, Francis Court  
 Mar. 19 Thomas Reeves, Workhouse  
 Mar. 20 Richard Long, Ducking Pond

Mar. 20 John Allen, Swan Yard  
 Mar. 20 John Claxson, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 21 Mary Whifton, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 21 Sarah Davis, Hockley Hole  
 Mar. 21 Mary Reynolds, Hockley Hole  
 Mar. 22 William Weston, St John's Street  
 Mar. 22 Thomas Bellamy, Faulking [*sic*] Court  
 Mar. 22 John Woolman, Workhouse  
 Mar. 24 Sam<sup>l</sup> Taylor, Hockley Hole

## 1728.

Mar. 25 Richard Skelton, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 26 James Gibbons, killed with a blow of the fist in St John's Street.  
 Mar. 26 Eliz. Alice Newberry, Broad Yard  
 Mar. 29 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Upton, St John Street  
 Mar. 30 George Stanton, Lamb Court  
 Mar. 30 William Clarke, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Mar. 31 Mary Hayton, St John's Street  
 April 5 Thomas Tweedy, Bath Fields  
 April 5 Anne Barrow, Wood's Close  
 April 6 Richard Colechester, Ducking pond  
 April 7 Thomas Brierton, Faulking Court  
 April 7 Thomas Butt, Clerkenwell Green  
 April 8 Phillip Meecham, Wood's Close  
 April 8 Thomas Cooper, Islington  
 April 10 Sarah Pattyson, Swan Alley  
 April 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Woolley, Islington  
 April 11 Thomas Bath, Workhouse  
 April 11 W<sup>m</sup> Blunt, Islington  
 April 11 Thomas Allen, Workhouse  
 April 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jones, Red Bull Yard  
 April 12 Sarah Squires, carried away  
 April 12 Edward Poston, Broad Yard  
 April 12 Latemore Collins, Bridewell  
 April 13 Mary Barney, Wood's Close  
 April 13 Mary Cooper, Turnmill Street  
 April 14 Charles Phillips, Dorrington Street  
 April 14 Sarah Gasking, St John's Street  
 April 14 Sarah Bradshaw, Bottle Hay Yard  
 April 14 Catherine Jones, Bowling Alley  
 April 16 James Bennett, Bowling Alley  
 April 17 Deborah Seabrook, Wood's Close  
 April 17 Rebecca Parker, Falking Court  
 April 17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Harrison, White Horse Yard  
 April 19 George Coxx, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 21 Charity Girtton, Turnmill Street  
 April 22 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rouse, Wood's Close  
 April 25 Sarah Brerewood, carried away to St Peter's, Cornhill  
 April 26 Isaac Billingay, Hockley Hole  
 April 27 Francis Flude, Hockley Hole  
 April 27 Sarah Cole, Peters Street  
 April 27 Sarah Parsons, Wood's Close  
 April 28 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, St John's street  
 April 29 Catherine Raven, Peartree Court  
 April 29 A man found dead near the New River  
 April 30 George Lee, drowned, carried to Aldersgate  
 May 1 W<sup>m</sup> Strighting, Goswell Street

May 1 George Licorish, Islington  
 May 1 Richard Pool, St John's street  
 May 1 Sarah Baker, St John's Street  
 May 3 Richard Sheffield, St John's Street  
 May 4 Anne Stayley, Islington  
 May 4 Anne Benson, Islington  
 May 5 Mary Beach, Turnmill Street  
 May 5 Henry Pratt, Turnmill Street  
 May 6 Anne Pells, Wood's Close  
 May 6 Edward Berrey, Swan Alley  
 May 7 Robert Day  
 May 10 Thomas Howell  
 May 11 John Tomlinson  
 May 11 Anne Nedby  
 May 11 Mary Wells  
 May 11 Mary Hickingbottom  
 May 12 Frances Clouds  
 May 12 William Fossett  
 May 13 Josiah Crow  
 May 13 Martha Taylor  
 May 14 Robert Hornniblow  
 May 15 Richard Emmerton  
 May 15 Henry Ayres  
 May 16 Dianah Barrow  
 May 16 John Wild  
 May 17 Thomas Johnson  
 May 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Waley  
 May 18 Jane Lee  
 May 18 Mary Dumbleton  
 May 19 Anne Ward  
 May 19 Mary Smith  
 May 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rogers  
 May 20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smithson  
 May 20 Josiah Adams  
 May 20 John Robinson  
 May 20 Mary Alexander  
 May 21 Jane Bell  
 May 22 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brown  
 May 22 Nath<sup>l</sup> Russill  
 May 24 John Pain  
 May 24 Paul Colechester  
 May 25 Dorothy Farnham  
 May 27 Penelope Plummer  
 May 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Strustram  
 May 30 Martha Russill  
 May 30 Jeremiah Grantham  
 June 1 Jane Mollins  
 June 1 Anne Golding  
 June 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Atwood  
 June 2 Mary Russill  
 June 3 Robert Gray Ashmore  
 June 4 John Vaughn  
 June 4 Hannah Allen  
 June 4 Rebecca Latham  
 June 4 Sarah Oxley  
 June 5 Sarah Cuerton  
 June 6 Thomas Verey  
 June 7 Thomas Edward Tinsley

June 8 William Shenton  
June 8 Anne Shepherd  
June 8 William Whitehead  
June 9 Frances Barrow  
June 9 Francis Hussey  
June 9 James Ashley  
June 10 John Hudgkin  
June 10 Anne Newton  
June 12 Sarah Nash  
June 13 John Abbleston  
June 13 W<sup>m</sup> Starmore  
June 16 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edwards, carried to Islington  
June 17 Marg<sup>t</sup> Barley, found dead in the New River  
June 18 Newman Blackbourn  
June 19 W<sup>m</sup> Fossett  
June 20 Anne Brooks  
June 21 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sharpe  
June 22 Nicholas King  
June 23 The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Hancock, New Prison Walk  
June 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fry  
June 24 Richard Meek  
June 25 Susannah Allen  
June 26 Robert Twelve  
June 26 James Dennis  
June 27 Henry Warner  
June 27 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hayton  
June 29 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wogden  
June 29 Martha Brees  
June 30 Susannah Betts  
June 30 Deborah Perry  
July 3 Jane Spencer  
July 6 William Holt  
July 6 Mary Scott  
July 6 James Williams  
July 8 Anne Clarke (alias Baker)  
July 11 Josuah Smith  
July 12 James Burton  
July 12 W<sup>m</sup> Kitchen  
July 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Harrison  
July 17 Susannah Norman  
July 18 Alice Longbottom  
July 18 George Clouds  
July 19 John Morgan  
July 21 Anne Burton  
July 21 Mary Bunce  
July 21 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith  
July 28 John Norris  
July 28 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Leek  
July 24 Anthony Farrow  
July 25 Joan Taylor, carried to S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's  
July 25 Francis Toney  
July 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Flower  
July 26 Edward Maynard  
July 27 Mary Isaac  
July 28 Mary Kitchen  
July 29 Mary Walker  
July 30 Joseph White  
July 30 John Mackingley

July 30 Sarah Michell  
July 31 Anne Purton  
July 31 Mary Calloway  
Aug. 1 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thompson  
Aug. 2 Diana Singleton  
Aug. 2 Mary Edwards  
Aug. 2 William Godfrey  
Aug. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Henshaw  
Aug. 2 John Wilkinson  
Aug. 4 Jane Best  
Aug. 4 Jane Ellard  
Aug. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Baker  
Aug. 5 Unett Watkins, from St Giles's in the Fields  
Aug. 5 Mary Evens, found dead in y<sup>e</sup> New River  
Aug. 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Purse  
Aug. 6 Marg<sup>t</sup> Kilgoure  
Aug. 6 Mary Dufoy  
Aug. 7 Anne Taylor  
Aug. 9 James Brown  
Aug. 9 Richard Hughes  
Aug. 10 Mary Blackborow  
Aug. 10 Anne Randall  
Aug. 10 James Bywater  
Aug. 10 Anne Straw  
Aug. 10 John Groves  
Aug. 11 Mary Bucknell  
Aug. 12 Susannah Smith  
Aug. 12 Mary Wilkinson  
Aug. 13 Richard Fletcher  
Aug. 14 Richard Jackson  
Aug. 14 Joseph Kitchen  
Aug. 15 Dan<sup>l</sup> Dilworth  
Aug. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Jolley  
Aug. 18 Jn<sup>e</sup> and Anne Pearson  
Aug. 18 John Prewett  
Aug. 18 Phillis Buckley  
Aug. 18 Grace Richardson  
Aug. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simpson  
Aug. 19 Mary Freeman  
Aug. 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cambden  
Aug. 20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Beck  
Aug. 20 Sarah Parker  
Aug. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Wigg  
Aug. 21 John Brown  
Aug. 22 Jane Saunders  
Aug. 22 Hannah Paul  
Aug. 23 Anne Smith  
Aug. 24 Richard Draper  
Aug. 24 William Prockter  
Aug. 26 Mary Morley  
Aug. 27 Charles Shambrook  
Aug. 27 Will<sup>m</sup> Hammond  
Aug. 27 Robert Atkins  
Aug. 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Crislow  
Aug. 27 Edward Cogdell  
Aug. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Cooper  
Aug. 28 Anne Bothomley  
Aug. 29 James Tomlinson

Aug. 29 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ambridge, carr<sup>d</sup> to Hamstead  
Aug. 29 Robert Mobbs  
Aug. 31 Abra<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
Sep. 1 William Jones  
Sep. 2 William Bond  
Sep. 2 Edward Smith  
Sep. 2 Anne Symonds  
Sep. 3 Timothy Jeffs  
Sep. 3 Anne Chapman  
Sep. 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thomas  
Sep. 4 Richard Allen  
Sep. 5 Cath<sup>a</sup> Pratt  
Sep. 5 Caleb Parr  
Sep. 5 Thomas Barnett  
Sep. 5 John Rennish  
Sep. 5 John Dupree  
Sep. 6 Charles Ash  
Sep. 6 William Hinton  
Sep. 6 William Raymond  
Sep. 8 Cicilia Berry  
Sep. 10 Phillis Dillow  
Sep. 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Allen  
Sep. 11 Anne Ireland  
Sep. 11 Sarah Chadwick  
Sep. 12 Mary Hall  
Sep. 12 Mary Greenhalgh  
Sep. 12 Griffith Owen  
Sep. 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brown  
Sep. 13 Sarah Edwards  
Sep. 15 Thomas Wright  
Sep. 15 John Thomas  
Sep. 15 Mary Lingley  
Sep. 16 Mary Willcox  
Sep. 16 Anne Watts  
Sep. 16 Anne Best  
Sep. 16 Evan Price  
Sep. 17 Phillis West  
Sep. 17 Mary Robe  
Sep. 18 Carolina Vincent  
Sep. 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stayger  
Sep. 18 Henry Widdrington  
Sep. 20 Sam<sup>l</sup> Creemer  
Sep. 20 Thomas Chapman  
Sep. 22 Thomas Prichard  
Sep. 22 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ablett  
Sep. 23 Jane Pike  
Sep. 23 Mary Nicholas  
Sep. 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> Barnett  
Sep. 24 Sarah Bannester  
Sep. 25 Joseph Annabell  
Sep. 25 John Willis  
Sep. 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Goddard, from S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene  
Sep. 26 Sarah Doughton  
Sep. 26 Jane Fielder, carr<sup>d</sup> to Rude Lane  
Sep. 26 Bridgett Ball, carr<sup>d</sup> to S<sup>t</sup> Barth<sup>m</sup> the Great  
Sep. 26 Sarah Runnington  
Sep. 27 Jacob Shoemaker  
Sep. 28 Mary Glascock

Oct. 1 Francis Taylor  
 Oct. 2 Mary Staleman  
 Oct. 2 William Groves  
 Oct. 2 Sarah Hall  
 Oct. 2 Anne Jenkins  
 Oct. 6 Anne Plain  
 Oct. 6 John Hailstone  
 Oct. 6 Hannah, from the Workhouse, casual poor, could give no Acc<sup>t</sup> of her Surname  
 Oct. 6 Martha Brandon  
 Oct. 6 Jane Harvey  
 Oct. 6 Richard Salter  
 Oct. 7 Edward Lee  
 Oct. 8 Francis Witgrove  
 Oct. 8 Bridgett Turner  
 Oct. 8 Sophia Debaufree  
 Oct. 8 Elizabeth Rouse  
 Oct. 8 Susannah Shaw  
 Oct. 9 George Price  
 Oct. 9 James Stevens  
 Oct. 10 Mary Cobham  
 Oct. 10 Mary Bunchley  
 Oct. 10 William Page  
 Oct. 10 John Crosse  
 Oct. 11 Margaret Bladon  
 Oct. 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Flahau  
 Oct. 12 Rose Robinson  
 Oct. 12 Mary Peat  
 Oct. 13 William Benham  
 Oct. 13 Mary Rouse  
 Oct. 13 Will<sup>m</sup> Bannester  
 Oct. 13 Daniel Stevens  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Tomlinson  
 Oct. 13 Mary Beard  
 Oct. 13 Anne Fellows  
 Oct. 13 John Emmins  
 Oct. 14 Isabella Allen  
 Oct. 15 Joseph Wood  
 Oct. 15 Ruth Flower  
 Oct. 16 Jane Stazeley  
 Oct. 17 Phebee Chapman  
 Oct. 17 George Armstrong  
 Oct. 17 William Perry  
 Oct. 18 John Antram  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Witgrove  
 Oct. 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Seruby  
 Oct. 20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ball  
 Oct. 20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Yates  
 Oct. 20 Joseph Evens  
 Oct. 20 Eleanor Baston  
 Oct. 21 Eliz<sup>th</sup> [blank]  
 Oct. 22 John Billingson  
 Oct. 22 Fortunate Dukes  
 Oct. 23 Thomas Quaits  
 Oct. 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedgess  
 Oct. 25 Widow Wilkinson  
 Oct. 25 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brice  
 Oct. 25 Judith Newton  
 Oct. 27 John Rouse

Oct. 27 Marg<sup>t</sup> Reed  
 Oct. 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith  
 Oct. 28 Edward Blackdon  
 Oct. 29 Mary Orton  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Blackborow  
 Oct. 31 A boy dropt in a Coffin in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Oct. 31 Samuel Bywater  
 Oct. 31 Anne Woolman  
 Nov. 1 Mary Alcock  
 Nov. 1 Sarah Atkinson, carr<sup>d</sup> to Tindal's Ground  
 Nov. 2 Robert Morris  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Godfrey  
 Nov. 3 John Morris  
 Nov. 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lawson  
 Nov. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Holmes  
 Nov. 6 Timothy Jenkins  
 Nov. 6 Robert Warton  
 Nov. 7 Thomas Green alias Mumbee  
 Nov. 8 Thomas Grantham  
 Nov. 10 Anne Stevens  
 Nov. 10 Robert Preswell  
 Nov. 10 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Webb  
 Nov. 10 John Holder  
 Nov. 10 Dorothy Taylor  
 Nov. 10 John Freshwater  
 Nov. 11 John Champion  
 Nov. 12 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Warrington  
 Nov. 12 Henry Kingham  
 Nov. 13 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Lloyd  
 Nov. 14 Anne Grimes  
 Nov. 15 Mary Bibbey  
 Nov. 15 Isaac Beckett  
 Nov. 15 Thomas Clarke  
 Nov. 15 Frances Mollins  
 Nov. 15 Anne Hancock  
 Nov. 15 Mary Griffey  
 Nov. 15 George England  
 Nov. 15 Mary Stoakes  
 Nov. 15 John Harris  
 Nov. 15 An unbaptized Child from the Bath fields  
 Nov. 17 Susannah Howell  
 Nov. 17 [*blank*] Pinfold  
 Nov. 17 Grace White  
 Nov. 18 Thomas James  
 Nov. 18 Dorothy Hill  
 Nov. 19 Anne Elderfield, carr<sup>d</sup> to S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's  
 Nov. 19 Marg<sup>t</sup> Hide, carried to S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's  
 Nov. 19 Dan<sup>l</sup> Mann  
 Nov. 19 Mary Slate  
 Nov. 19 Richard Gisby  
 Nov. 20 Avis Starkey  
 Nov. 22 George Green  
 Nov. 22 Tobias Holmes  
 Nov. 24 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Alman  
 Nov. 25 Arnold Prou, carried to Islington  
 Nov. 27 Anne Smith  
 Nov. 28 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rice  
 Nov. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Price

Nov. 28 Jane Sanny  
Nov. 28 James Raynor  
Nov. 28 John Martin  
Nov. 29 Mary Pitford  
Nov. 29 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Nailor  
Nov. 29 Benj<sup>n</sup> Saunders  
Nov. 30 Anne Steward  
Nov. 30 Thomas Dewhurst  
Nov. 30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hensworth  
Dec. 1 Richard Exall Bamford  
Dec. 1 Rebecca Newness, from St Andrew  
Dec. 1 Joseph Haswell  
Dec. 1 Crouch Garlick  
Dec. 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hope  
Dec. 3 William Girton  
Dec. 4 Joseph Fellows  
Dec. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Stevens  
Dec. 6 Thomas Hayes  
Dec. 7 William Prentice  
Dec. 8 Robert Allen  
Dec. 8 Joseph Coats  
Dec. 8 Joseph Grafton  
Dec. 9 Anne Brotherton  
Dec. 9 Catherine Anderson  
Dec. 9 Humphrey Briton  
Dec. 9 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Haynes  
Dec. 10 Edw<sup>d</sup> Knight  
Dec. 10 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Davis  
Dec. 10 James Owen  
Dec. 10 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Warren  
Dec. 10 Martha Puncher  
Dec. 11 John Pursell  
Dec. 12 Thomas Archer  
Dec. 12 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Slay  
Dec. 12 Diana Stanton  
Dec. 13 William Baker  
Dec. 14 Anne Ross  
Dec. 14 Mary Sharping  
Dec. 15 Thomas Lake  
Dec. 15 Henry Gravestock  
Dec. 15 Mary Raynor  
Dec. 17 Jane Allen  
Dec. 17 Rose Martin  
Dec. 18 Martha Wood  
Dec. 19 Thomas Sadler  
Dec. 19 Robert East  
Dec. 21 Sarah Jarviss  
Dec. 21 Anne Lloyd  
Dec. 22 Thomas Goodwin  
Dec. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Darker, from St Sepulchre's  
Dec. 23 Abraham Devoll  
Dec. 23 George Haydon  
Dec. 24 Edward Wingfield, carried to St Botolf, Aldersgate  
Dec. 24 Cath. Jones  
Dec. 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ireland  
Dec. 27 Mary Burridge  
Dec. 28 Thomas Greenwood  
Dec. 28 John Hendley, from Wapping

- Dec. 29 Mathew Smith, Clerkenwell Close  
 Dec. 29 Mary Peat  
 Dec. 29 Joseph Carter  
 Dec. 29 Edward Revell  
 Dec. 30 Mary Pateman, St John's Square  
 Dec. 31 Thomas Waters, from Wood's Close  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth Marshall, from Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 31 Peter Higgins, from Bridewell  
 Jan. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wood, from Islington  
 Jan. 2 John Stafford, St John's Street  
 Jan. 2 John Anson, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> Middleton, Goswell Street  
 Jan. 5 Anne Price, from Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 5 William Symonds, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 7 John Cook, from Swan Alley  
 Jan. 7 Mary Taylor, from Alisbury Street  
 Jan. 7 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Smith, from Hockley hole  
 Jan. 8 "Sr\* Edward Nelthorpe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from Fleet Street, buried in the  
     Chancel" [*sic*]  
 Jan. 8 William Pett, from Bath Street  
 Jan. 8 John Therdgold, Bartlett Court  
 Jan. 10 Eleanor Ayres, from Vinegar Yard  
 Jan. 12 Nath<sup>l</sup> Coapstake, from three Pigeon Alley  
 Jan. 12 Richard Weaver, from St John's Street  
 Jan. 13 Joan Cook, from St John's Street  
 Jan. 13 Cath<sup>a</sup> Mutlow, from Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 13 Anne White, from Wood's Close  
 Jan. 14 Mary Loaks, St John's Street  
 Jan. 14 Catherine Murrey, Wood's Close  
 Jan. 14 Hannah Taberry, Clerkenwell Close  
 Jan. 15 Anne Saunders the Mother and Anne Saunders the daughter, both  
     buried in a Coffin, from White Horse Alley  
 Jan. 16 William Sopp, from Hockley Hole  
 Jan. 17 James Meek, from Islington  
 Jan. 19 William Fuller, from Alisbury Street  
 Jan. 20 Susannah Waterfall, from Clerkenwell Green  
 Jan. 22 Anne Warner, St John's passage, carried to St Giles's, Cripplegate  
 Jan. 22 Peter Sheffield, from Broad Yard  
 Jan. 22 Jane Smith, from Clerkenwell Green  
 Jan. 23 Newman Blackbourn, Bowling Green Alley  
 Jan. 23 Patrick Proudfoot, St John's Street  
 Jan. 23 Abraham Theebridge, Wood's Close  
 Jan. 24 Joseph Harvey, Wood's Close  
 Jan. 24 Joseph Wood, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 25 Edward Wainwright, Bath Street  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Hickingbottom, from St John's Street  
 Jan. 26 William Gravestock, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 26 Jane Fanton, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 26 Susannah Alexander, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 26 Abraham Martin, St George Court  
 Jan. 26 Robert Biggs, from Wood's Close  
 Jan. 28 John White, Clerkenwell Close  
 Jan. 28 James Snape, Bath fields  
 Jan. 28 John Pye, from Bowling Alley  
 Jan. 30 Susannah Massingarb, from Bednell Green  
 Jan. 31 A woman found dead in Peter's Street

\* The title "Sr" is an error.

- Jan. 31 A woman from the Workhouse not known  
 Jan. 31 A boy found dead at the Charity School gate  
 Feb. 2 Anne Howard, from Clerkenwell Green  
 Feb. 3 John Drakeley, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 5 William Eaton, St John's Court  
 Feb. 7 Thomas Pells, St John's Street  
 Feb. 7 Alexander Stevenson, from Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 7 Abraham Whitlock, from Bridewell  
 Feb. 8 Anne Tharp, from Swan Alley  
 Feb. 8 John Alsup, from Bottle Hay Yard  
 Feb. 8 Edward Field, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 11 Mary Shosee, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 11 Christopher Armstad  
 Feb. 12 Benjamin Holden, from White Fryers  
 Feb. 12 Ruth Brown, St John's Street  
 Feb. 13 Margaret Flude, Ragg Street  
 Feb. 13 Anne Howard, Clerkenwell Green  
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth Franklyn, Green Yard  
 Feb. 15 John Anderson, from the Workhouse  
 Feb. 15 A boy dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Feb. 15 John Hitchcock & Martha his wife, from Cold Bath fields  
 Feb. 16 Deborah Blackwell, King's Street  
 Feb. 16 Mary Marshall, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Smith, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 17 A woman found dead in a barn at Islington  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Cox, Peter's Street  
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth White, St John's Lane, carr<sup>d</sup> to St Sepulcher's  
 Feb. 18 Stephen Mason, Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 18 Robert Herring, Beadle, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 18 Henry Wright, St John's Street  
 Feb. 19 William Page, Butcher Alley  
 Feb. 19 Anne Suertt, Islington  
 Feb. 20 Martin Clarke, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 21 Tolley Crowder, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Stoakes, from Swan Alley  
 Feb. 21 Sarah Church, St John's Street  
 Feb. 21 Anne Scott, St John's Street  
 Feb. 21 Marg<sup>t</sup> Cottingham, Alisbury Street  
 Feb. 22 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sidnell, Bath Fields  
 Feb. 22 Sarah Beardmore, Bath Fields  
 Feb. 22 William Bates, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 23 Mary Rose, from Westminster  
 Feb. 23 Mary Fossett, Bowling Alley  
 Feb. 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Usher, Workhouse  
 Feb. 24 Robert Spencer, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 26 Mary Birkhead, Swan Yard  
 Feb. 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Searl, St John's Street  
 Feb. 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Heathcoate, Eagle Court  
 Mar. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Goddard, New Prison  
 Mar. 1 Thomas Gregory, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Selby, Bridewell  
 Mar. 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Saunders, Bridewell  
 Mar. 2 Isaac Tant, Lamb Court  
 Mar. 2 Deborah Watts, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 2 A man not known taken up in Swan Alley  
 Mar. 2 Mary Burrill, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 3 Mary Huggins, St John's Street  
 Mar. 3 Marg<sup>t</sup> Moulton, Workhouse

Mar. 4 Charles Leopard, Alisbury Street  
 Mar. 5 Sarah Postern, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 5 Margary Davis, from Wood's Close  
 Mar. 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pancefort, New Bond Street  
 Mar. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> Griffin, Allen Street  
 Mar. 7 Sarah Cluff, Green Yard  
 Mar. 7 Thomas Tew, carried to Bunhill Fields burying-ground  
 Mar. 9 Richard Dennis, Peter's Street  
 Mar. 9 William Moulton, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 11 Anne Winchester, Islington  
 Mar. 11 Rob<sup>t</sup> Wheeler, Workhouse  
 Mar. 11 Hannah Wells, Three Pigeon Alley  
 Mar. 12 Richard Tapler, Islington  
 Mar. 12 John Rayne, St John's Court  
 Mar. 12 Edw<sup>d</sup> Stoakes, carr<sup>d</sup> to Tottingham  
 Mar. 12 Mary Sherwood, Bath fields  
 Mar. 13 John Allen, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 13 Richard Godden, Eagle Court  
 Mar. 13 Edward Raper, Clerkenwell Green  
 Mar. 14 Japheth Winnick, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Britles, St Giles in the Fields  
 Mar. 15 Sarah Moss, Peter's Street  
 Mar. 16 Thomas Hill, George's Court  
 Mar. 16 John Simms, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 19 Mary Mullart, St John's Passage  
 Mar. 21 William Uner, Workhouse  
 Mar. 21 John Brotherton, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 22 Clara Glover, Bath Fields, carr<sup>d</sup> to the Pest House  
 Mar. 23 William Blake, from the Bowling Alley  
 Mar. 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wells, Hockley Hole

## 1729.

Mar. 25 "St Henry Nelthorpe, Baronet, from Rackett Court, Fleet street, was  
 Buried in the Chancell"  
 Mar. 25 William Cook, Peter's Street  
 Mar. 25 Cleaver Laurence, Alisbury Street  
 Mar. 25 William Colebatch, King's Street  
 Mar. 26 Thomas Jackson, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 26 Mary Miller, St John's Street  
 Mar. 26 Andrew Latham, Workhouse  
 Mar. 26 James Ham, Bath Street  
 Mar. 27 John Stoakes, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 27 Elizabeth Ward, Clerkenwell Close  
 Mar. 27 William Gravestock, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 28 Dorothy Symonds, St John street  
 Mar. 28 Abigail Ryley, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 28 John Taylor, St John's Street  
 Mar. 28 Richard Flemming, Bridewell  
 Mar. 28 Elizabeth Esgar, found dead in Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 29 Anne Dwyer, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 30 Anne Swaine, St John Street, Bast<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 30 Emen Sadler, Bowling Alley  
 April 1 Jane Butcher, Little Swan Alley  
 April 2 Mary Butterfield, New Prison  
 April 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Evens, Peter Street  
 April 4 Margaret Turbett, St John's Lane, carr<sup>d</sup> to St Sepulchre's  
 April 4 John Biggs, Bath Street

April 4 Thomas Jones, Broad Yard  
 April 4 John Skelton, Wood's Close  
 April 6 Catherine Harris, from the Dogg row, Bednall Green  
 April 6 George Dawson, Coppice Row  
 April 7 Mary Hudson, Broad Yard  
 April 7 Sarah Harris, Francis Court  
 April 8 Rebecca Masters, Bath Fields  
 April 8 W<sup>m</sup> Smithson, St John's Street  
 April 9 James Cotton, Workhouse  
 April 9 Isabella Warwick, Workhouse  
 April 10 Edw<sup>d</sup> Maund, St John's Street  
 April 10 James Weareing, St John's Street  
 April 11 W<sup>m</sup> Clarke, Wood's Close  
 April 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thomas, Alisbury Street  
 April 13 Anne Fellows alias Fox, Workhouse  
 April 13 Mary Ashley, Bath Street  
 April 15 Alice Taff, Workhouse  
 April 17 James Stinton, Bath Street  
 April 17 Prudence Abbott, Wood's Close  
 April 17 Thomas Raven, Peter Street  
 April 17 Sam<sup>l</sup> Graves, Little Swan Alley  
 April 17 Cha<sup>s</sup> Lloyd, Turnmill Street  
 April 18 John Barnaby, Great Swan Alley  
 April 18 Elizabeth Brewer, from Wood's Close  
 April 19 M<sup>r</sup> John Sly, Dorrington Street  
 April 20 Sarah Woodward, carried to Tindall's Ground  
 April 20 Henry Jenkins, Turnmill Street  
 April 20 Arabella Vearey, St John's Street  
 April 22 Samuel Lund, Islington  
 April 23 Eady Lavensworth, Turnmill Street  
 April 24 John Mead, Wood's Close  
 April 24 John Ball, Turnmill Street  
 April 24 Anne Atwood, Turnmill Street  
 April 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Vaughn, Jerusalem Court  
 April 27 Joseph Emmerson, Mutton Lane  
 April 27 Mary Hillton, Little Swan Alley  
 April 27 Anne Brewer, Wood's Close  
 April 28 William Gray, Swan Yard  
 April 28 Elizabeth Field, St John's Street  
 April 29 Anthony Carling, Workhouse  
 April 29 Margaret Jones, Bath Fields  
 April 30 John Best, White Horse Yard  
 May 2 Anne Gorthan, Swan Alley  
 May 2 W<sup>m</sup> Freeman, New Tunbridge Wells  
 May 2 W<sup>m</sup> Street, Wood's Close  
 May 4 W<sup>m</sup> Cooper, from Turnmill Street  
 May 4 Mary Bush, Workhouse  
 May 5 John Grigg, St John Street Road  
 May 6 Francis Herring, Bowling Alley  
 May 7 Phillip Fourden, St John's Court  
 May 7 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thomas, Turnmill Street  
 May 8 Anne Scurrier, Red Bull Yard  
 May 8 Anne Carey, Allen Street  
 May 10 John Fellows, Baker's row  
 May 11 James Hornbey, Bowling Alley  
 May 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mathews, Turnmill Street  
 May 11 John Willey, hanged himself in Alisbury Street  
 May 12 William Trueman, Sleep's Alley

May 12 John Bridle, Turnmill Street  
 May 12 John Drake, Islington  
 May 12 Sarah Arrington, Workhouse  
 May 13 Mary Drusett, Red Bull Yard  
 May 13 Susannah Litler, Workhouse  
 May 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Evans, Bridewell  
 May 13 John Smith, Hockley hole  
 May 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dry, Mountmill  
 May 13 Anne Lee, Turnmill Street  
 May 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hedgess, Peartree Court  
 May 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hornby, Dorrington Street  
 May 15 William Hudson, Turnmill Street  
 May 15 Anne Collins, Wood's Close  
 May 15 George Hassell, Wood's Close  
 May 16 Richard Griffin, Bottle Hay Yard  
 May 16 Anne Edkins, Turnmill Street  
 May 16 Thomas Clarke, Workhouse  
 May 18 James Blackbarow, Turnmill Street  
 May 18 John Street, St John's Street Road  
 May 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Deek, St Sepulcher's  
 May 18 Francis Hurrey, Swan Alley  
 May 19 George Johnson, Turnmill Street  
 May 19 Mary Jones, Bottle Hay Yard  
 May 20 Sarah Holt, St John's Court  
 May 20 Roger England, Bath Street  
 May 21 Eleanor Vernon, Dorrington Street  
 May 21 Eleanor Grey, Dorrington Street  
 May 22 Anne Atkins, Peter's Street  
 May 23 Sam<sup>l</sup> Gerrard, Bartlett Court  
 May 23 Thomas Carey, Allen Street  
 May 23 Thomas Ward, Islington Road  
 May 25 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Staples, Holloway  
 May 25 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Alkins, Bath Street  
 May 25 W<sup>m</sup> Peacifull, Workhouse  
 May 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Flower, from Little Swan Alley  
 May 26 John Bailey, Workhouse  
 May 27 Mary Loversell, Swan Yard  
 May 27 W<sup>m</sup> Glascock, Peartree Court  
 May 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Williams, Sleep's Alley  
 May 28 Sarah Penn, Workhouse  
 May 28 Francis Sherwin, Swan Yard  
 May 29 Henry Elliott, Wood's close  
 May 29 W<sup>m</sup> Kidson, Hockley Hole  
 May 30 Mary Street, St John's Street Road  
 May 30 George Pratt, Allen Street  
 May 30 Martha Fones, Red Lyon Street  
 May 31 W<sup>m</sup> Bellomy, Bartlett Court  
 June 1 Alice Stone, from y<sup>e</sup> Workhouse  
 June 1 Mary Cave, St John's Court  
 June 1 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bridgess, Clerkenwell Green  
 June 2 John Millner, Islington  
 June 2 Dan<sup>l</sup> Jurore, Wood's Close  
 June 3 Mathew Hunt, Coppice row  
 June 6 Susannah Paulgrave, St John's Street  
 June 10 James Wiseman, Turnmill Street  
 June 10 George Clarke, Workhouse  
 June 10 James Battle, Bath Fields  
 June 11 Sarah Banks, Little Swan Alley

June 11 W<sup>m</sup> Barlow, Workhouse  
 June 11 James Robinson, Bath Street  
 June 11 Anne Bridges, Church Yard  
 June 13 Priscilla Oakley, from Newgate  
 June 15 Francis Teague, Hockley Hole  
 June 16 Anne Leverstich, Hockley Hole  
 June 16 W<sup>m</sup> Lewis, St John's Street  
 June 16 Robert Mason, Islington  
 June 17 Elizabeth & Anne Glover, twinns, from Bath Street  
 June 19 Bridgett Bugg, Workhouse  
 June 19 John Page, Bartlett Court  
 June 20 Richard Hughes, King's Street  
 June 20 Thomas Norton, Peartree Court  
 June 22 Philaligus Jones, Turnmill Street  
 June 23 Thomas Lee, Workhouse  
 June 24 Gilbert Cofhill, Hockley Hole  
 June 24 Anne Kilbourne, Clerkenwell Close  
 June 24 Thomas Cowell, Allen Street  
 June 26 Francis Pember, Islington  
 June 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> Barnett, Wood's Close  
 June 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lamb, Bottle Hay Yard  
 June 30 Sarah Clarke, Workhouse  
 July 1 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Frances, St John's Street  
 July 2 Lucy Durden, Francis Court  
 July 4 Marg<sup>t</sup> Wright, Bottle Hay Yard  
 July 7 James Welch, Red Bull Yard  
 July 8 W<sup>m</sup> Sherbourn, Wood's Close  
 July 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Whittton, Workhouse  
 July 9 Lydia Pigion, Wood's Close  
 July 10 John Davis, Turnmill Street  
 July 11 Anne Evens, Hospitall Bartho<sup>w</sup>  
 July 11 Amey Ruthridge, Clerkenwell Close  
 July 11 William Gore, Islington  
 July 12 Alen Simpson, Cold Bath Fields  
 July 14 John Gray, St John's Square  
 July 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> White, Alisbury Street  
 July 15 Charles Shaw, Clerkenwell Close  
 July 15 Susannah Farr, Hockley Hole  
 July 16 Benj<sup>a</sup> Wickson, White Horse Yard  
 July 17 Mary Jones, Swan Alley  
 July 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Alingham, Turnmill Street  
 July 18 Mary Parker, Eagle Court  
 July 19 Clementia Bettingham, Fields  
 July 19 Anne Eady, St John's Lane  
 July 20 Anne Wilkinson, Turnmill Street  
 July 22 Thomas Drake, Islington  
 July 22 Anne Edwards, Peter's Street  
 July 22 Thomas Smith, Francis Court  
 July 22 Thomas Cave, Jerusalem Court  
 July 23 Dan<sup>l</sup> Smith, Black Fryers  
 July 24 Anne Grimes, St John's Street  
 July 24 John Preswell, St John's Street  
 July 24 George Tomlinson, Three Pigeon Alley  
 July 24 Elizabeth Wood, Wood's Close  
 July 26 Benj<sup>a</sup> Haynes, Ragg Street  
 July 26 John Saunders, Bath Street  
 July 28 John Holt, Allen Street  
 July 28 Elizabeth Field, carried to Coney Hatch

July 28 Susannah Mackerness, Turnmill Street  
 July 29 George Cater, Red Bull Yard  
 July 29 Arabella Fuller, Red Bull Yard  
 July 30 Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilkinson, Eagle Court  
 July 30 Nath. Harvey, Allen Street  
 July 31 Mary Axtell, St John's Lane  
 Aug. 1 James Pantlin, St John's Street  
 Aug. 1 Mary Stanley, Hockley Hole  
 Aug. 4 Anne Henson, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> Evens, Mutton Lane  
 Aug. 5 John Ward, Workhouse  
 Aug. 5 Hannah Birch, St John's Lane  
 Aug. 5 John Oney, Great Swan Alley, Killed by a Mill  
 Aug. 6 Anthony Loakes, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Aug. 6 Anne Andrews, Islington  
 Aug. 6 Anne Bellson, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 6 Joseph Birch, St John's Lane  
 Aug. 8 W<sup>m</sup> Britles, from St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 Aug. 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Butt, Lamb Court  
 Aug. 9 Anne Heath, Workhouse  
 Aug. 9 Jane Jackman, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 11 Martha Brock, Allen Street  
 Aug. 11 Edw<sup>d</sup> Merridith, Workhouse  
 Aug. 11 Rich<sup>d</sup> Foster, Islington  
 Aug. 12 Mary Fairbeard, from St Dunstan's in the West  
 Aug. 12 John Smith, Turnmill Street. New Church Yard  
 Aug. 12 Anne Matson, Great Swan Alley  
 Aug. 13 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lowder, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 13 Thomas Gibson, Islington  
 Aug. 13 Lucy Steel, White Horse Yard  
 Aug. 14 Jane Williams, Alisbury Street  
 Aug. 15 Mary Beaumont, carried to St Alban's  
 Aug. 15 Henry Brancell, Bath Street  
 Aug. 16 Anne Milbourne, Islington  
 Aug. 17 A boy dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Aug. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Atwood, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 19 John Head, Islington  
 Aug. 20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dale, Clerkenwell Green  
 Aug. 21 Dan<sup>l</sup> Dawson, St John's Street  
 Aug. 22 Marg<sup>t</sup> Underwood, Francis Court  
 Aug. 22 James Riceley, Hockley Hole  
 Aug. 24 Jos. Barrow, Great Swan Alley  
 Aug. 24 Barbary Brown, Bath Street  
 Aug. 24 Mary Pargiter, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 25 Mich<sup>l</sup> Crane, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 25 Jane Price, Little Swan Alley  
 Aug. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Boyce, Great Swan Alley  
 Aug. 27 Mary Attack, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 27 Thomas Hargrave, St John's Street  
 Aug. 27 Francis Dawson, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 27 Mary Coles, Church Yard  
 Aug. 28 John Bull, Red Bull Yard  
 Aug. 28 Rich<sup>d</sup> Pettitt, Great Swan Alley  
 Aug. 28 Benj<sup>n</sup> Eady, Little Swan Alley  
 Aug. 29 William James, Clerkenwell Close  
 Aug. 29 Simon York, carried to St Giles's in the Fields  
 Aug. 30 Michael Hamuel, Workhouse  
 Aug. 31 Rosomond Finchbeck, Fields

Aug. 31 Mary Davis, St John's Street  
 Aug. 31 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stubley, Wood's close  
 Sep. 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 2 Edw<sup>d</sup> Pill, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 2 Jonathan Turner, Baker's row  
 Sep. 3 Thomas North, Wood's Close  
 Sep. 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wright, Workhouse  
 Sep. 3 Anne Moore, Sun Alley  
 Sep. 4 Sarah Armstrong, Wood's Close  
 Sep. 4 John Wright, Little Swan Alley  
 Sep. 4 Isaac Mitchell, Peartree Court  
 Sep. 4 Peter Ward, from Bridewell  
 Sep. 5 William Turner, Peter's Street  
 Sep. 5 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Middle White [*sic*], Red Lyon Street  
 Sep. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Perkins, Islington  
 Sep. 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Street, Islington Road  
 Sep. 6 Sarah Mitchell, Pear tree Court  
 Sep. 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whaley, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 8 Martha Billingley, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hanwell, Workhouse  
 Sep. 8 Sarah Wilton, Warner Street  
 Sep. 9 Mary Hoare, Clerkenwell Green  
 Sep. 9 Cassandra Warden, Bath Street  
 Sep. 9 Mary Wareing, St John's Street  
 Sep. 10 James Prosser, Lamb Court  
 Sep. 10 Blandy Bunnyhow, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 10 Elizabeth Bell, St John's Street  
 Sep. 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> Evett, Islington  
 Sep. 13 Sarah Burridge, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 13 Sarah Alexander, Workhouse  
 Sep. 13 Hannah Ransford, Little Swan Alley  
 Sep. 14 Rich<sup>d</sup> Butler, Workhouse  
 Sep. 15 Anne Davis, Red Bull Yard  
 Sep. 15 William Glasby, Coppice Row  
 Sep. 16 Jane Simmonds, Workhouse  
 Sep. 16 William Statham, Church Yard  
 Sep. 17 Cha<sup>s</sup> Snape, Bath Street  
 Sep. 17 Susannah Adams, Eagle Court  
 Sep. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Bunn, Peartree Court  
 Sep. 19 Jane Williamson, Baker's row  
 Sep. 19 Anne Bond, St John's Street  
 Sep. 20 John Grey, Workhouse  
 Sep. 20 Eleanor Kingham, Clerkenwell Close  
 Sep. 21 Henry Dempney, Baker's row  
 Sep. 21 Anne Devonhill, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 21 Peter Kirk, St John Street Road  
 Sep. 23 Thomas Jeffs, Wood's close  
 Sep. 23 Martha Isaac, Peter Street  
 Sep. 24 Samuel York, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Mumbee, Great Swan Alley  
 Sep. 24 Martha Kilgowre, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street Road  
 Sep. 24 Edward Cooper, Clerkenwell Close.  
 Sep. 24 Anne Flanner, Allen Street  
 Sep. 25 John Jarman, Bath Street  
 Sep. 25 Rob<sup>t</sup> Cartwright, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 26 Anne Saunders, Sun Alley  
 Sep. 26 Thomas Holt, Little Swan Alley  
 Sep. 27 Thomas Lea, Bowling Green

- Sep. 28 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wood, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 28 Anne Bradley, by the Bowling Green  
 Sep. 29 Mary French, Clerkenwell Close  
 Sep. 29 Frances Colechester, Ducking Pond  
 Sep. 29 George Coxx, Clerkenwell Close  
 Sep. 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> Willoughby, Clerkenwell Close  
 Oct. 1 Judith Jones, from the Workhouse  
 Oct. 1 Martha Mary Wetherby, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Oct. 1 Mary Jackson, St John street  
 Oct. 2 Mary Bates, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 2 James Whitten, Workhouse  
 Oct. 4 Mary Davis, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 4 Jam. Twinney, White Horse Yard  
 Oct. 4 Henry Whitten, Workhouse  
 Oct. 5 Charity Harding, Great Swan Alley  
 Oct. 5 Jane Inett, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Oct. 5 John Carter, Clerkenwell Green  
 Oct. 6 John Smith, St John Old Castles  
 Oct. 6 Jos. Emmerson, Mutton Lane  
 Oct. 7 Jos. Day, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> Kentish, Clerkenwell Green  
 Oct. 8 Edward Rymoss, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 10 Thomazine Holeman, Great Swan Ally  
 Oct. 10 Caroline Wilton, Bath Street  
 Oct. 11 W<sup>m</sup> Wade, Bath Street  
 Oct. 12 Mary Batty, Red Lyon Street  
 Oct. 12 Geo. Lea, Flower de Luis Court, killed accidentally by a Cart  
 Oct. 14 Chris<sup>r</sup> Tutton, Bowling Alley  
 Oct. 14 Ruth Parker, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 15 Henry Spurham, Hockley Hole  
 Oct. 15 Cath. Freeman, from the Fields  
 Oct. 15 Edward Jones, St John's Street  
 Oct. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Blunt, from the Fields  
 Oct. 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> Lloyd, Bowling Alley  
 Oct. 17 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Holt, Bath Street  
 Oct. 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> Davis, Red Bull Yard  
 Oct. 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Martin, Great Swan Alley  
 Oct. 20 Rose Field, Goswell Street  
 Oct. 20 Susannah Eastman, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 20 Mary Haynes, Ragg Street  
 Oct. 21 Mary Burr, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 21 Thomas Norwood, Sleep's Alley  
 Oct. 24 Jane Pickett, from Hatfield Street, Cripplegate Parish  
 Oct. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Norfolk, Great Swan Alley  
 Oct. 26 Thomas Ayres, Bowling Alley  
 Oct. 26 Anne Commings, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Oct. 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hudson, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 27 Henry Sheldon, Sun Alley  
 Oct. 28 Sarah Lafavour, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 28 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Simms, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 28 Mary Watson Tatham, St John Street  
 Oct. 30 Phebe Richards, Bowling Alley  
 Oct. 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Cannon, from Stavistock [*sic*] Street, buried in the Church  
 Oct. 31 Anne Amey, St John's Lane  
 Oct. 31 Jn<sup>o</sup> Summers, Clerkenwell Green  
 Oct. 31 Michia Carter, from St John's Square, carried to White Chapple  
 Oct. 31 Rebecca Harvey, Turnmill Street



Nov. 20 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bray, St John's Street  
 Nov. 20 Mary Peachey, Clerkenwell Green  
 Nov. 21 Mary Shandrow, Bowling Alley  
 Nov. 21 George Buckley, Clerkenwell Green  
 Nov. 21 Sarah Gibson, Islington  
 Nov. 22 Jane Frankwell, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Nov. 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cook, Bowling Alley  
 Nov. 23 Mary Chadwick, Bowling Alley  
 Nov. 26 James Down, Islington Road  
 Nov. 26 Hannah Hill, Clerkenwell Green  
 Nov. 26 Mary Singleton, Red Bull Yard  
 Nov. 27 Anne Holland, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 28 Dorothy Pells, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 28 Rebecca Bannester, Old Street, Cripplegate Parish  
 Nov. 29 Anne Holland, Little Swan Alley  
 Nov. 29 Richard Dunston, Swan Yard  
 Nov. 30 Alice Davis, Hockley Hole  
 Nov. 30 W<sup>m</sup> West, Red Bull Yard  
 Nov. 30 Jane Ives, Great Swan Alley  
 Nov. 30 Sarah Packer, New Prison Walk  
 Dec. 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Millward, Wood's close  
 Dec. 3 Richard Martin, Alisbury Street  
 Dec. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Ardington, Francis Court  
 Dec. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Griffin, Bath Street  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Ryman, Safron Hill  
 Dec. 5 Martha Savage, Clerkenwell Green  
 Dec. 6 Anne Paggett, carried to Islington  
 Dec. 6 Mary Wright, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 6 Thomas Upham, Allen Street  
 Dec. 6 Martha Noakes, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Axalby, Francis Court  
 Dec. 6 Zachariah Gibson, Clerkenwell Green  
 Dec. 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> Rennish, Bowling Alley  
 Dec. 7 Elizabeth Freshwater, Goswell Street  
 Dec. 7 Mary Stevens, Red Lyon Street  
 Dec. 8 Thomas Hide, Little Swan Alley  
 Dec. 8 Mary Sanny, Wood's Close  
 Dec. 8 James Rock, from Dr Newton's, Wood's Close  
 Dec. 9 Mary Symonds, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 10 John Mackfarson, Coppice Row  
 Dec. 10 Hester Williams, Coppice Row  
 Dec. 10 A woman found dead in St John's Street  
 Dec. 12 John Foreman, St John's Street  
 Dec. 12 Hannah Nichols, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 12 Anne Shambrook, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Dec. 13 Richard Halsey, Bartlett Street  
 Dec. 14 Samuel Preswell, Noble Street, Cripplegate  
 Dec. 14 Jane Martin, Peartree Court  
 Dec. 14 Isabella Pearce, carried away  
 Dec. 15 Ruth Perkins, Workhouse  
 Dec. 15 Sarah Arthurbury, Little Swan Alley  
 Dec. 15 Margaret Price, Bath Street  
 Dec. 15 Robert Bassam, Dorrington Street  
 Dec. 16 Elizabeth Eastham, Swan Yard, Ragg Street  
 Dec. 16 Pompey, a Black, from Bridewell  
 Dec. 17 James Owen, Hockley Hole  
 Dec. 17 Mary Beardmore, St John's Street  
 Dec. 17 William Chapman, Goswell Street

- Dec. 18 Susan Veal, Workhouse  
 Dec. 19 William Turner, Casual poor  
 Dec. 19 Dorothy How, St John's Street  
 Dec. 20 Margaret Bamford, Islington  
 Dec. 21 Robert Holford, Ragg Street  
 Dec. 22 Henry Taylor, St John's Street  
 Dec. 22 Anne Smith, Sun Court, Swan Alley  
 Dec. 23 [blank] Coats, carried away  
 Dec. 23 Cecilia Roberts, Red Lyon Street  
 Dec. 25 Peter Bellowmy, Allen Street  
 Dec. 25 Thomas Willis, Red Bull Yard  
 Dec. 26 Sarah Smith, Bowling Alley  
 Dec. 26 John Squire, Bartlett Court  
 Dec. 28 Margaret Postern, Hockley Hole  
 Dec. 29 William Smith, Wood's Close  
 Dec. 31 Sarah Bailey, Great Swan Alley  
 Dec. 31 John Page, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 31 Grace Andrews, Alisbury Street  
 Jan. 1 Anne Stevens, Peartree Court  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Probert, Dorrington Street  
 Jan. 2 Margaret Green, Bath Street  
 Jan. 2 Samuel Jollyman, Peter Street  
 Jan. 3 John George, Clerkenwell Close  
 Jan. 4 Sibley Turner, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 4 Jacob Runnington, Allen Street  
 Jan. 5 Jeremiah Bright, from Clerkenwell Close, carried to Riseley, Co. Middlesex  
 Jan. 7 Mary Trustram, Bath Fields  
 Jan. 7 Phillip Jenkins, Goswell Street  
 Jan. 8 William Hall, Bath Street  
 Jan. 8 Jane Sleath, Clerkenwell Close  
 Jan. 9 Anne Adams, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 9 Peter Mills, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 11 Partrick Cardoniel, from Bridewell  
 Jan. 12 James Nutts, St John's Court  
 Jan. 12 Robert Wooton, Bowling Alley  
 Jan. 13 Mary Bywater, St John's Street  
 Jan. 13 Elizabeth Mayhew, St John's Street  
 Jan. 13 Mary Sayer, St John's Lane  
 Jan. 14 John Robinson, Islington  
 Jan. 14 Michael Riseley, Hockley Hole  
 Jan. 15 Jane Sutton, Workhouse  
 Jan. 15 Robert Humphreys, St John's Street  
 Jan. 16 A boy dropt in a Coffin, marked I. M.  
 Jan. 16 Anne Rowell, Peartree Court  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth Wright, Broad Yard  
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth Layton, Workhouse  
 Jan. 18 John Ibbetts, St John's Street  
 Jan. 19 Joseph Groce, Hockley Hole  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Collier, Great Swan Alley  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth Fresbey, Goswell Street  
 Jan. 20 Judith Pollard, New Prison Walk  
 Jan. 21 Sarah Jackson, Great Swan Alley  
 Jan. 22 Hester Lavender, Goswell Street  
 Jan. 22 Hannah Banson, Compton Street  
 Jan. 24 Elizabeth Arnold, Allen Street  
 Jan. 25 Joseph Burton, Clerkenwell Green  
 Jan. 25 George Leigh, Red Bull Yard  
 Jan. 26 Godfrey Cuxon, from Kilbourne

Jan. 26 Samuel Ireland, Wood's Close  
 Jan. 27 William Statham, Church Yard  
 Jan. 27 Thomas Knell, Shepherd's Court  
 Jan. 28 Sarah London, Ragg Street  
 Jan. 28 Anne Constable, Goswell Street  
 Jan. 28 James Spencer, St John's Street  
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth Gastrell, Flower de Luce Court  
 Jan. 30 Elizabeth Shelley, Clerkenwell Green  
 Feb. 2 Peter Newby, St John's Lane  
 Feb. 3 Benjamin Spencer, Allen Street  
 Feb. 4 John Slate, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 4 David Catten, Little Swan Alley  
 Feb. 4 Lamb-Thomas Robe, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 6 Elizabeth Humphreys, Bridewell Walk  
 Feb. 6 Mary Stanley, Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 7 William Veezley, Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 9 Anne Bailey, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 9 William Clarkson, St John's Lane  
 Feb. 10 Anne Clouds, Bowling Alley  
 Feb. 10 Frances Barnsby, Little Swan Alley  
 Feb. 11 Sarah Cock, Compton Street  
 Feb. 12 Mary Juneson, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 15 Benjamin Best, Islington  
 Feb. 15 Richard Hill, Workhouse  
 Feb. 15 Anne Vandipport, Goswell Street  
 Feb. 16 Bennett Knight, St John's Street  
 Feb. 16 A boy unbaptized, from Bath Street  
 Feb. 17 John May, Bath Street  
 Feb. 17 Mary Betts, Workhouse  
 Feb. 17 Anne Dennis, Great Swan Alley  
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Nichols, Hospital  
 Feb. 19 James Jackson, St John's Street  
 Feb. 19 Mary Hide, Little Swan Alley  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Jackson, Green Yard  
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Boxford, Workhouse  
 Feb. 22 John Perkins, Eagle Court  
 Feb. 23 A woman unknown, found dead in the Narrow River  
 Feb. 24 John West, Peter Street  
 Mar. 3 Jane Barker, Workhouse  
 Mar. 3 Elizabeth Spicer, St John's Street  
 Mar. 4 Sarah Sprigg, St John's Street  
 Mar. 5 Mary Sherwinthorpe, Francis Court  
 Mar. 5 Anne Abett, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 6 Bridgett Lenthall, George's Court  
 Mar. 8 Lucrecia Ward, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 8 Dorothy Butler, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 9 Rebeckah Muskett, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street Road  
 Mar. 10 Jacob Burkett, from Islington  
 Mar. 10 Lawrence Dale, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 11 Robert Warwell, by the Workhouse  
 Mar. 13 Joseph Keirk, St John's Street  
 Mar. 13 A man unknown, found dead in the Narrow River  
 Mar. 15 James Hartley, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 15 Samuel Adams, George's Court  
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth Mawson, Allen Street  
 Mar. 15 Penelope Robinson, Clerkenwell Green  
 Mar. 15 Bridgett Hoskins, St John's Street  
 Mar. 15 John Eagle, Eagle Court

**1729-30.**

**ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL.**

101

**Mar. 16** Frances Barlow, Workhouse  
**Mar. 19** Edward Hickman, Saffron hill, Holbourn  
**Mar. 20** Mary Freeman, Workhouse  
**Mar. 20** John Dunston, Swan Yard  
**Mar. 20** Henry Witherington, Coppice Row  
**Mar. 20** Elizabeth Jessup, Bath Street  
**Mar. 21** Abel Shosee, Great Swan Alley  
**Mar. 24** Rachel Rosser, Bottle hay Yard

**1730.**

Mar. 26 Henry Parker, Red Bull Yard  
 Mar. 26 Nathaniel Simms, Coppice Row  
 Mar. 27 Eliz. Thompson, Red Bull Yard  
 Mar. 27 Rebec. Bannester, Goswell Street  
 Mar. 28 David Thomas, Red Bull Yard  
 Mar. 28 Eliz. Walpole, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 29 Edward Kempton, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 29 Christ<sup>r</sup> Cates, Bowling Alley. A man  
 Mar. 29 Mary Smith, Northampton Street  
 Mar. 31 Thomas Davis, Clerkenwell Green  
 April 2 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chatwood, Turnmill Street  
 April 2 John Squire, from Bridewell  
 April 8 Margaret Hadley, Workhouse  
 April 6 Juda Fissaker, St John's Street  
 April 7 Anne Barnett, Green Yard  
 April 8 Robert Marrett, Workhouse  
 April 10 Rich<sup>d</sup> Shodbout, St John's Street  
 April 10 Eliz. Cheesman, Workhouse  
 April 10 Thomas Ireland, Swan Alley  
 April 12 Joseph Franks, Dorrington Street. A man  
 April 12 James Bamford, Bridewell  
 April 14 Anne Davis, Church Street, St Giles's in the Fields  
 April 14 John Oakley, Hospital  
 April 15 Elizabeth Price, Wood's Close  
 April 16 Sarah Broad, Red Bull Yard  
 April 18 Anne Flower, Goswell Street  
 April 19 Anne Lewis, Bowling Alley  
 April 20 Anne Hale, Clerkenwell Green  
 April 20 William Bussill, Sleep's Alley  
 April 20 William Dotley, Great Swan Alley  
 April 21 Philip Archer, Turnmill Street  
 April 21 Chris. Hussey, Red Bull Yard  
 April 21 William Conopp, Wood's Close  
 April 22 Anne Trueman, St John's Street Road  
 April 22 Mary Gagheran, Great Swan Alley  
 April 22 James Beezley, Wood's Close  
 April 24 James Powell, Turnmill Street  
 April 24 Eliz. Boreman, from Bridewell  
 April 24 Peter Archer, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 27 M<sup>r</sup> Awsetter, from St John's Square, carried away  
 April 28 Anne Joynes, St John's street  
 April 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Moore eldest da. to Rob<sup>t</sup> Dacres, from Conduit Street,  
                     Hannover Square.- Buried in the Vestry place  
 April 29 Rachel Butler, Hockley Hole  
 April 30 Gabriel Meunall, Hospital  
 April 30 George Beezley, Wood's Close  
 May 1 Jeremiah Lester, St John's Street

May 3	Thomas Hammond, Red Bull Yard
May 3	Thomas Shaw, by the Bowling Green
May 3	Thomas Lowker, from the Bowling Alley
May 4	Hester Palmer, Hockley Hole
May 6	Thomas Reilson, found dead in the New River
May 7	Thomas Jones, Peartree Court
May 8	Thomas Worlock, Devonshire Street
May 8	John Sealey, Goswell Street
May 10	Eliz. Simonds, Bartlett Court
May 10	Daniel Parker, Falcon Court
May 13	Rich <sup>d</sup> Flatt, Lamb Court
May 13	Eliz. Desessor, Aldersgate Street
May 13	Andrew Fundifull, Bottle Hay Yard
May 13	Anne Brimingham, Wood's Close
May 15	Sarah Simpson, Little Swan Alley
May 17	Rebec <sup>h</sup> Hopkins, Islington
May 17	Jane Warwick, Workhouse
May 18	Arness Seeford, Francis Court
May 18	Mary Taylor alias Hipditch, Turnmill Street
May 19	Eliz. Cartwright, Turnmill Street
May 20	Anne Trougher, Peter Street
May 20	Edward Hill, Great Swan Alley
May 20	Susanah Edwards, Peter Street
May 21	John Darnell, St John's Lane
May 22	Margaret Hussey, Sleep's Alley
May 22	Susanah Perry, carried away
May 24	Thomas Orton, Bowling Alley
May 24	Elizabeth Breames, Clerkenwell Green
May 24	Anne Coates, Alisbury Street
May 24	Mary Lowds, Frying pan Alley
May 25	Anne Clarke, Workhouse
May 25	Thomas Lathem, Turnmill Street
May 25	Elizabeth Watkins, Clerkenwell Green
May 25	Margaret Orton, Turnmill Street
May 26	Archibald Pinfold, Wood's Close
May 28	William Burkett, Workhouse
May 30	John Young, Hospital
May 30	George Flatt, Lamb Court
May 31	James Saunders, Francis Court
May 31	Elizabeth Worth, Allen Street
June 2	Edward Grace, Wood's Close
June 4	Henry Mathew, found dead in the New River or pond
June 5	Richard Russell, Sleep's Alley
June 7	Susanah Mampass, Bowling Alley
June 7	Mary Dawes, Snow Hill
June 8	Moses Malkin, from Islington
June 9	Robert Clarke, Workhouse
June 9	Dorothy Dainteth, Red Lyon Street
June 12	John Crawshaw, Workhouse
June 12	Newton Vere, Wood's Close
June 14	William Stone, Workhouse
June 15	Henry Allen, from Islington
June 15	John Banger, Bath Street
June 18	Anne Platt, found dead in the new Pond
June 18	Robert Higg, Goswell Street
June 19	Nathaniel Vessey, Little Swan Alley
June 20	Thomas Knowles, Clerkenwell Close
June 20	Elizabeth Suffolk, Bowling Alley

June 21 William Goddard, Hockley Hole  
 June 21 Samuel Rawser, Bottle hay Yard  
 June 21 Peter Archer, Clerkenwell Close  
 June 22 Anne Edwards, Hockley Hole  
 June 22 Renolds Rowland Barefoot, Peartree Court  
 June 22 Mary Lee, from Drewkey [*sic*, but qy. Drewry ?] Lane  
 June 22 Anne Platt, Clerkenwell Close  
 June 23 Edward Brown, Allen Street  
 June 24 Dorothy Coles, Dorrington Street  
 June 24 John Perry, Bowling Alley  
 June 25 William Jones, Bridewell Walk  
 June 25 John Stanley, Hockley Hole  
 June 27 Elizabeth Desessor, Workhouse  
 June 28 William Hancock, Turnmill Street  
 June 28 Charity Girtton, Workhouse  
 June 28 Jane Butcher, Allen Street  
 June 29 Edward Hiller, Fetter Lane  
 June 29 A girl dropt in a Coffin  
 June 30 Anne Fletcher, Bowling Green Alley  
 June 30 Revel Bailey, Turnmill Street  
 June 30 James Griffey, Red Bull Yard  
 July 1 Sarah Witherington, Coppice Row  
 July 2 John, a foundling, from the Workhouse  
 July 2 Constant Petts, Night rider Street  
 July 3 North Jolley, Bowling Alley  
 July 3 Mary Brassett, St John's Street  
 July 4 Martha Field, carried away  
 July 5 Richard Hughes, Islington Road  
 July 5 John Vere, Compton Street  
 July 6 John Hinton, Turnmill Street  
 July 6 Mary Hancock, Turnmill Street  
 July 7 Elizabeth Mathews, Turnmill Street  
 July 7 Anne Russell, Sleep's Alley  
 July 7 Mary Serson, Clerkenwell Green  
 July 7 Nicholas Lidgett, Great Swan Alley  
 July 8 Zachariah Newcomb, Bath Fields  
 July 9 Mary Asher, Turnmill Street  
 July 9 Mary Baker, Workhouse  
 July 9 Elizabeth Hardres, Clerkenwell Green  
 July 11 Anne Howell, Bath Fields  
 July 11 William Daniel, St John's Court  
 July 12 Joseph Ford, Hospital  
 July 12 John Adkins, Clerkenwell Green  
 July 13 Matthew Masters, Islington  
 July 13 Heneritta Moore, Ragg Street  
 July 14 Husband Knight, St John Street  
 July 15 Richard Barnett, Islington  
 July 15 Nathaniel Wood, Turnmill Street  
 July 15 Mary Rawser, Sleep's Alley  
 July 20 William Sewen, Clerkenwell Close  
 July 21 John Newton, St John's Court  
 July 21 John Shaw, by the Bowling Alley  
 July 21 William Botley, by the Workhouse  
 July 22 Sarah Prapin, Lamb Court  
 July 22 Benj. Brushbey, Hospital  
 July 22 John Cooil, New Prison Walk  
 July 26 John Nichols, Swan Alley  
 July 29 Sam<sup>l</sup> Tranthram, Peartree Court

July 29 John Green, Wood's Close  
 July 29 A girl dropt in a deal Coffin in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 July 30 Mary James, Broad Yard  
 July 31 James Milline, near the Spaw  
 July 31 Hannah Burlington, Turnmill Street  
 July 31 William Appa, St John's Street  
 Aug. 3 William Smith, Francis Court  
 Aug. 4 William Coleman, Coppice Row  
 Aug. 5 John Purr, Great Swan Alley  
 Aug. 5 John Whelps, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 5 Will<sup>m</sup> Billingsay, Islington  
 Aug. 6 Anne Leedley, Islington Road  
 Aug. 6 Abraham Langford, Bridewell Walk  
 Aug. 7 Cath<sup>e</sup> Meelidge, Goswell Street  
 Aug. 7 A girl dropt in a deal Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Aug. 8 Eliz. Townshend, carried to Hamstead  
 Aug. 8 Sam<sup>l</sup> Blackborough, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 8 James Arpin, Swan Alley  
 Aug. 9 Rich<sup>d</sup> Phillips, Hospital  
 Aug. 10 Rich<sup>d</sup> Newton, St John's Street  
 Aug. 10 Rich<sup>d</sup> Godfrey, Clerkenwell Green  
 Aug. 11 Anne Edwards, Goswell Street  
 Aug. 11 John Mathew, Red Lion Street  
 Aug. 11 Anne Morley, St John's Lane  
 Aug. 11 Anne Adams, Ragg Street  
 Aug. 12 Thomas Cutbert, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 12 Elizabeth Thompson, Clerkenwell Close  
 Aug. 13 John Brooks, Islington  
 Aug. 14 William Williams, Islington  
 Aug. 15 Sarah Davis, Bath Street  
 Aug. 15 Maria Smith, Allen Street  
 Aug. 15 Sarah Purton, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Seamore, Great Swan Alley  
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth Langford, Bridewell Walk  
 Aug. 16 Susannah Boucher, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 17 Benj. Roadley, Francis Court  
 Aug. 17 Thomas Hopwood, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 18 Mary Ponticoase, from D<sup>r</sup> Newton's  
 Aug. 18 Grace Willton, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 18 [blank] Sparling, Swan Alley  
 Aug. 20 Edward Smith, a man, from Bath fields  
 Aug. 22 Mary Hilton, Eagle Court  
 Aug. 22 Stephen Colchester, from the Fields  
 Aug. 23 Deborah Wooddell, from Wappin  
 Aug. 23 Peter Marsh, Bridewell Walk  
 Aug. 23 Anne Clarke, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 23 Joseph Turner, Little Swan Alley  
 Aug. 24 Anne Nowell, Goswell Street  
 Aug. 25 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dubarr, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
 Aug. 25 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Nix, Little Swan Alley  
 Aug. 28 George Hudson, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
 Aug. 29 Mary Carey, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
 Aug. 29 Anna Maria & Elizabeth Jones, Twins, from Wood's Close  
 Aug. 30 William Ash, Green Yard  
 Sep. 1 Martha Horton, Wood's Close  
 Sep. 1 Isaac Newness, Chelsea  
 Sep. 3 Joseph Belt, Aleisbury Street  
 Sep. 6 Thomas Stanley, Hockley Hole

- Sep. 7 Thomas Godfrey, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 7 Elizabeth Kroger, Hockley Hole  
 Sep. 7 Richard Taberry, Clerkenwell Close  
 Sep. 8 Jane Broad, Red Bull Yard  
 Sep. 8 Richard Evans, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Sep. 10 Richard Parker, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Sep. 11 Alice Ogle, Clerkenwell Green  
 Sep. 12 Stephen Charles Holmes, from St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 Sep. 12 Mary Carter, Clerkenwell Green  
 Sep. 12 Joseph Cooper, Coppice Row  
 Sep. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Ward, Alisbury Street  
 Sep. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Claxton, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 13 Cha<sup>s</sup> Harvey, Allen Street  
 Sep. 14 Margaret Robe, Clerkenwell Close  
 Sep. 15 Rebeccah Clarke, Bunhill row, Cripplegate  
 Sep. 15 Mary Jackson, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 16 Eliz. Jackson, Hockley Hole  
 Sep. 16 John Bates, King Street, Wood's Close  
 Sep. 16 Eliz. Worland, Broad Yard  
 Sep. 17 Mary Doughty, Bowling Alley  
 Sep. 17 James Smith, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 17 Richard Clarke, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 17 Anne Ireland, Little Swan Alley  
 Sep. 18 Sarah Cooper, Great Swan Alley  
 Sep. 19 Hannah Duick, George Court  
 Sep. 20 George Clarke, Bunhill row, Cripplegate parish  
 Sep. 20 Henry Hide, St John's Street  
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth Uistess, Sleep's Alley  
 Sep. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Brandsford, Hockley Hole  
 Sep. 27 Isabella Denton, Great Swan Alley  
 Sep. 28 Anne Rude, found dead in a Pond in Wood's Close Field, carr<sup>d</sup> to  
     St John's Zachary by Goldsmith Hall  
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth Cobley, Swan Yard  
 Sep. 29 Randall Sherley, found dead in the Narrow River  
 Sep. 30 Robert Milbourne, Workhouse  
 Sep. 30 Mary Goodfellow, Islington  
 Oct. 3 Mary Barefoot, Peartree Court  
 Oct. 4 Susannah Bingham, carried to St James's, Westminster  
 Oct. 4 Thomas Naviton, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 5 Dorothy Walton, Bridewell Walk  
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth Wooldridge, Allen Street  
 Oct. 6 Mary Darlow, Peartree Court  
 Oct. 6 Jacob Phipps, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 6 Fran. & Jn<sup>o</sup> Drake, twins, Broad Yard  
 Oct. 6 William Griffis, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Price, Peter Street  
 Oct. 7 Anne Woolley, Workhouse  
 Oct. 8 John Claxson, Red Bull Yard  
 Oct. 8 W<sup>m</sup> Holmes, Little Swan Alley  
 Oct. 9 Jane Hale, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth Price, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 9 Susannah Humphreys, St John's Street  
 Oct. 9 Peter Marsh, Bridewell Walk  
 Oct. 11 Charles Sidney, Islington  
 Oct. 11 Sarah Dancey, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 12 James Clarke, Eagle Court  
 Oct. 12 George Crofts, Jerusalem Court  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Williamson, Islington Road

Oct. 13 George Homer, Workhouse  
 Oct. 13 Leonard Wraks, Eagle Court  
 Oct. 14 Hannah Moore, Workhouse  
 Oct. 15 Susannah Sugdon, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth Bradford, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 16 Ralph John Wall, Great Swan Alley  
 Oct. 16 Mary Gizard, St John's Court  
 Oct. 16 Mary Evans, St John's Street  
 Oct. 16 W<sup>m</sup> Harris, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 17 Edward Hart, Alisbury Street  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Sanney, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 18 John Fox, Hockley Hole  
 Oct. 21 Elizabeth Barber, Workhouse  
 Oct. 21 Sarah Sismore, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 22 Mary Lamb, Mutton Lane  
 Oct. 22 Anne Wilkinson, Great Swan Alley  
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Hawkins, Red Bull Yard  
 Oct. 25 Thomas Burridge, Red Bull Yard  
 Oct. 25 Nathaniel Hattrell, Red Bull Yard  
 Oct. 26 William Barnett, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 27 Anne Bellowmy, Allen Street  
 Oct. 28 Marg<sup>t</sup> Robinson, Peter Street  
 Oct. 28 Hannah Orton, St John's Street  
 Oct. 28 Edward Speed, Clerkenwell Close  
 Oct. 29 Joseph Barnford, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 1 William Atkins, White Horse Alley  
 Nov. 1 Mary Carrington, Red Bull Yard  
 Nov. 1 A girl dropt in a Coffin  
 Nov. 2 A stillborn child, from Goswell Street  
 Nov. 3 Jane Williams, Workhouse  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Franklinn, Little Swan Alley  
 Nov. 5 Eliz. Wingfield, Great Swan Alley  
 Nov. 6 Anne Stevens, Peartree Court  
 Nov. 8 Mary Lee, Red Bull Yard  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Talbutt, Little Swan Alley  
 Nov. 9 Nicho<sup>s</sup> Wigmorepool, carried to St Sepulchre's  
 Nov. 9 Thomas Parker, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 10 Mary Best, St John's Street Road  
 Nov. 11 John Staycey, Red Bull Yard  
 Nov. 11 James Brison, Goswell Street  
 Nov. 11 W<sup>m</sup> Collins, Islington Road  
 Nov. 11 Mary Dowell, Sleep's Alley  
 Nov. 12 Thomas Bone, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Nov. 12 Anne Holmes, Red Bull Yard  
 Nov. 13 John Jenkins, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 14 Charles Smith, New Prison Walk  
 Nov. 14 Charles Whelpie Evans, Sleep's Alley  
 Nov. 15 Eliz. Talbott, Little Swan Alley  
 Nov. 15 Anne Ashley, Cold Bath Fields  
 Nov. 15 Mary Tilley, Northampton Street  
 Nov. 16 John Timma, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 16 John Radcliffe, Clerkenwell Green  
 Nov. 18 Richard Romane, Red Bull Yard  
 Nov. 18 William Barnett, St John's Street  
 Nov. 19 John Pidgeon, Little Swan Alley  
 Nov. 19 John Claxson, Workhouse  
 Nov. 20 John Hurst, Workhouse  
 Nov. 21 Sarah Kinman, Lamb Court

- Nov. 22 James Price, Lamb Court  
 Nov. 22 Mary Owen, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 22 Mary Adcock, Green Yard  
 Nov. 22 Mary Franklinn, Little Swan Alley  
 Nov. 23 Mary Hinson, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 23 Samuel Halford, Ragg Street  
 Nov. 23 Mary Simms, from Coppice Row  
 Nov. 23 A Girl dropt in a Coffin  
 Nov. 24 William Drake, Broad Yard  
 Nov. 25 Mary Mumbee, Little Swan Alley  
 Nov. 25 George Obourne, Clerkenwell Green  
 Nov. 25 Mary Atkins, Warner Street  
 Nov. 26 Joseph Davis, Clerkenwell Close  
 Nov. 26 Henry Holt, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 29 John Burton, Mutton Lane  
 Nov. 29 Jane Newman, Bath Fields  
 Nov. 29 Mary Mills, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 29 Dorothy Phillips, Workhouse  
 Nov. 29 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Savage, Clerkenwell Green  
 Nov. 30 Richard Maidman, Workhouse  
 Nov. 30 James Byfield, Great Swan Alley  
 Dec. 1 Samuel Bird, Green Yard  
 Dec. 2 Catherine Hunt, from Bertley Court  
 Dec. 2 A Girl drop'd in a Band Box  
 Dec. 3 Arthur Burrow, Compton Street  
 Dec. 3 Edward Blunt, carried to Islington  
 Dec. 4 John Whaley, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 4 Hester Rogers, Coppice Row  
 Dec. 5 Caroline Penny, Cold Bath Fields  
 Dec. 6 John Clarridge, Islington Road  
 Dec. 6 John Hodson, Flower de luce Court  
 Dec. 6 Hansleopard Laurence, Alisbury Street  
 Dec. 7 Eleanor Ward, Peartree Court  
 Dec. 7 Essex Wilkinson, Great Swan Alley  
 Dec. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrison, from High Wickham, Kent  
 Dec. 9 Sarah Gwinn, George's Court  
 Dec. 9 Richard Rogers, from Bridewell  
 Dec. 9 John Martin, Eagle Court  
 Dec. 10 Alice Rennish, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 10 Thomas Leverstich, Coppice Row  
 Dec. 11 Hester Briggs, George's Court  
 Dec. 12 Robert Flower, Allen Street  
 Dec. 13 William Browne, Clerkenwell Green  
 Dec. 13 Mary Marvell, Wood's Close  
 Dec. 13 Mary Pigeon, Little Swan Alley  
 Dec. 14 Sarah Wiffin, Islington  
 Dec. 14 Ruth Bibbey, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 14 Anne Ward, Clerkenwell Close  
 Dec. 15 Catherine Prole, Red Bull Yard  
 Dec. 15 Joseph Jones, Broad Yard  
 Dec. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Coatsworth, Esq., carried to Mincent [?] Lane  
 Dec. 17 Mary Tant, Lamb Court  
 Dec. 17 Catherine Fisher, Goswell Street  
 Dec. 18 Sarah Seggers, Red Bull Yard  
 Dec. 19 Lucy Watts, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 20 Mary Newton, Great Swan Alley  
 Dec. 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Christopherson, Peter Street  
 Dec. 20 Willmott Deleapoch, Clerkenwell Close

Dec. 20 Richard Eaton, Bridewell Walk  
 Dec. 20 Isabella Read, Bath Street  
 Dec. 20 Zenobia Rock, from Dr Newton's  
 Dec. 20 Humphrey Mills, Mutton Lane  
 Dec. 22 Edward Parker, George's Court  
 Dec. 23 Samuel Halsey, from Berkley Street  
 Dec. 24 Elen<sup>r</sup> Hughes, Rose Alley, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 24 Joshua Harris, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street Road  
 Dec. 24 Gertrude Worthington, Clerkenwell Green  
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth Lloyd, Flower de Luce Court  
 Dec. 25 Ruth Sherley, Workhouse  
 Dec. 27 Eliz. Timms, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Scotchin, Workhouse  
 Dec. 30 Mary Perriman, Sleep's Alley  
 Dec. 31 Rebecca Halsey, Bowling Alley  
 Dec. 31 Rebecca Abbott, Clerkenwell Green  
 Jan. 1 Sarah Johnson, Peter Street  
 Jan. 1 John Clarkson, Workhouse  
 Jan. 3 Eleanor Marvell, Wood's Close  
 Jan. 3 Dorothy Cock, Lamb Court  
 Jan. 4 John Griffith, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 4 Benjamin Buxton, Hockley Hole  
 Jan. 6 Charles Sholey, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 7 Edward Halsey, Bowling Alley  
 Jan. 7 Mary Cook, Bridewell Walk  
 Jan. 8 Eliz. Bellson, Wood's Close  
 Jan. 8 Eliz. Alkin, Cold Bath Fields  
 Jan. 8 A man found dead in the Cold Bath Fields  
 Jan. 8 Sutton Hide, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 8 Hannah Griffis, White Friars  
 Jan. 8 Betty Parker, Falcon Court  
 Jan. 13 James Haynes, Clerkenwell Close  
 Jan. 13 Mark Browne, Cold Bath Fields  
 Jan. 14 Hannah Clouds, Bowling Alley  
 Jan. 14 Susannah Hall, Hockley Hole  
 Jan. 15 Joan Markham, Little Swan Alley  
 Jan. 15 Robert Chandler, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
 Jan. 16 John Hide, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 17 Mary Blackaway, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 17 Seth Cadman, Allen Street  
 Jan. 17 James Grimes, St John's Street  
 Jan. 19 Jane Biggs, St John's Lane  
 Jan. 19 Rebecca Friswell, Little Swan Alley  
 Jan. 19 William Spencer, Allen Street  
 Jan. 20 George Hunt, Coppice Row  
 Jan. 20 John Reynolds, carried away  
 Jan. 20 Eleanor Darlow, Clerkenwell Close  
 Jan. 22 Charles Ingram, St John's Street  
 Jan. 22 Anne Godfrey, Goswell Street  
 Jan. 24 Mary Sparling, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 24 Sarah Wilcocks, James Street, Bunhill Fields  
 Jan. 27 W<sup>m</sup> Spencer, Workhouse  
 Jan. 27 Mary Wyatt, Clerkenwell Green  
 Jan. 27 John Ferriman, Mutton Lane  
 Jan. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Trueman, G. Swan Alley  
 Jan. 29 Bridget Barber, Wood's Close  
 Jan. 31 Anne Twinney, White Horse Yard  
 Jan. 31 John Bickham, Warner Street

Jan. 31 Tho<sup>s</sup> Killinbrook, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 1 John Howard, Bertlett Street  
 Feb. 2 Francis Tilley, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 2 Robert White, Red Bull Yard  
 Feb. 2 Eliz. Leigh, carried to St Sepulchre's  
 Feb. 3 Mary Grimes, St John's Street  
 Feb. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Cotton, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 4 Jane Topping, Bowling Alley  
 Feb. 4 Henry Trougher, Peter Street  
 Feb. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Nellthorpe, from Red Lion Square, St Geo. y<sup>e</sup> Martyr  
 Feb. 4 Anne Rymers, George Court  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Riley, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 5 Mary Stinnett, Peter Street  
 Feb. 5 Mary Geese, Ragg Street  
 Feb. 6 John Pallson, Peartree Court  
 Feb. 7 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Austin, from by the Change  
 Feb. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Cook, Peter Street  
 Feb. 7 James Wood, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 7 Mary Miller, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 8 Mary Hole, Workhouse  
 Feb. 8 James Bradford, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 8 Samuel Stanley, Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 9 Rebecca Bull, L. Swan Alley  
 Feb. 9 Mary Taylor, Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 9 John Coe, Bath Fields  
 Feb. 10 Alice Lucas, Alisbury Street  
 Feb. 13 John Fisher Clinch, G. Swan Alley  
 Feb. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Moore, Ragg Street  
 Feb. 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Owen, Swan Yard  
 Feb. 14 Mary Mills, St John's Street  
 Feb. 14 Anne Mumford, Eagle Court  
 Feb. 15 Joseph Marsh, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 16 Eliz. Stevens, Broad Yard  
 Feb. 17 George Pew, Red Bull Yard  
 Feb. 17 Cornelius Wanniel, St John's Street  
 Feb. 18 Charles Newton, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 18 Eliz. Lafavom, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 19 Anne Martha Owen, Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 19 Anne Baker, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 21 Eliz. Wareing, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 21 Benj. Mitchell, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 21 Eliz. Freshwater, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 23 Thomas Noble, found dead in Wood's Close  
 Feb. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Jacob, from Bridewell  
 Feb. 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Runwell, from Newcastle House, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 25 Rich<sup>d</sup> Nelthorpe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from Red Lion Square  
 Feb. 25 A male child dropt in the Churchyard in a Bandbox  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Bates, St John's Street  
 Feb. 27 Barbara Haswell, Ragg Street  
 Feb. 28 Robert Evans, Peter Street  
 Feb. 28 Joseph & Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith, Peter Street  
 Feb. 28 Anne Allamby, from Islington  
 Mar. 1 John Lightman, a Pentioner, from the Workhouse  
 Mar. 2 Mary Dolstone, St John's Street  
 Mar. 4 John Brown, Swan Yard  
 Mar. 4 Catherine Watson, Workhouse  
 Mar. 4 John Clever, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 5 Marg<sup>t</sup> Eveling, Coppice Row

Mar. 5. Susannah Faircloth, Allen Street  
 Mar. 7 Matthias Shepherd, Newgate Street  
 Mar. 7 Marg<sup>t</sup> Harrison, Clerkenwell Close  
 Mar. 9 Eliz. Shillingford, Allen Street  
 Mar. 9 Eliz. Haydon, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 9 A girl dropt in a Coffin in the Church Y<sup>d</sup>  
 Mar. 9 Anne Annett, St John's Street  
 Mar. 11 Sarah Gizard, St John's Street  
 Mar. 12 Susannah Kent, St John's Street  
 Mar. 12 John Grimes, Leadenhall Street  
 Mar. 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Crawley, Clerkenwell Green  
 Mar. 14 W<sup>m</sup> Atkins, Peter Street  
 Mar. 14 George Worlock, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Fielding, Coppice Row  
 Mar. 14 A woman found dead in the New River  
 Mar. 14 Robert Tipping, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 14 Richard Higgs, Clerkenwell Green  
 Mar. 16 Mary Parker, George's Court  
 Mar. 16 W<sup>m</sup> Marsh, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 16 John Edwards, from Islington  
 Mar. 16 Mary Jones, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 17 Rebecca Warwick, Red Bull Yard  
 Mar. 18 Marg<sup>t</sup> Sutton, Ragg Street  
 Mar. 20 John Barker, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 22 Anne Rea, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 22 Anne Shepherd, Newgate Street  
 Mar. 23 John Surridge, Clerkenwell Close  
 Mar. 23 Mary Davis, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 24 Triphina Gill, Clerkenwell Close

## 1731.

Mar. 25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown Ellis, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 26 Henry Haycock, Workhouse  
 Mar. 26 Sarah Everitt, Hockley hole  
 Mar. 26 John Beard, Peter Street  
 Mar. 28 Hester Wells, from Bridewell  
 Mar. 31 Mary Baldwin, Sleep's Alley  
 Mar. 31 Sarah Biggs, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 1 Sarah Arrowsmith, Workhouse  
 April 2 W<sup>m</sup> Kroger, Hockley hole  
 April 3 Henry Jeffreys, Red Lyon Street  
 April 5 Rowland Holmes, Workhouse  
 April 8 Thomas Hanson, Swan Alley  
 April 8 Mary Whale, Swan Alley  
 April 9 Wollaston Shenton, St John's Square  
 April 11 Eliz. Howes, from Islington  
 April 11 John Halsey, Lester Street  
 April 11 W<sup>m</sup> Beet, George's Court  
 April 11 Hester Acton, Dorrington Street  
 April 11 John Knell, Little Swan Alley  
 April 12 Thomas Clarke, Wood's close  
 April 13 Thomas Nichols, Turnmill Street  
 April 16 John Cole, Broad Yard  
 April 17 Zachariah Holmes, G. Swan Alley  
 April 17 Lydia Barker, Workhouse  
 April 17 Susannah Lyles, Swan Alley  
 April 17 Frances Parker, George's Court

April 18 John Towers, Peter Street  
 April 18 Alice Griffin, by the Charity School  
 April 19 Eliz. Mawson, Swan Alley  
 April 20 John Clarkson, St John's Lane  
 April 21 Paul Carpenter, Wood's Close  
 April 21 Eliz. Hart, Islington  
 April 21 James Hagar, Turnmill Street  
 April 23 John Harris, Hockley Hole  
 April 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hedges, Sleep's Alley  
 April 25 Eliz. Ludlow, Benj. Street  
 April 25 Eliz. Isgar, Sun Alley  
 April 25 Francis Law, Hockley Hole  
 April 26 Thomas Bantom, Islington Road  
 April 26 Joseph Ederidge, Clerkenwell Green  
 April 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Barnett, St Jn<sup>s</sup> Gate-house  
 April 27 Henry Palfreeman, Hockley hole  
 April 28 Eliz. Appleton, Turnmill Street  
 April 30 Thomas Whale, G. Swan Alley  
 April 30 John Snow, Wood's Close  
 April 30 Mary Stanley, Rose Alley  
 April 30 Mary Wilkinson, Turnmill Street  
 May 1 Mary Jones, Broad Yard  
 May 2 Thomas Chason, Turnmill Street  
 May 2 Mary Slew, Wood's Close  
 May 2 Hannah Savage, found dead in the narrow River  
 May 4 Christian Bird, Goswell Street  
 May 4 Hannah Patterson, L. Swan Alley  
 May 4 Elizabeth Atkins, Red Bull Yard  
 May 5 John Larkinson, from Islington  
 May 5 Mary Miltis, Turnmill Street  
 May 5 Edward Hooper, Turnmill Street  
 May 6 Elizabeth Ampey, Turnmill Street  
 May 6 John Swan, G. Swan Alley  
 May 6 W<sup>m</sup> Mayo, Wood's Close  
 May 8 Mary Betton, Clerkenwell Close  
 May 8 Mary Ayres, Workhouse  
 May 9 William Baldwin, St John's Lane  
 May 9 George Keene, Green Yard  
 May 10 John Walthow, Bertlett Street  
 May 10 Mary Drew, Turnmill Street  
 May 10 Richard Humphreys, Bridewell Walk  
 May 10 John Fancock, Clerkenwell Close  
 May 11 John Henshaw, Islington Road  
 May 11 John Mackingley, G. Swan Alley  
 May 11 John Clever, St John's Lane  
 May 12 Mary Griffin, Peter Street  
 May 12 Sarah Bannister, Allen Street  
 May 12 Thomas Hiland, Allen Street  
 May 13 Thomas Evans, Red Bull Yard  
 May 15 Michael James, Workhouse  
 May 15 Hannah Pigeon, Little Swan Alley  
 May 16 Thoroton Tippin, Turnmill Street  
 May 16 John Suert, Islington Road  
 May 16 Susannah Harvey, Workhouse  
 May 17 Eliz. Smith, Workhouse  
 May 17 Eliz. Wood, Hocley Hole  
 May 19 John Turner, from Islington  
 May 20 Stephen Bradley, St John's Street

May 21	Sarah Smith, Workhouse
May 21	Phillis Shaw, Red Bull Yard
May 21	Harriott Williams, Red Lion Street
May 21	Joanna Williams, Mutton Lane
May 22	Mary Hudson, Workhouse
May 22	Eliz. Friswell, Workhouse
May 22	Mary Hook, Bertlett Street
May 22	Eliz. Ellis, Wood's Close
May 23	Anne Creemore, Red Bull Yard
May 23	Anne Oswin, carried to St Dunstan's, Stepney, from St John's Street
May 23	Thomas Loftis, found dead in the new Pond
May 24	Isaac Rawlings, from Islington
May 25	Anne Carter, St John's Street
May 25	Eliz. Remmington, Turnmill Street
May 26	William Phelps, George's Court
May 26	Mary Archer, Peter Street
May 28	William Parker, Turnmill Street
May 30	William Dry, Workhouse
May 31	James Walpole, Turnmill Street
May 31	Mary Rounder, Bridewell Walk
May 31	Anthony Barnfather, Cold Bath Fields
May 31	Mary Turner, Clerkenwell Close
June 2	Anne Wright, St John Street
June 2	A girl dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard
June 2	Mary Fletcher, Bowling Green
June 2	Sarah Thompson, Bath Street
June 3	Anne Brayman, Turnmill Street
June 4	Cecilia Wood, Wood's Close
June 4	Sarah Wright, Turnmill Street
June 4	Rowland Stennett, Peter Street
June 4	John Birch, by Charity School
June 5	Sarah Jarrard, Turnmill Street
June 10	W <sup>m</sup> Page, Turnmill Street
June 10	Thomas Hutchinson (hanged himself), St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street
June 12	Margaret Maidman, Workhouse
June 13	Mary Coleman, Turnmill Street
June 16	Mary Taylor, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street
June 16	Elizabeth Willson, St John's Lane
June 16	Richard Street, Wood's Close
June 16	Robert Aldar, from the Cherry Tree, Bridewell Walk
June 16	"The Honourable Colonel Thomas Erll, of the Parish of Endfield in the County of Middlesex"
June 17	Mary Mascall, Turnmill Street
June 17	Frances Price, Peter Street
June 17	Martha Shipp, Hockley Hole
June 17	George Barton, Hockley Hole
June 17	Denny Williams, Turnmill Street
June 17	Mary Furnall, from Bridewell
June 19	Richard Trustin, from Islington
June 19	Thomas Hedgess, Red Bull Yard
June 19	Cath. Unwin, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street
June 21	Marg <sup>t</sup> Watkins, Clerkenwell Close
June 22	Mary Claridge, Workhouse
June 22	Samuel Friswell, Workhouse
June 22	Jam <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Heather, Swan Alley
June 22	Eliz. Styles, Red Bull Yard
June 23	Jn <sup>o</sup> Fisher, Jacob Court
June 24	W <sup>m</sup> Batchelor, from Islington

June 25 Edward Hunter, Peter Street  
 June 25 Anne Blundall, Turnmill Street  
 June 25 Cath. Ford, Coppice row  
 June 27 Sarah Smith, Wood's Close  
 June 27 Thomas Spicer, Turnmill Street  
 June 29 Jn<sup>o</sup> Read, Goswell Street  
 June 30 Eliz. Smith, Clerkenwell Close  
 July 1 Mary Flower, Bottle Hay Yard  
 July 1 Mary Howard, Bertlett Street  
 July 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> Reddall, Great Swan Alley  
 July 4 Sarah Sherbourne, Wood's Close  
 July 4 Richard Amies, Turnmill Street  
 July 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ainsworth, Mutton Lane  
 July 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Matson, Great Swan Alley  
 July 4 Richard Weston, Great Swan Alley  
 July 4 Martha Brown, Bridewell Walk  
 July 6 Mary Smith, Bath Street  
 July 6 Mary Hickey, Great Swan Alley  
 July 6 Rebecca Mason, found dead in the New River  
 July 7 Eleanor Rollins, from Islington  
 July 7 Richard Humfris, Lamb Court  
 July 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> Moulder, Peter Street  
 July 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> Attack, Turnmill Street  
 July 8 James Watson, Peartree Court  
 July 9 Eliz. Gibbons, Chick Lane  
 July 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Carter, Clerkenwell Green  
 July 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooper, Turnmill Street  
 July 11 W<sup>m</sup> Wilks, Workhouse  
 July 12 Anne Hawkins, Swan Alley  
 July 12 W<sup>m</sup> Standley, Ellin Street  
 July 12 George Taylor, Hockley Hole  
 July 18 Thomas Aplin, Bath Street  
 July 18 James Noakes, Turnmill Street  
 July 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tomerson, found dead in the New River  
 July 18 Mary Coney, Wood's Close  
 July 18 Anne Jenkins, Wood's Close  
 July 18 Rob<sup>t</sup> Trott, Wood's Close  
 July 18 W<sup>m</sup> Winchester, Islington  
 July 18 William Cuxon, St John's Square  
 July 19 John Mason, Workhouse  
 July 23 Robert Bryers, Goswell Street  
 July 23 Eliz<sup>th</sup> White, Allen Street  
 July 23 Anne Tounton, Allen Street  
 July 24 Patrick Burnett, Goswell Street  
 July 24 Dan<sup>l</sup> Cook, Turnmill Street  
 July 24 Anne Eagle, Workhouse  
 July 24 W<sup>m</sup> Stevens, Peartree Court  
 July 25 William Vernon, Dorrington Street  
 July 25 John Holmes, Peter Street  
 July 26 Mary Gent, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 July 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Grove, Red Bull Yard  
 July 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Blundon, Turnmill Street  
 July 28 Dorothy Cotton, Turnmill Street  
 July 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> Minshall, Bath Street  
 July 28 W<sup>m</sup> Skilkin, Bath Street  
 July 30 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cook, Turnmill Street  
 July 30 James Stevens, Broad Yard  
 July 31 Anne Beck, Compton Street

July 31 Anne Hardey, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 1 James Godfrey, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 1 Edward Eady, Allen Street  
 Aug. 1 Richard Talbot, Little Swan Alley  
 Aug. 2 Rich<sup>d</sup> Beadle, Goswell Street  
 Aug. 2 Stephen Unwin, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Aug. 3 John Cooper, Peter Street  
 Aug. 5 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Merriton, from Islington  
 Aug. 5 John Dainteth, Red Lyon Street  
 Aug. 6 George Lee, Baker's Row  
 Aug. 6 Mary Emmerton, Mutton Lane  
 Aug. 6 Martha Gravener, from Islington  
 Aug. 8 W<sup>m</sup> Spivey, Hockley Hole  
 Aug. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Prior, Goswell Street  
 Aug. 10 Rich<sup>d</sup> Dowden, Bridewell  
 Aug. 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Marsh, from Holbourne  
 Aug. 11 John Atwood, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 12 John Fisher, from Islington  
 Aug. 12 John Stanley, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 18 John Worster, Clerkenwell Close  
 Aug. 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Butcher, Allen Street  
 Aug. 15 Mary Read, St John Street  
 Aug. 16 Marg<sup>t</sup> Hill, Great Swan Alley  
 Aug. 16 John Buckland, Peter Street  
 Aug. 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitaker, from Islington  
 Aug. 16 Mary Fossett, Allen Street  
 Aug. 17 Rich<sup>d</sup> Northwood, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 17 Robert Burrill, Allen Street  
 Aug. 18 Hannah Williams, Ragg Street  
 Aug. 18 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Presser, Lamb Court  
 Aug. 18 Marg<sup>t</sup> Cockton, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Aug. 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Maine, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 18 John Corker, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 18 Sam<sup>l</sup> Fancoat, Clerkenwell Close  
 Aug. 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Slogcome, Great Swan Alley  
 Aug. 19 Sarah Davis, Northampton Street  
 Aug. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Shenton, from Islington  
 Aug. 21 Joan Simms, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 21 Mary Palley, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 21 Edward Dale, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Aug. 21 Mary Hussey, Peartree Court  
 Aug. 23 Mary Thomas, Workhouse  
 Aug. 23 Mary Hinman, Workhouse  
 Aug. 23 George Hutton, Bath Street  
 Aug. 24 Rob<sup>t</sup> Groce, Clerkenwell Green  
 Aug. 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stevens, Coppice Row  
 Aug. 27 Geo. Prisham, Workhouse  
 Aug. 27 W<sup>m</sup> Axalbey, Francis Court  
 Aug. 28 Mary Wilks, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Aug. 29 Paul Warden, Clerkenwell Green  
 Aug. 29 Mary Scott, Peartree Court  
 Aug. 29 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sleath, Clerkenwell Close  
 Aug. 29 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bishop, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 30 Edmond Hammond, Baker's Row  
 Aug. 31 Eliz. Ashley, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 31 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wright, Eagle Court  
 Aug. 31 Mary Watson, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Sep. 1 John Roberts, Wood's Close

- Sep. 1 Jane Eyles, Red Lyon Street
- Sep. 1 Sarah Thompson, Turnmill Street
- Sep. 1 James Pumroy, Workhouse
- Sep. 2 Francis Ransford, Little Swan Alley
- Sep. 2 Jn<sup>o</sup> Shaw, Turnmill Street
- Sep. 2 Mary Fisher, Workhouse
- Sep. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Staford Searle, Wild Street
- Sep. 3 Anne Haynes, Coppice row
- Sep. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Knowles, Clerkenwell Close
- Sep. 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Adkins, Clerkenwell Green
- Sep. 5 Mary Brown, Jerusalem Passage
- Sep. 6 Anne Berry, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street
- Sep. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sanny, Wood's Close
- Sep. 6 Anne Rompey, Lamb Court
- Sep. 6 James King, from Islington
- Sep. 7 Edw<sup>d</sup> Blunt, from Islington
- Sep. 7 Eliz. Wiltshire, Old Street Square
- Sep. 7 Eliz. Spicer, Bottle Hay Yard
- Sep. 7 Sarah Blundall, Swan Alley
- Sep. 7 James Linton, Bath Fields
- Sep. 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> Elliot, Workhouse
- Sep. 8 Mary Sadler, Turnmill Street
- Sep. 8 John Vere, Wood's Close
- Sep. 8 John Collier, Wood's Close
- Sep. 8 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Willford, Compton Street
- Sep. 9 Rich<sup>d</sup> Pick, Eagle Court
- Sep. 9 Christ<sup>r</sup> Leanord, Peter Street
- Sep. 10 Jacob Botfield, Clerkenwell Close
- Sep. 10 Rich<sup>d</sup> Owen, Workhouse
- Sep. 11 Rich<sup>d</sup> Humphreys, from Rydon in Essex
- Sep. 12 Joseph Truman, Wood's Close
- Sep. 12 Cha<sup>s</sup> Richards, Wood's Close
- Sep. 13 Rich<sup>d</sup> Smith, Peter Street
- Sep. 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Archer, Swan Alley
- Sep. 14 Martha Wood, Mutton Lane
- Sep. 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Chapman, Peartree Court
- Sep. 14 Edw<sup>d</sup> Smith, Great Swan Alley
- Sep. 14 Susannah Bristow, Clerkenwell Green
- Sep. 15 A man found dead in the New River
- Sep. 15 Dorathy Brickmire, Bottle Hay Yard
- Sep. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Waybank, Hockley Hole
- Sep. 16 Mary Brook, Compton Street
- Sep. 16 Hester Davis, from St Botolph, Aldgate
- Sep. 16 Mary Stanton, Clerkenwell Close
- Sep. 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> Clarke, Turnmill Street
- Sep. 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> Harris, Francis Court
- Sep. 17 Anne Cooper, Bath Fields
- Sep. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Hinson, Pissing Alley
- Sep. 18 Geo. Taunton, Allen Street
- Sep. 20 Eliz. Rose, Alisbury Street
- Sep. 20 Winalow Barnet, Bath Street
- Sep. 20 Joseph Stringer, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street
- Sep. 21 Anne Dunneday, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street
- Sep. 21 Eliz. Freeman, Allen Street
- Sep. 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Atkins, Turnmill Street
- Sep. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Hunt, Turnmill Street
- Sep. 21 Anne Marshall, Red Bull Yard
- Sep. 21 Hugo Sursan, Clerkenwell Green

Sep. 21 Rob<sup>t</sup> Walpoole, Turk's Head Yard  
 Sep. 22 Gilbert Crawford, Peter Street  
 Sep. 23 Anne Wells, Swan Alley  
 Sep. 23 Sarah Stokes, Great Swan Alley  
 Sep. 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrison, Wood's Close  
 Sep. 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> Boys, Wood's Close  
 Sep. 26 Eliz. Shillingford, Allen Street  
 Sep. 26 Edw<sup>d</sup> Cartwright, Clerkenwell Close  
 Sep. 28 Anne Ellis, Workhouse  
 Sep. 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> Felton, Francis Court  
 Sep. 28 Sarah Pick, Eagle Court  
 Sep. 28 Eliz. Brown, Coppice row  
 Sep. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Brooks, Cold Bath Fields  
 Sep. 29 Sarah Shillingford, Allen Street  
 Sep. 30 Jane Tannur, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 30 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Albert, Clerkenwell Green  
 Oct. 1 Sarah Shillingford, Allen Street  
 Oct. 1 Rollens Heron, from Islington  
 Oct. 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Davis Bamford, Eagle Court  
 Oct. 1 Jam. Greenhalgh, Francis Court  
 Oct. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Shambrook, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 Oct. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Helin, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 4 Deborah Nettleton, Workhouse  
 Oct. 5 Penelope Truman, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 7 Mary Atkinson, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 7 Sarah Harrop, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Oct. 7 Mary Hilliard, Dorrington Street  
 Oct. 8 Rob<sup>t</sup> Nichols, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> Banister, Great Swan Alley  
 Oct. 9 Jane Betts, Bath Street  
 Oct. 12 Anne Winn, Islington Road  
 Oct. 12 Eliz. Turvey, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 12 John Cluas, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 12 Hannah Phillips, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 12 Thomazine Blazey, Workhouse  
 Oct. 13 Mary Archer, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 14 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Craggs, from High Holbourne  
 Oct. 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jebblitt, from New River Bill [*sic*]  
 Oct. 15 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hinman, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Oct. 15 Henry Mason, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 17 Simon Watson, Ragg Street  
 Oct. 18 Anne Nutt, Clerkenwell Green  
 Oct. 18 Eliz. Moor, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 18 Susannah Spencer, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Oct. 19 Isaac Bushell, Swan Alley  
 Oct. 19 Eliz. Duick, George's Court  
 Oct. 19 Eliz. Atkinson, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 19 Anne Bradley, Wood's close  
 Oct. 19 Mary Roddery, Workhouse  
 Oct. 19 Eliz. Welch, Clerkenwell Close  
 Oct. 20 Mary Blackborough, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 21 Susannah Highway, Workhouse  
 Oct. 22 Sarah Brown, Wood's close  
 Oct. 22 Mary Watson, Little Swan Alley  
 Oct. 23 Geo. Cleaver, Bartlett Street  
 Oct. 23 Mary Shillingford, Allen Street  
 Oct. 24 Anne Statham, Saffron Hill  
 Oct. 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> Ireland, Little Swan Alley

Oct. 25 James Bocock, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 25 James Pantell, Bath Street  
 Oct. 26 Mary Horniblow, Bath Street  
 Oct. 27 Joseph Adams, Ragg Street  
 Oct. 27 Mary Greenhalgh, Francis Court  
 Oct. 27 M<sup>r</sup> Oswald Hoskings, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Oct. 28 Magdalene Vanned, Coppice row  
 Oct. 28 Sarah Haynes, Coppice row  
 Oct. 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> Godfrey, Islington Road  
 Oct. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Jackson, Workhouse  
 Oct. 29 Sarah Hairbottle, Workhouse  
 Oct. 31 Ambrose Page, Wood's close  
 Oct. 31 Mary Hare, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Oct. 31 Anne Elliot, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Nov. 2 Mary Chreswell, from Bridewell  
 Nov. 3 Sarah Seers, Workhouse  
 Nov. 4 Jane Summers, Workhouse  
 Nov. 4 Frederick Hartough, New Prison Walk  
 Nov. 4 Sarah Cotten, Clerkenwell Close  
 Nov. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Lewis, Mutton Lane  
 Nov. 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> Powell, Great Swan Alley  
 Nov. 9 Anne Andery, Great Swan Alley  
 Nov. 9 Mary Page, Allen Street  
 Nov. 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Honeycott, from Charity School  
 Nov. 11 George Ryley, from Pickadilly  
 Nov. 11 Martha Clinch, Swan Alley  
 Nov. 11 Mary Young, Mutton Lane  
 Nov. 11 Mary Saggerson, Great Swan Alley  
 Nov. 12 W<sup>m</sup> Moss, from Islington  
 Nov. 12 Anna Maria Baylis, from Albermarle Street  
 Nov. 12 Sarah Cooper, Noble Street  
 Nov. 12 W<sup>m</sup> Booth, Bath Street  
 Nov. 12 Cath<sup>a</sup> Powell, Great Swan Alley  
 Nov. 15 Mary Ellis, Great Swan Alley  
 Nov. 15 Anne Burgess, from Islington  
 Nov. 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ward, Holbourne  
 Nov. 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Daws, Bishop's Court  
 Nov. 16 Rob<sup>t</sup> Killbourne, Lamb Court  
 Nov. 16 Mary Fish, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 17 Hester Smith, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 18 Sam. Wetherall, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Nov. 19 Martha Thomas, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 19 Anne Forrest, Bath Street  
 Nov. 19 Mary Powell, Great Swan Alley  
 Nov. 20 Jn<sup>o</sup> Nichols, Ragg Street  
 Nov. 21 Abram Tapp, Peartree Court  
 Nov. 21 Rebecca Fossey, from Wapping  
 Nov. 22 Anne Powell, Workhouse  
 Nov. 22 John Kilbourne, Lamb Court  
 Nov. 25 Frances Stevens, Hospital  
 Nov. 25 Sarah Going, Bowling Alley  
 Nov. 25 Anne Bull, Little Swan Alley  
 Nov. 25 Francis Bird, Allen Street  
 Nov. 25 Anne Halsey, Coppice Row  
 Nov. 26 Sarah Wildboar, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 28 Edw<sup>d</sup> Dundley, Little Swan Alley  
 Nov. 29 Anne Worme, Workhouse  
 Nov. 30 Ursella Provis, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street

Nov. 30	Mary Halford, Wood's Close
Dec. 1	Nath. Griffis, Swan Yard
Dec. 1	Anne Wetheral, Bottle Hay Yard
Dec. 1	Anne Moreley, St John's Lane
Dec. 1	James Overing, St John's Street
Dec. 2	Rob <sup>t</sup> Bayley, Swan Yard
Dec. 2	Mary Hole, Hockley Hole
Dec. 3	Sarah Briggs, Bath Street
Dec. 3	Hester Pew, from Bedlam
Dec. 3	Tho <sup>s</sup> Baynham, Eagle Court
Dec. 4	Geo. Horniblow, Bath Street
Dec. 5	Mary Smartfoot, Peter Street
Dec. 5	Anne Wilkinson, Turnmill Street
Dec. 6	Rich <sup>d</sup> Underwood, Workhouse
Dec. 6	Sarah Webb, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street Road
Dec. 6	Rich <sup>d</sup> Humphreys, Turnmill Street
Dec. 7	Abra <sup>m</sup> Atwood, Coppice row
Dec. 7	Anne Sweeting, Bridewell
Dec. 7	Jane Atcherley, Wood's Close
Dec. 7	John Statham, Red Bull Yard
Dec. 9	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hanks, Clerkenwell Close
Dec. 9	A child dropt in a Coffin
Dec. 9	Mary Carrass, Clerkenwell Green
Dec. 9	A woman found dead in the Narrow River
Dec. 9	W <sup>m</sup> Prosser, from Islington
Dec. 12	John Holt, Bowling Alley
Dec. 12	Mary Rowley, Alisbury Street
Dec. 12	Mary Cooper, Turnmill Street
Dec. 12	Sarah Exall, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street
Dec. 15	John Loversell, Swan Yard
Dec. 15	Eliz. Randall, Workhouse
Dec. 17	James Simpson, Little Swan Alley
Dec. 22	Anne Slow, Clerkenwell Green
Dec. 22	Martha Hunt, Coppice Row
Dec. 22	Susannah Holt, Allen Street
Dec. 23	Edw <sup>d</sup> Seamore, Turnmill Street
Dec. 23	Alexander Bowler, Bath Street
Dec. 26	Anne Brent, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street
Dec. 26	Eliz. Clees, from Islington
Dec. 27	Mary Wood, Bath Street
Dec. 27	Sarah Overing, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street
Dec. 27	Eliz. Clarke, Wood's Close
Dec. 27	James Charters, Cherry Tree Alley
Dec. 28	Sarah Edwards, from Islington
Dec. 30	Mary Coates, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street
Dec. 30	John Cambden, Goswell Street
Dec. 31	Anne Holt, from Hospital
Dec. 31	Elliot Birk, Turnmill Street
Dec. 31	Mary Saunders, King Street
Dec. 31	Jn <sup>o</sup> Badger, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Square
Jan. 1	Hannah Campion, Clerkenwell Green
Jan. 2	Sarah Drake, Swan Alley
Jan. 3	A child dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard
Jan. 3	Joseph Ryles, Allen Street
Jan. 6	Jn <sup>o</sup> Draper, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Square
Jan. 6	Eliz. Russill, Turnmill Street
Jan. 9	John Phillips, Wood's Close
Jan. 11	Mary Allen, Turnmill Street

Jan. 12 John Woolward, Green Yard  
Jan. 12 Sarah Franklyn, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
Jan. 13 Sarah Wetherall, Bottle Hay Yard  
Jan. 14 Jos. Hodgson, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
Jan. 14 Mary Blackwell, King's Street  
Jan. 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Boyce, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
Jan. 15 Jane Franks, Swan Alley  
Jan. 15 Eliz. Betterton, Turnmill Street  
Jan. 16 Jn<sup>e</sup> Berrey, Sleep's Alley  
Jan. 17 Eleanor Vernon, Dorrington Street  
Jan. 17 Mary Rutter, Clerkenwell Close  
Jan. 18 James Denson, Peter Street  
Jan. 18 Rich<sup>d</sup> Drake, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
Jan. 18 Jn<sup>e</sup> Wingfield, Great Swan Alley  
Jan. 19 Sarah Ratcliff, Clerkenwell Green  
Jan. 19 Jos. Watson, Wood's Close  
Jan. 19 Anne Warbiss, from Islington  
Jan. 21 John Broom, Wood's Close  
Jan. 22 Edw<sup>d</sup> Ellis, Workhouse  
Jan. 23 John Woodhouse, Clerkenwell Green  
Jan. 24 Eliz. Daviss, Clerkenwell Green  
Jan. 25 John Turtin, from Islington  
Jan. 25 Charity Allen, Workhouse  
Jan. 25 Cath. Fowler, Workhouse  
Jan. 25 Mary Deane, from behind St Paul's  
Jan. 26 James Edkins, Turnmill Street  
Jan. 26 Jos. Spicer, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
Jan. 27 Henry Laws, Swan Alley  
Jan. 28 James Starr, Little Swan Alley  
Jan. 29 Eliz. Whitehead, Allen Street  
Jan. 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> Stanley, Red Bull Yard  
Jan. 30 Rebecca Miller, Peter Street  
Feb. 1 Sarah Coring, Bertlett Street  
Feb. 1 John Hoskins, St John's Lane  
Feb. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Orril, Clerkenwell Green  
Feb. 7 Jane Loversell, Swan Yard  
Feb. 8 Clementia Webb, Red Bull Yard  
Feb. 9 Mary Allen, New Prison Walk  
Feb. 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams, St John's Court  
Feb. 10 Mary Davis, Wood's Close  
Feb. 13 Eliz. Cartwright, Bath Street  
Feb. 13 Sus. Lee Bothfield, Saffron Hill  
Feb. 13 Mary Edmunds, Bath Street  
Feb. 13 Rob<sup>t</sup> Clarke, Clerkenwell Green  
Feb. 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> a poor child, from Workhouse  
Feb. 16 Mary a Foundling, from Red Lyon Street  
Feb. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Clare, Clerkenwell Green  
Feb. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Simpson, from Islington  
Feb. 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> Bennet, St John's Square  
Feb. 23 Anne Walbank, from Hospital  
Feb. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Bullen, Sleep's Alley  
Feb. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Higgs, Clerkenwell Green  
Feb. 27 James Giles, Wood's Close  
Feb. 29 Catherine Hitchcock, Wood's Close  
Feb. 29 Mary Newton, St John's Court  
Feb. 29 M<sup>r</sup> John Harrop, St John's Street  
Feb. 29 Mary Woodcock, Bertlett Street  
Mar. 2 Penelope Middlehurst, from Islington

Mar. 2 Francis Merry, Clerkenwell Close  
 Mar. 3 Mary Langford, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 5 John Pritchard, Pissing Alley  
 Mar. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Davis, Bridewell  
 Mar. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lane, Fetter Lane  
 Mar. 6 Mary Green, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 7 John Bayliss, from St Bride's  
 Mar. 8 Christ<sup>r</sup> Thistlewood, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 8 A boy dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 8 [blank] Gregory, from Allen Street  
 Mar. 9 Sarah Fellows, Allen Street  
 Mar. 9 Alice Barrard, Thames Street  
 Mar. 10 John Whithead, Warner Street  
 Mar. 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Seabrook, Bath Street  
 Mar. 11 [blank] Noble, Bath Fields  
 Mar. 11 Sam<sup>l</sup> Wade, Bath Fields  
 Mar. 12 A girl dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 12 Anne Vaughn, Charter House Lane  
 Mar. 13 Eleanor Thistlewood, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 17 A boy dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 18 Sarah Hickey, Great Swan Alley  
 Mar. 18 Rob<sup>t</sup> Asher, Workhouse  
 Mar. 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Devonhill, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 19 Anne Lingley, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 19 John Stevens, Broad Yard  
 Mar. 19 Mary Brown, Swan Yard  
 Mar. 20 Cha<sup>s</sup> Maine, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 21 Tripphina Abbocock Nash, from Workhouse  
 Mar. 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sharpe, Jerusalem Court  
 Mar. 21 Eliz. Howell, Bath Street  
 Mar. 22 Eliz. Mills, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 23 Edw<sup>d</sup> Baker, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 23 Mary Hide, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 24 Eliz. Ammersley, Turnmill Street

## 1732.

Mar. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Spicer, Jerusalem Court  
 Mar. 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitacre, from Islington  
 Mar. 26 Eliz. Highland, Allen Street  
 Mar. 27 Charlotte Honeycott, from Charity School  
 Mar. 28 Ann Stevens, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Mar. 28 Edw<sup>d</sup> Green Smith, Green Yard  
 Mar. 28 John Higgins, Wood's close  
 Mar. 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> Trigger, Bridewell Walk  
 Mar. 29 Lydia Nichols, Alisbury Street  
 April 1 Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 2 Eliz. Turnur, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 April 6 Anne Moore, from St Giles  
 April 6 Martha King, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 9 Anne Whitton, Wood's Close  
 April 9 Sarah Lidgett, Swan Alley  
 April 9 Christ<sup>r</sup> Robinson, Wood's Close  
 April 11 Cath. Chandler, Workhouse  
 April 13 Sarah Coverton, Alisbury Street  
 April 14 Anne Sherwood, Bath Street  
 April 15 Rich<sup>d</sup> Bennet, from Islington  
 April 16 Marg<sup>t</sup> Green, Turnmill Street

April 16 Anne Killingback, King's Street  
 April 17 Eliz. Wright, Workhouse  
 April 17 John Powell, Turnmill Street  
 April 18 Geo. Carey, Alisbury Street  
 April 19 Eliz. Atkins, Jacob's Court  
 April 21 Hester Nunes, from Kensington  
 April 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Permitter Downs, from Islington  
 April 22 John Gregory, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 22 W<sup>m</sup> Hunt, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 23 And<sup>w</sup> Tomlyn, Swan Alley  
 April 23 Mary Crisp, from Pancrass  
 April 24 Penelope Slaughter, from Islington  
 April 24 W<sup>m</sup> Watson, Peartree Court  
 April 24 Mary Rogers, Swan Alley  
 April 25 W<sup>m</sup> Watcher, Hockley Hole  
 April 26 Susannah Pinkett, Workhouse  
 April 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ball, from Hospital  
 April 28 Anne Mumford, Eagle Court  
 April 28 Mary Roadley, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 28 Sam<sup>l</sup> Martin, Wood's Close  
 April 30 Anthony Attow, Coppice row  
 May 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> Clinch, Swan Alley  
 May 1 Mary East, Turnmill Street  
 May 2 John Fellows, Peartree Court  
 May 2 Phillis Franklyn, Swan Alley  
 May 2 Mary Hosker, Workhouse  
 May 3 Mary Palfreeman, Hockley Hole  
 May 5 Mary Purton, Turnmill Street  
 May 5 Peter Brown, Bath Street  
 May 5 Anne Warren, Little Swan Alley  
 May 6 John Grosvenor, Great Swan Alley  
 May 7 Eliz. Smith, St John's Street  
 May 9 Eliz. Scott, Wood's Close  
 May 11 Geo. Watson, Clerkenwell Close  
 May 11 James Rant, Clerkenwell Close  
 May 12 Alice Evans, Cold Bath Fields  
 May 13 Christ<sup>r</sup> Pattyson, Turnmill Street  
 May 13 Geo. Dawes, from Hadley  
 May 14 John Williams, Coppice row  
 May 16 Sam. Hardey, Clerkenwell Green  
 May 16 Mary Beezley, Turnmill Street  
 May 17 Mary Leech, Workhouse  
 May 19 Martha Smith, Red Bull Yard  
 May 19 Eliz. Bryan, Bridewell Walk  
 May 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> Harvey, Old Bailey  
 May 21 Susannah Flower, Allen Street  
 May 21 Sarah Stevens, Broad Yard  
 May 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Palmer, Workhouse  
 May 23 Jos. Bland, Turnmill Street  
 May 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Potto, Bowling Alley  
 May 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> Newen, Turnmill Street  
 May 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> Osbourne, from Islington  
 May 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> Worlock, Wood's close  
 May 30 Rich. Poole, from Bridewell  
 May 30 Rob<sup>t</sup> Clarke, Goswell Street  
 May 31 James Northwood, Bottle Hay Yard  
 May 31 Mary Burchamp, from Islington  
 June 2 Joab Smith, Goswell Street

June 3 Eliz. Pye, Bowling Alley  
 June 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Brooks, Bath Fields  
 June 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pool, Peter's Street  
 June 8 John Lefaver, Turnmill Street  
 June 8 W<sup>m</sup> Sutton, Turnmill Street  
 June 11 Mary Remmington, Green Yard  
 June 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Osbourne, Goswell Street  
 June 11 Eleanor Miers, Turnmill Street  
 June 11 Prudence Pebworth, from Bridewell  
 June 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hancock, Turnmill Street  
 June 12 Mary Oulton, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 June 13 Sarah Andrews, Green Yard  
 June 14 Sarah Stevens, Compton Street  
 June 15 Mary Bambridge, Eagle Court  
 June 15 Sus. Sedgwick, Red Lyon Street  
 June 15 Martha Ingram, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 June 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Baker, Red Bull Yard  
 June 18 Anne Martin, Peartree Court  
 June 18 Anne Coe, Warner Street  
 June 19 Hester Underwood, Pissing Alley  
 June 19 Anne Turnur, Mutton Lane  
 June 20 Henry Dukes, Clerkenwell Close  
 June 20 Anne Burrows, Butcher's Alley  
 June 20 Mary Reddall, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 June 21 Joan Jones, from Islington  
 June 22 Jane Brown, Workhouse  
 June 22 Marg<sup>t</sup> Perry, Alisbury Street  
 June 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> Halley, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 June 23 James Patefield, Dorrington Street  
 June 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bagnage, Bowling Alley  
 June 26 Mary Taberry, Clerkenwell Close  
 June 26 Sus. Chaddock, Wood's Close  
 June 27 W<sup>m</sup> Macfarley, Alisbury Street  
 June 28 Deborah Firth, King's Street  
 June 30 Zachariah Jeffreys, Red Lyon Street  
 July 3 Mary Sidney, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 July 3 Phillis Johnson, Peter's Street  
 July 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sampson, Glashouse Yard  
 July 8 Mary Sprigg, Goswell Street  
 July 10 Francis Platers Warrel, Bartlett Street  
 July 12 Mary Kelsey, Peter Street  
 July 12 Eliz. Cornhill, Francis Court  
 July 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams, Red Lyon Street  
 July 16 Eliz. Bunn, Peartree Court  
 July 16 Anne Pain, Wood's Close  
 July 16 W<sup>m</sup> Tarbox, Wood's Close  
 July 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> Robinson, Red Bull Yard  
 July 17 Eliz. Russil, Workhouse  
 July 18 Jn<sup>o</sup> Siddall, Great Swan Alley  
 July 19 W<sup>m</sup> Millen, Hospital  
 July 20 W<sup>m</sup> Glover, Turnmill Street  
 July 20 Jos. Thorne, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 July 22 Alice Haddon, Wood's Close  
 July 23 John Palmer, Hockley Hole  
 July 24 Judith Wallis, Mutton Lane  
 July 25 John Fancoat, Sleep's Alley  
 July 26 W<sup>m</sup> Martin, Alisbury Street  
 July 27 David Woolf, Great Swan Alley

July 30 Mary Seamore, Red Bull Yard  
 Aug. 5 George Heath, Bridewell Walk  
 Aug. 5 Mary Asher, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 6 James Blackborow, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hedgess, Red Bull Yard  
 Aug. 13 Mary Thorne, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
 Aug. 13 Sarah Baker, Jerusalem Court  
 Aug. 13 Deborah Young, Wood's close  
 Aug. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Trayshire, Coppice row  
 Aug. 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Starkey, Clerkenwell Green  
 Aug. 13 George Buckley, Clerkenwell Green  
 Aug. 14 Sarah Banks, from St Botolph, Bishopsgate  
 Aug. 15 Christ<sup>r</sup> Sutton, Bowling Alley  
 Aug. 16 Benj. Fellows Betterton, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Ginn, from the Hospital  
 Aug. 17 Mary Bissell, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 17 James Graves, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Square  
 Aug. 18 Jane Lasbury, Mutton Lane  
 Aug. 23 Eliz. Curtis, Little Swan Alley  
 Aug. 24 Henry Rogers, Clerkenwell Close  
 Aug. 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rawlings, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Parker, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 27 Sus. Wright, from Islington  
 Aug. 27 Sarah Fisher, from Islington  
 Aug. 27 Jam. Whitlock, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 27 John Wingfield, Butcher Alley  
 Aug. 29 Sarah Green, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 29 Edw<sup>d</sup> Crosbey, Bath Court  
 Aug. 31 Sam<sup>l</sup> Barlington, Peter Street  
 Aug. 31 Mary Newsham, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 2 Frances Grey, Workhouse  
 Sep. 2 Abraham Steel, Peter Street  
 Sep. 3 Edw<sup>d</sup> Bagshaw, Cold Bath Street  
 Sep. 3 John Hiller, Alisbury Street  
 Sep. 4 Mary Tanner, Wood's Close  
 Sep. 5 Mich. Fleetwood, Bath Street  
 Sep. 5 John Stevens, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 5 Barth<sup>m</sup> Rodwell, Bath Street  
 Sep. 5 Sarah Markham, Wood's close  
 Sep. 7 Jn<sup>e</sup> Honeycott, from Charity School  
 Sep. 10 Jn<sup>e</sup> Daniel, Wood's Close  
 Sep. 11 Priscilla Bull, Red Bull Yard  
 Sep. 11 Elean<sup>r</sup> Bullman, Great Swan Alley  
 Sep. 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Fowles, Hockley Hole  
 Sep. 14 Jn<sup>e</sup> Williams, Cherry Tree Alley  
 Sep. 14 Nich. Hawkins, Great Swan Alley  
 Sep. 14 Christ<sup>r</sup> Rowles, Wood's Close  
 Sep. 15 Mary Frith, Workhouse  
 Sep. 15 An unbaptized Child, by the Workhouse  
 Sep. 17 Mary Martha Marsh, Dorrington Street  
 Sep. 17 Barth<sup>m</sup> Mumbee, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
 Sep. 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Milksop, Great Swan Alley  
 Sep. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Falkner, Saffron Hill  
 Sep. 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Leblain, Peartree Court  
 Sep. 21 Eliz. Grimes, Workhouse  
 Sep. 21 Eliz. Lister, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
 Sep. 21 Jane Sleath, Clerkenwell Close  
 Sep. 21 Jane Skilman, Swallow Street

Sep. 22 Geo. Crouch, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
 Sep. 22 John Day, Cold Bath Street  
 Sep. 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Day, Peartree Court  
 Sep. 25 Sus. Connesby, Alisbury Street  
 Sep. 26 Rich<sup>d</sup> Kirk, Bowling Alley  
 Sep. 27 Jos. Hill, George's Court  
 Sep. 27 Jane Wooten, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
 Sep. 27 Jos. Postern, Broad Yard  
 Sep. 29 Anne Saunders, King's Street  
 Sep. 30 Alice Owen, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 3 Eliz. Eaton, from Islington  
 Oct. 4 Isabella Singlington, Wood's close  
 Oct. 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> Saunders, King's Street  
 Oct. 4 Phebe Robinson, Workhouse  
 Oct. 6 Anne Whitaker, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 6 Eliz. Price, found dead, from St Jn<sup>e</sup> Square  
 Oct. 10 Eliz. Warpool, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 11 Eliz. Johnson, Compton Street  
 Oct. 11 John Evans, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 13 Sarah Preswell, Wood's close  
 Oct. 13 Frances Dobney, Busbey's folley  
 Oct. 14 Eliz. Cubridge, Workhouse  
 Oct. 14 Martha Franklyn, Little Swan Alley  
 Oct. 16 Geo. Groce, Swan Yard  
 Oct. 17 John Phillips, Ragg Street  
 Oct. 17 Anne Smith, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
 Oct. 18 Mary Parker, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Willson, Warwick Lane  
 Oct. 20 Mary Bell, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Lane  
 Oct. 21 A woman found dead in the new Pond  
 Oct. 21 Jn<sup>e</sup> Watson, Little Swan Alley  
 Oct. 22 Jn<sup>e</sup> Griffen, Peter Street  
 Oct. 22 Jn<sup>e</sup> Barker, Allen Street  
 Oct. 22 Francis Humfris, Clerkenwell Close  
 Oct. 24 Isabella Collet, Bath Street  
 Oct. 25 Benj. Ellis, Hospital  
 Oct. 25 Rob<sup>t</sup> Shipton, Green Yard  
 Oct. 25 Eliz. Mathews, Sleep's Alley  
 Oct. 25 Emlin Sutton, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 26 Marg<sup>t</sup> Moreland, Workhouse  
 Oct. 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Simmonds, Clerkenwell Close  
 Oct. 31 Jn<sup>e</sup> Chasey, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 2 Sarah Blake, Bowling Alley  
 Nov. 3 Nath. Tindall, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 3 Mary Pantell, Bath Street  
 Nov. 3 Eliz. Fosset, Peartree Court  
 Nov. 5 Mary Craddock, Alisbury Street  
 Nov. 6 Mary Sprigg, Workhouse  
 Nov. 6 Edw<sup>d</sup> Price, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 9 Eliz. Buckley, St Jn<sup>e</sup> Street  
 Nov. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> Knele, George's Court  
 Nov. 10 Anne Board, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Nov. 10 Mary Royall, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 10 Anne Thomas, Hockley Hole  
 Nov. 10 W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, Hockley Hole  
 Nov. 10 Anne Appletree, Green Yard  
 Nov. 11 Eliz. Tant, Eagle Court  
 Nov. 11 Jn<sup>e</sup> Biggs, Clerkenwell Close

- Nov. 13 Ruth Woolard, Green Yard  
 Nov. 15 Mary Martin, Workhouse  
 Nov. 15 James Abbot, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 16 Rob<sup>t</sup> Baldwin, from Black Mary's Hole  
 Nov. 16 Sarah Chapman, Goswell Street  
 Nov. 16 Luck Killgoure, Alisbury Street  
 Nov. 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> Tovey, Jerusalem Passage  
 Nov. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Bramley, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Nov. 18 Sar. Knowles, Clerkenwell Close  
 Nov. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Arnould, Clerkenwell Close  
 Nov. 19 Rob<sup>t</sup> Walker, Swan Alley  
 Nov. 20 Anne Evans, Bridewell Walk  
 Nov. 21 Sarah Benning, from Islington  
 Nov. 21 Sarah Wiseman, Workhouse  
 Nov. 21 Mary Higga, Red Lyon Tavern  
 Nov. 21 Mary Nicholas, Islington Road  
 Nov. 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Warbington, Hospital  
 Nov. 22 W<sup>m</sup> Child, Jerusalem Court  
 Nov. 24 Arrab<sup>s</sup> Smallman, Bath Street  
 Nov. 24 Anne Hurt, Bertlett Street  
 Nov. 24 Cath<sup>n</sup> Atkinson, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 25 Mary Pierce, Islington Road  
 Nov. 25 Mary Isaac, Bowling Alley  
 Nov. 26 Sam<sup>l</sup> Birtch, Hockley Hole  
 Nov. 26 Mary Crocker, Alisbury Street  
 Nov. 27 W<sup>m</sup> Leech, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 27 And<sup>m</sup> Groom, Red Bull Yard  
 Nov. 27 Edw<sup>d</sup> Barns, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 28 Eliz. Warner, Eagle Court  
 Nov. 28 John Kirbey, Great Swan Alley  
 Nov. 29 Eliz. Wagdon, Workhouse  
 Nov. 29 Mary Hill, George's Court  
 Nov. 29 Hannah Forrest, Bath Fields  
 Nov. 30 Martha Gough, Clerkenwell Close  
 Nov. 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> Turnur, found dead in a Slaughter House in y<sup>e</sup> Bowling Alley  
 Dec. 1 Mary Wyle, Pissing Alley  
 Dec. 2 Jn<sup>o</sup> Major, Frying Pan Alley  
 Dec. 3 Mary Raiton, Bertlett Street  
 Dec. 3 Hester Gregory, Hockley Hole  
 Dec. 4 Judith Creamore, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 5 Eliz. Ruffley, Workhouse  
 Dec. 6 Sam<sup>l</sup> Poplewell, Swan Alley  
 Dec. 6 Mary Whitehead, Allen Street  
 Dec. 6 Mary Manning, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 6 Cath<sup>n</sup> Hartough, New Prison Walk  
 Dec. 7 Edw<sup>d</sup> Smith, Eagle Court  
 Dec. 7 Jos. Baker, Islington Road  
 Dec. 8 Dr Henry Savage, by the Spaw  
 Dec. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> Trippet, Little Swan Alley  
 Dec. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hussey, Sleep's Alley  
 Dec. 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Campton, Workhouse  
 Dec. 11 A poor woman, not known  
 Dec. 12 Cath. Sherwin, Workhouse  
 Dec. 12 Sarah Johnson, Bridewell  
 Dec. 12 Frances Shell, Warner Street  
 Dec. 14 Benj. Clemson, Jacobs Court  
 Dec. 14 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hadley, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 14 Eliz. Exalbey, Francis Court

- Dec. 15 Rebecca Whalton, Church Yard  
 Dec. 16 Sarah Street, Clerkenwell Close  
 Dec. 16 W<sup>m</sup> East, Green Yard  
 Dec. 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Storey, Bridewell Walk  
 Dec. 16 Dorothy Nighhouse, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Square  
 Dec. 17 Sarah Spillman, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 18 Anne Ashley, Baker's row  
 Dec. 19 Rowland Stennet, Peter's Street  
 Dec. 19 Jos. Thomas, New Prison Walk  
 Dec. 19 Mary Russill, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 20 Mary Ward, Workhouse  
 Dec. 20 John Aveling, Bowling Green  
 Dec. 21 Edw<sup>d</sup> Taylor, Wood's close  
 Dec. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Lamb Court  
 Dec. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Turner, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Edward, Clerkenwell Green  
 Dec. 23 Arabella Phipson, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 23 Eliz. Robinson, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Dec. 25 Anne Meek, from Islington  
 Dec. 25 Sarah Holder, Peter Street  
 Dec. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Lane, Baker's Row  
 Dec. 26 Sarah Parker, Wood's Close  
 Dec. 26 Marg<sup>t</sup> Hitchcock, Peter Street  
 Dec. 27 A boy dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Dec. 28 Priscilla Beardmore, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Dec. 29 Eliz. Rose, Swan Alley  
 Dec. 29 Hugh Remmington, from Christ Church Parish  
 Dec. 29 John Smith, Clerkenwell Close  
 Dec. 30 Frances Hobson, Alisbury Street  
 Dec. 31 Eliz. Jenkinson, from Islington  
 Dec. 31 Tho<sup>s</sup> Baynham, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 31 Eliz. Hardey, from Islington  
 Jan. 2 Anne Barnsbey, Workhouse  
 Jan. 2 Anthony Bolton, Clerkenwell Close  
 Jan. 2 Geo. Shepherd, Cold Bath Street  
 Jan. 3 Eliz. Fowler, Flower de Luis Court  
 Jan. 3 John Page, Allen Street  
 Jan. 4 Mary Franklyn, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 4 Mary Smith, Workhouse  
 Jan. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, Red Bull Yard  
 Jan. 5 Eliz. Allerton, Bertlett Street  
 Jan. 6 Anne Kidney, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Laws, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 7 W<sup>m</sup> Billin, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 7 Henry Stanton, from Black Mary Hole  
 Jan. 8 Eliz. Adams, Workhouse  
 Jan. 10 Dorothy Barlington, Peter Street  
 Jan. 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 11 Sarah Field, Goswell Street  
 Jan. 11 A boy dropt in a Bandbox in the Church Yard  
 Jan. 11 W<sup>m</sup> Stainer, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Budder, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 11 Geo. Kitcherman, Red Bull Yard  
 Jan. 12 Anne Street, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 13 Simon Marshall, found dead in an empty house in the Bowling Alley  
 Jan. 13 Mary Carey, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 16 Joannah Pedding, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 16 Eliz. Talbot, Mount Mill

Jan. 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ashley, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 17 Martha Dean, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Jan. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Wareing, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 18 Joyce Lambley, Wood's close  
 Jan. 18 Anne Merriton, Cold Bath Street  
 Jan. 20 Edm<sup>d</sup> Berry, Wood's close  
 Jan. 20 Mary Oiner, from Fore Street  
 Jan. 20 Mary Page, Wood's Close  
 Jan. 20 Sarah Nash, Northampton Street  
 Jan. 20 Jos. Scholough, Bertlett Street  
 Jan. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Cook, Peter's Street  
 Jan. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Carey, Hockley Hole  
 Jan. 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Jefferson, from Islington  
 Jan. 22 Anne Hinson, Little Swan Alley  
 Jan. 22 Mary Robinson, Swan Yard  
 Jan. 23 Mary Willcock, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 23 Mary Brown, Allen Street  
 Jan. 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunford, from Back Ground  
 Jan. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Glasbey, Workhouse  
 Jan. 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hayes, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 24 Mary Tarling (Farling?), Broad Yard  
 Jan. 24 Mary Beardmore, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 24 Sus. Cooper, Wood's close  
 Jan. 24 Hannah Watson, Eagle Court  
 Jan. 24 Mary Child, Jerusalem Court  
 Jan. 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Read, Bath Street  
 Jan. 25 John Earلمان, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 25 Daniel Norris, Peter Street  
 Jan. 25 James Houghton, Bertlett Street  
 Jan. 26 Sarah Wright, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 26 Martha Staples, Workhouse  
 Jan. 26 Rebecca Jones, Great Swan Alley  
 Jan. 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stanley, Workhouse  
 Jan. 27 John Dunford, from Back Ground  
 Jan. 27 Edw<sup>d</sup> Evans, Lamb Court  
 Jan. 28 Hester Fessant, Goswell Street  
 Jan. 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Frying Pan Alley  
 Jan. 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> Grayham, Bath Street  
 Jan. 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ellcox, Hockley Hole  
 Jan. 28 Henry Quintam, Wood's Close  
 Jan. 29 Hannah Grayston, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 29 Hannah Halley, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Jan. 30 Anne Woodhouse, Peartree Court  
 Jan. 30 John South, Great Swan Alley  
 Jan. 30 Hannah Poole, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 30 Anne Rowell, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 30 Eleanor Jones, Great Swan Alley  
 Jan. 31 John Veers, Broad Yard  
 Jan. 31 Leonard Alley, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Jan. 31 Humphrey Drake, Bridewell Walk  
 Jan. 31 Eliz. Bryan, Workhouse  
 Feb. 1 Isabella Parker, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Feb. 1 Marg<sup>t</sup> Bagg, Bath Street  
 Feb. 1 Mary Brian, Workhouse  
 Feb. 1 Henry Burton, Workhouse  
 Feb. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Austin, Wood's close  
 Feb. 2 Tho<sup>s</sup> Greenwood, Turk's Head Yard  
 Feb. 2 Jn<sup>o</sup> Attack, Turnmill Street

Feb. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Day, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 2 Henry Atkins, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 3 W<sup>m</sup> Norton, from Islington  
 Feb. 3 Marg<sup>t</sup> Suckley, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Feb. 3 John Bradley, Jacob's Court  
 Feb. 3 Stephen Colechester, from the Marshallsea  
 Feb. 4 Nich. Osbourne, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Feb. 4 Eliz. Postern, Broad Yard  
 Feb. 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hunt, Ragg Street  
 Feb. 5 Margerey Oakley, from Islington  
 Feb. 5 Sarah Whitaker, from Islington  
 Feb. 6 Mary Marshall, Red Bull Yard  
 Feb. 6 Adrian Soenen, Mulberry Garden  
 Feb. 6 Geo. Walker, Great Swan Alley  
 Feb. 7 Sarah Hudson, Islington Road  
 Feb. 8 Charles Lounds, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 9 Sarah Grovenor, Goswell Street  
 Feb. 11 Geo. Tookey, Hospital  
 Feb. 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Padger, Green Yard  
 Feb. 11 Eliz. Anne Bywater, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Feb. 11 Mary Darbey, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 11 Humphrey Mills, Mutton Lane  
 Feb. 12 Mary Stanley, Elmn [*sic*] Street  
 Feb. 14 Eliz. Pennington, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Feb. 16 W<sup>m</sup> Sale, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street Road  
 Feb. 17 Eliz. Smith, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Feb. 18 Sam. Pugh, Bath Street  
 Feb. 18 Sarah Chattey, from Islington  
 Feb. 18 Sarah Lawrance, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 18 Ruth Chase, from Golden Square  
 Feb. 19 Mary Gridley, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Feb. 20 Rob<sup>t</sup> Pickop, from Albermarle Street  
 Feb. 20 Eleanor Kenton, Broad Yard  
 Feb. 20 Anne Chapman, Ivey Lane  
 Feb. 21 John Eiton, from S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Feb. 22 John Griffin, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Feb. 24 Nich. Hull, Sleep's Alley  
 Feb. 24 Sus. Whitaker, Peter Street  
 Feb. 25 Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith, Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 26 Eleanor Heath, Red Bull Yard  
 Feb. 26 John Mathews, Sleep's Alley  
 Feb. 27 A woman not known, from the Workhouse  
 Feb. 27 Turnur Pegion, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 27 Josiah Keeling, Alisbury Street  
 Feb. 28 Mary Goddard, Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 28 Martha Blood, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Feb. 28 Joanna Godson, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 1 Freeman Bass, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 2 James Soley, Clerkenwell Close  
 Mar. 2 Mary Rose, Goswell Street  
 Mar. 2 John Burrell, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 2 John Dawes, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Mar. 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sealey, Alisbury Street  
 Mar. 3 Jane Craddock, Green Yard  
 Mar. 4 Sar. Atkins, Ragg Street  
 Mar. 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> Eason, Coppice row  
 Mar. 4 El<sup>z</sup>. Wilson, Eagle Court  
 Mar. 5 Geo. Anderson, Albermarle Street

Mar. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Chatwood, Turk's Head Yard  
 Mar. 7 Eliz. Neal, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Mar. 7 Anne Guy, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wardle, Red Lyon Street  
 Mar. 9 Eliz. Saunders, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 Mar. 9 Sarah Stanley, Hockley Hole  
 Mar. 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cogdale, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 11 Frances Palfreeman, Hockley Hole  
 Mar. 12 A boy dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Honeylove, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Mar. 12 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hambleton, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 14 Sam<sup>l</sup> Burrige, Bridewell Walk  
 Mar. 15 Henry Fern, Bridewell Walk  
 Mar. 15 John Shaw, Workhouse  
 Mar. 15 Marg<sup>t</sup> Clapp, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Square  
 Mar. 15 John Stevenson, Ragg Street  
 Mar. 18 John Rossen, Peartree Court  
 Mar. 18 John Egglestone, Ragg Street  
 Mar. 18 Sarah Surridge, Bridewell Walk  
 Mar. 19 Anne Meadows, from Blew Anchor  
 Mar. 20 Mary Crouch, Broad Yard  
 Mar. 21 Eliz. Hinson, Little Swan Alley  
 Mar. 21 Sarah Merridith, Peter Street  
 Mar. 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> Bish, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 21 Jn<sup>o</sup> King, Red Bull Yard  
 Mar. 22 Eliz. Boddington, from Green Yard  
 Mar. 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Rowell, Coppice row  
 Mar. 22 Sarah Frost, from Bridewell  
 Mar. 23 Sarah Butland, Workhouse  
 Mar. 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Tatham, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Mar. 24 Humphrey Henshaw, from Islington  
 Mar. 24 A woman found dead in the New River

## 1733.

Mar. 25 Eliz. Cherwick, Bowling Alley  
 Mar. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Hancock, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 26 Benj. Gilbert, Workhouse  
 Mar. 26 Geo. Robins, Peter Street  
 Mar. 26 Peter Math. Fellownere, Alisbury Street  
 Mar. 27 Caleb Crouch, Broad Yard  
 Mar. 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bayley, from Islington  
 Mar. 27 Eliz. Chiney, Green Yard  
 Mar. 28 Anne Greening, Peter's Street  
 Mar. 28 Mary Handcock, Eagle Court  
 Mar. 29 Rob<sup>t</sup> Coward, from Islington  
 Mar. 29 Martha Axson, Ragg Street  
 Mar. 29 Hannah York, Peter Street  
 Mar. 30 Susan Sidney, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 30 Frances Mathews, Wood's Close  
 April 1 Mary Hardiman, from Islington  
 April 1 W<sup>m</sup> Ridgley, Bath Street  
 April 1 Eleanor Davis, Bath Street  
 April 1 Edw<sup>d</sup> Elkins, Swan Yard  
 April 1 Edw<sup>d</sup> Winwood, Bath Street  
 April 3 Eliz. Jones, Bottle Hay Yard  
 April 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> Pedgion, Little Swan Alley  
 April 3 Mary Page, Turnmill Street

April 3 John Lloyd, Alisbury Street  
 April 3 Eliz. Thomson, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 April 4 Eliz. Craigs, from New Bond Street  
 April 4 Frances Shepherd, Workhouse  
 April 5 Anne Shambrook, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 April 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hawes, S<sup>t</sup> Jno. Street  
 April 5 Francis Watson, from Islington  
 April 6 Day Parker, George's Court  
 April 7 Rich<sup>d</sup> Steel, Peter Street  
 April 8 Rich<sup>d</sup> Jarvis, Swan Yard  
 April 9 Mary Elson, Red Bull Yard  
 April 9 Martha Phipson, Turnmill Street  
 April 11 Anne Watson, Great Swan Alley  
 April 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bond, Clerkenwell Green  
 April 11 Eliz. Cryer, Turnmill Street  
 April 11 Jam<sup>s</sup> Beadle, Turnmill Street  
 April 11 Eliz. Attolomia, Coppice row  
 April 12 Francis Theebridge, Francis Court  
 April 12 David Brown, Swan Yard  
 April 13 Oswald Hoskins, from Islington  
 April 13 W<sup>m</sup> Burdett, Turnmill Street  
 April 14 Anne Grubb, Turnmill Street  
 April 14 Henry Thompson, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 April 15 Eliz. Scott, Turnmill Street  
 April 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jos. Mittee, Little Swan Alley  
 April 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Crowder, from S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Old Castles  
 April 17 Mary Saunders, Bottle Hay Yard  
 April 17 Anne Wills, Allen Street  
 April 17 Eliz. Mason, Jerusalem Passage  
 April 18 Luis Pearce, Peartree Court  
 April 18 Hannah Jackson, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 April 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> James, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 18 Mich<sup>l</sup> Thurston, Peter Street  
 April 19 Anne Willson, Red Bull Yard  
 April 20 Jane Millbourne, from Islington  
 April 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wright, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 April 20 Sarah Humphreys, from Canbury House  
 April 20 Mary Dobney, from Prospect House  
 April 20 W<sup>m</sup> Statham, Red Bull Yard  
 April 20 John Yeoman, Turnmill Street  
 April 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Powell, Red Lyon Street  
 April 21 Anne Worland, Workhouse  
 April 22 Stephen Chelsam, by Black Mary's hole  
 April 22 Edmund Poole, Red Lyon Street  
 April 22 W<sup>m</sup> Fellows, Wood's Close  
 April 23 Sarah Mapsam, Workhouse  
 April 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Chasemore, Bath Street  
 April 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Munt, Little Swan Alley  
 April 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bibbey, Turnmill Street  
 April 26 W<sup>m</sup> James, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 26 Martha Fancutt, Sleep's Alley  
 April 27 Nath. Veezey, Little Swan Alley  
 April 27 Jane Gill, Goswell Street  
 April 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> Price, Turnmill Street  
 April 29 Jane Adger, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 April 30 Henry Rutter, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 30 Martha Carey, Hockley Hole  
 May 1 Eliz. Trott, Turnmill Street

May 1 Mary Parsons, Peter Street  
 May 2 Eliz. Pascow, Turnmill Street  
 May 2 Joseph Ireland, Swan Alley  
 May 2 Sarah Baker, from Tooton in Surrey  
 May 2 Lydia Flanner, Coppice Row  
 May 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lane, Baker's row  
 May 4 Rich<sup>d</sup> Shambrook, Allen Street  
 May 4 Jam. Nichols, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 5 Mary Best, Turnmill Street  
 May 5 Henry Read, Workhouse  
 May 6 Mary Hewett, Green Yard  
 May 7 Isaac Tunley, Turnmill Street  
 May 7 Henry Cooper, Coppice row  
 May 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrowsmith, Turnmill Street  
 May 8 Eliz. Groves, from Common Garden  
 May 8 Jn<sup>o</sup> James, Baker's Row  
 May 8 John Heather, Swan Alley  
 May 9 Jos. Disdall, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 9 Sam. Haycock, Bath Street  
 May 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> Haynes, Coppice row  
 May 10 W<sup>m</sup> James, from Strangaway Street  
 May 10 Rob<sup>t</sup> Lloyd, Swan Alley  
 May 11 Eliz. Wright, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 12 Cath. Jones, Wood's close  
 May 12 Bethiah Bacon, Clerkenwell Green  
 May 15 Eliz. Cotten, Bottle Hay Yard  
 May 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bannester, Ragg Street  
 May 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whister, Cow Crosse  
 May 17 Rob<sup>t</sup> York, Bowling Alley  
 May 17 Rich<sup>d</sup> Watkins, Jacob's Court  
 May 18 Anna Maria Merrison, Baker's Row  
 May 18 Jn<sup>o</sup> Rowell, Wood's close  
 May 19 Eliz. Gilbert, Shepherd's Court  
 May 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dunley, Peter's Street  
 May 20 Eliz. Steffkin, Bath Fields  
 May 21 Winn Procter, Clerkenwell Close  
 May 21 Mary Albermarle, Workhouse  
 May 21 James Taunton, Allen Street  
 May 22 John Ellis, Peter Street  
 May 22 Anne Demmock, Pedgeon Alley  
 May 22 Eliz. Hilliard, from St George Martyr  
 May 22 Sar. Cam alias Burril, Turnmill Street  
 May 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> Slaughter, from Islington  
 May 25 Susannah Adcock, from Islington  
 May 25 Mary Turnur, Wood's Close  
 May 26 Anne Hilliard, from St Geo. y<sup>e</sup> Martyr  
 May 27 Rich. Joyner, Turnmill Street  
 May 28 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wright, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 29 Eliz. White, Bishop's Court  
 May 29 Susannah Rogers, Little Swan Alley  
 May 29 Eliz. Piner, Bath Street  
 May 29 Rich<sup>d</sup> Crosse, Red Bull Yard  
 May 29 Eleanor Fellows, Workhouse  
 May 31 Anne Bull, Turnmill Street  
 May 31 Rich<sup>d</sup> Bolton, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 May 31 Anne Pill, Workhouse  
 June 1 Anne Honeylove, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 June 1 W<sup>m</sup> Plimton, from Islington

June 1 Anne Buckley, Clerkenwell Green  
 June 1 W<sup>m</sup> White, Workhouse  
 June 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Welstead, Ragg Street  
 June 4 Sarah Street, from Islington  
 June 5 Eliz. Darbey, Turnmill Street  
 June 5 Eliz. Berrey, Workhouse  
 June 5 Mary Bruce, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 June 5 Eliz. Baggott, Turnmill Street  
 June 6 Bagshaw Heathcoat, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 June 6 Anne Baker, Turnmill Street  
 June 6 Sarah Cushee, Bertlett Street  
 June 7 A dead born child from the Workhouse  
 June 7 Anne Parker, Peter Street  
 June 8 Mary Holmes, from Wood's close  
 June 8 Sam<sup>l</sup> Timms, Hockley Hole  
 June 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 June 9 Anne Wright, Clerkenwell Close  
 June 10 Jam<sup>s</sup> West, Turnmill Street  
 June 10 Geo. Gibson, Fleet Prison  
 June 10 Jane Brian, Turnmill Street  
 June 18 W<sup>m</sup> Smith, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 June 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Baker, Turnmill Street  
 June 18 Geo. Saunders, Wood's close  
 June 18 Mary Cravey, from Workhouse  
 June 18 Susan Faircloth, Allen Street  
 June 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bryan, Bath Street  
 June 14 Jos. Gernett, Swan Alley  
 June 14 Mary Warren, Allen Street  
 June 15 Mary Lingley, from Workhouse  
 June 16 Stanfield Mace, Baker's row  
 June 17 W<sup>m</sup> Mittee, Little Swan Alley  
 June 18 Hutton Hutchingson, Peter Street  
 June 18 Cath<sup>a</sup> Best, Turnmill Street  
 June 18 Anne Whittington, from Workhouse  
 June 18 May Lay, from S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 June 20 Arthur Barnett, Wood's close  
 June 20 Anne Simnat, Wood's close  
 June 20 Jeffrey Garrett, Swan Alley  
 June 22 Anne Gale, Red Lyon Street  
 June 23 Eliz. Lingley, Turnmill Street  
 June 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bamsford, from S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Old Castle  
 June 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bird, Turnmill Street  
 June 25 W<sup>m</sup> Ball, Goswell Street  
 June 27 Mary Apps, Little Swan Alley  
 June 27 Dorathy Phenev, from Workhouse  
 June 28 Geo. Thorpe, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 June 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bates, Allen Street  
 June 28 Sus. Revell, Coppice Row  
 June 29 Mary Jennings, Alisbury Street  
 July 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> Stodock, Wood's Close  
 July 1 Anne Boswell, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 July 2 Sam<sup>l</sup> Winchester, from Islington  
 July 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> Welding, Bertlett Court  
 July 3 Mary Jolley, Bowling Alley  
 July 4 Eliz. Penn, Swan Alley  
 July 5 Eliz. Matson, Swan Alley  
 July 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker, Bertlett Street  
 July 6 W<sup>m</sup> Essex, Turnmill Street

July 6 Mary Cavender, Sleep's Alley  
 July 9 Sam<sup>l</sup> Warden, from Workhouse  
 July 11 Mary Dane, from Workhouse  
 July 13 Anthony Hunt, Ragg Street  
 July 13 Andrew Smith, Great Swan Alley  
 July 15 Arthur Bunn, Peter Street  
 July 15 Eliz. Holmes, Clerkenwell Green  
 July 16 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bedow, Swan Alley  
 July 18 Mary Newman, Jacob's Court  
 July 19 Anne Palmer, from Islington  
 July 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Willis, Swan Alley  
 July 19 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jolley, Bowling Alley  
 July 20 W<sup>m</sup> Burton, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 July 20 Edw<sup>d</sup> Pearson, Turnmill Street  
 July 20 Mary Perry, Clerkenwell Close  
 July 25 Hannah Humfris, Clerkenwell Close  
 July 26 Sarah Hasler, Clerkenwell Close  
 July 27 W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Francis Court  
 July 28 Mary Harper, from Islington  
 July 28 Anne Ward, Workhouse  
 July 30 W<sup>m</sup> Arnold, Allen Street  
 July 31 Susan. Halsey, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 2 Smith, a poor woman found dead in the New River  
 Aug. 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pearce, Wood's close  
 Aug. 4 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stevens, Workhouse  
 Aug. 4 Marg<sup>t</sup> Brownridge, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 5 Ralph Crowder, Bath Street  
 Aug. 5 Anne Bowman, Red Lyon Street  
 Aug. 6 Anne Seers, Albermarle Street  
 Aug. 7 Edw<sup>d</sup> Abbott, Wood's close  
 Aug. 7 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Jupp, Red Lyon Street  
 Aug. 12 Mary Boyham, Swan Alley  
 Aug. 13 Joan Price, Swan Alley  
 Aug. 13 Erasmina Jackson, from Islington  
 Aug. 13 John Odell, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Aug. 13 Martha Wilson, Bath Street  
 Aug. 13 Mary Wyatt, Clerkenwell Close  
 Aug. 14 Peter Archer, Clerkenwell Close  
 Aug. 14 Rich<sup>d</sup> Welding, Bath Square  
 Aug. 15 Rich<sup>d</sup> Palmer, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Nichols, from Fields  
 Aug. 16 Anne Glover, Wood's Close  
 Aug. 16 Cha<sup>s</sup> Hall, Allen Street  
 Aug. 17 Jane Hart, Alisbury Street  
 Aug. 17 Jam<sup>s</sup> Richards, Workhouse  
 Aug. 17 Millicent Street, Clerkenwell Close  
 Aug. 18 Mary Fletcher, Bowling Green  
 Aug. 18 Alice Pawley, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 18 Rich<sup>d</sup> Halley, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 Aug. 18 Rich<sup>d</sup> Brooks, Wood's close  
 Aug. 18 Jam<sup>s</sup> Stevens, Broad Yard  
 Aug. 19 Mary Gregory, Swan Yard  
 Aug. 20 Alice Cook, from Fields  
 Aug. 20 Jane Warwell, Workhouse  
 Aug. 22 Mary Winyard, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> Martin, Peartree Court  
 Aug. 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Davis, Workhouse  
 Aug. 23 Geo. Moore, Broad Yard

Aug. 23 Mathias Tindall, Dorrington Street  
 Aug. 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Mason, Bull Head Yard  
 Aug. 26 Jn<sup>o</sup> Revell, Bath Street  
 Aug. 29 Sarah Kirk, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Aug. 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wallis, found dead  
 Aug. 31 Susan. Niff, Bridewell Walk  
 Sep. 1 Susan Green, Ragg Street  
 Sep. 2 Anne Meads, Allen Street  
 Sep. 2 Sarah Springfield, Allen Street  
 Sep. 3 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hulton, Eagle Court  
 Sep. 4 Cath. Roberts, Workhouse  
 Sep. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Wooton, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Square  
 Sep. 4 Sam<sup>l</sup> Coats, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Sep. 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Davis, Swan Alley  
 Sep. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Rabey, Workhouse  
 Sep. 7 Mary Taylor, Goswell Street  
 Sep. 7 Tho<sup>s</sup> Burton, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Sep. 7 Sarah Hall, Peartree Court  
 Sep. 9 Rich<sup>d</sup> Pollard, Mutton Lane  
 Sep. 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Mevas, Faulchin Court  
 Sep. 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Barnett, Islington  
 Sep. 12 Martha Pickering, Allen Street  
 Sep. 13 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cookson, Broad Yard  
 Sep. 13 Frances Nowell, Swan Alley  
 Sep. 14 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Barker, Red Bull Yard  
 Sep. 14 Anne Millward, Bowling Alley  
 Sep. 14 Susan. Mumbey, Bridewell Walk  
 Sep. 14 Mary Haaleton, from Islington  
 Sep. 14 Anne Price, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Savory, Cold Bath Fields, kill'd by a fall  
 Sep. 16 Amey Rex, Eagle Court  
 Sep. 16 Sarah Page, Allen Street  
 Sep. 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Humphreys, Wood's close  
 Sep. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Holmes, Red Bull Yard  
 Sep. 17 Eliz. Waters, from Holbourne  
 Sep. 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Ellis, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 18 Sam<sup>l</sup> Taylor, Swan Alley  
 Sep. 19 Marg<sup>t</sup> Richards, Swan Alley  
 Sep. 20 Anne Broom, Northampton Street  
 Sep. 20 Sarah King, Wood's close  
 Sep. 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Ragg Street  
 Sep. 22 Jos. Eyles, Red Lyon Street  
 Sep. 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bradey, Clerkenwell Close  
 Sep. 25 Susan. Rogers, Swan Alley  
 Sep. 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Darbey, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 27 W<sup>m</sup> Pyther, Newgate Street  
 Sep. 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Willis, Bridewell Walk  
 Sep. 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> Clinch, Swan Alley  
 Sep. 28 Hannah Neal, Bath Street  
 Sep. 29 Jane Cook, Hospital  
 Sep. 30 Mary Bird, Goswell Street  
 Sep. 30 Tho<sup>s</sup> Waters, Black Mary's Hole  
 Oct. 1 Elean<sup>r</sup> Hudson, Workhouse  
 Oct. 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cranfield, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Oct. 2 Jane Halsey, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 4 Anne Sliford, Swan Yard  
 Oct. 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> Millbourne, Swan Alley  
 Oct. 4 Eliz. Hutton, Goswell Street

Oct. 6	Ephraim Dennis, Great Swan Alley
Oct. 9	Hester Hammon, Workhouse
Oct. 10	Rob <sup>t</sup> Herbert, Swan Alley
Oct. 11	Mary Page, Alisbury Street
Oct. 12	Step. Legrave, from Newcastle House
Oct. 13	Jn <sup>o</sup> Blundall, Swan Alley
Oct. 14	Eliz. Moore, Bath Street
Oct. 14	Hannah Henns, Clerkenwell Close
Oct. 16	W <sup>m</sup> Hodges, Bath Street
Oct. 16	Jn <sup>o</sup> Best, Turnmill Street
Oct. 16	Mary Sayer, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane
Oct. 17	Eliz. Tooke, Red Lyon Street
Oct. 18	Sarah Richardson, Wood's close
Oct. 19	Mary Clarke, Wood's close
Oct. 19	Jn <sup>o</sup> Boddington, from Islington Road
Oct. 19	Martha Barnard, Wood's close
Oct. 19	Edw <sup>d</sup> Higgs, Workhouse
Oct. 21	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bacon, Clerkenwell Green
Oct. 21	Sam. Hutton, Goswell Street
Oct. 21	Mary Shadd, Bishop's Court
Oct. 22	Hannah Robins, Peter's Street
Oct. 22	W <sup>m</sup> Waters, Workhouse
Oct. 23	James Barlow, Hockley Hole
Oct. 23	James Hide, Hockley Hole
Oct. 23	Anne Stains, Wood's close
Oct. 23	Jn <sup>o</sup> Parker, George's Court
Oct. 23	Mary Sparkes, Flower de Luis Court
Oct. 24	Mary Hilliard, from Mount Mill
Oct. 25	Eliz. Cawdry, Turnmill Street
Oct. 25	Uriah Hinton, Turnmill Street
Oct. 26	Jn <sup>o</sup> Moore, Red Bull Yard
Oct. 27	W <sup>m</sup> Cooley, Clerkenwell Close
Oct. 28	Anne Sparling, Great Swan Alley
Oct. 28	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Constant, Faulkin Court
Oct. 28	Sarah Legg, Turnmill Street
Oct. 29	James Emmerton, from Hospital
Oct. 29	Mary Chatterton, Peartree Court
Oct. 29	Eliz. Lawrance, Great Swan Alley
Nov. 1	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cooper, Wood's Close
Nov. 1	Tho <sup>s</sup> Banister, Little Swan Alley
Nov. 1	Jn <sup>o</sup> Dewhurst, Turnmill Street
Nov. 1	Penelope Willmott, Workhouse
Nov. 2	Geo. Garlington, Turnmill Street
Nov. 2	Marg <sup>t</sup> Brown, Clerkenwell Green
Nov. 3	Mary Wright, Compton Street
Nov. 4	Mary Covill, Allen Street
Nov. 4	Jane Ball, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane
Nov. 5	Sarah Mash, Turnmill Street
Nov. 5	Jn <sup>o</sup> Bull, Workhouse
Nov. 7	Benj. Lalard, Workhouse
Nov. 7	Jn <sup>o</sup> Dobney, Swan Alley
Nov. 7	Mary Swatwell, Mutton Lane
Nov. 11	Anne Fisher, from Islington
Nov. 12	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wallis, Ragg Street
Nov. 12	W <sup>m</sup> Allen, New Prison Walk
Nov. 13	Rich <sup>d</sup> Millward, Allen Street
Nov. 18	Dorathy Baggot, Turnmill Street
Nov. 14	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hoskins, Clerkenwell Close

Nov. 14 Priscilla Atto, Peartree Court  
 Nov. 16 Mary Woodard, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 16 Rich<sup>d</sup> Stonistreet, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Nov. 17 Elea<sup>r</sup> Richards, Ragg Street  
 Nov. 17 Benj. Smith, Allen Street  
 Nov. 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lovell, Peter Street  
 Nov. 18 Francis Harrison, Swan Alley  
 Nov. 18 Martha Bavin, Workhouse  
 Nov. 19 Hannah Poper, Bridewell Walk  
 Nov. 20 Jn<sup>o</sup> Addison, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Nov. 22 Anne Pritchard, Swan Alley  
 Nov. 22 Eliz. Bushell, Sharp's Alley  
 Nov. 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown, Workhouse  
 Nov. 23 Mary Bard, Peter Street  
 Nov. 25 Lidia Sprigg, Saffron Hill  
 Nov. 25 Sarah Bull, Red Bull Yard  
 Nov. 25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Creswell, Bridewell  
 Nov. 28 John Gibbs, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Nov. 28 Anne Bushell, Clerkenwell Close  
 Nov. 28 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Allen, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Nov. 28 Cath<sup>a</sup> Handley, Red Bull Yard  
 Nov. 29 Eliz. Fancourt, Clerkenwell Close  
 Nov. 30 Susan. Gore, from Fryday Street  
 Nov. 30 Grace Henn, Clerkenwell Close  
 Nov. 30 Rebecca Grinson, Alisbury Street  
 Dec. 1 W<sup>m</sup> Simpson, from Islington  
 Dec. 3 Jane Clarke, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 5 Mary Griffin, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Dec. 5 W<sup>m</sup> Gamball, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 5 Henry Atkins, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 6 Jos. Jones, from Rotherhithe  
 Dec. 6 Cath. Parriott, from Islington  
 Dec. 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> Houlder, Bath Fields  
 Dec. 7 Eliz. Lingley, Mutton Lane  
 Dec. 7 Sarah Mills, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 11 James Burril, Swan Alley  
 Dec. 11 Mary Bates, from Bridewell  
 Dec. 11 Mary Ransford, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 12 James Groves, Peter Street  
 Dec. 13 Rob<sup>t</sup> Richards, Wood's close  
 Dec. 13 Jn<sup>o</sup> Lewis, Goswell Street  
 Dec. 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> Teet, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 15 S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Stratford, from Islington  
 Dec. 15 Rene Philliot, Warner Street  
 Dec. 16 W<sup>m</sup> Page, Allen Street  
 Dec. 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrison, Mutton Lane  
 Dec. 17 Peter Moulsworth, Lamb Court  
 Dec. 20 Mich. Raper, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 23 Sarah Lee, Goswell Street  
 Dec. 25 Eliz. Darlow, Peartree Court  
 Dec. 28 Mary Bishop, Swan Alley  
 Dec. 28 Mary Dinis, Warner Street  
 Dec. 29 Jn<sup>o</sup> Renew, Peter Street  
 Dec. 30 Nath. Maidstone, Clerkenwell Green  
 Dec. 30 Edw<sup>d</sup> Lander, Wood's close  
 Jan. 1 Celina Paulson, Peartree Court  
 Jan. 1 Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith, Compton Street  
 Jan. 1 Christ<sup>r</sup> Houseman, Hockley Hole

Jan. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Waile, Goswell Street  
 Jan. 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stone, Workhouse  
 Jan. 5 A boy dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Jan. 6 Marg<sup>t</sup> Candey, from Islington  
 Jan. 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> Martin, from Islington  
 Jan. 6 Jane Savage, Wood's close  
 Jan. 7 Susan. Debbently, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 7 Hannah Bean, Red Bull Yard  
 Jan. 7 Mary Hill, Workhouse  
 Jan. 7 W<sup>m</sup> — [sic], Workhouse  
 Jan. 7 Eliz. Foresick, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 Jan. 9 Mary Sly, Cold Bath Fields  
 Jan. 9 Jn<sup>o</sup> Horton, Workhouse  
 Jan. 9 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hodges, Mutton Lane  
 Jan. 10 Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitaker, King's Street  
 Jan. 11 Eliz. Turk, Wood's close  
 Jan. 11 Mary Eller, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 12 Rich<sup>d</sup> Betterton, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 13 Eliz. Hodgson, Clerkenwell Close  
 Jan. 13 Rob<sup>t</sup> Rump, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 13 Kate Deccessor, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 13 Jn<sup>o</sup> Street, from St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 14 John Miller, from St Saviour, Southwark  
 Jan. 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Price, Hockley Hole  
 Jan. 15 W<sup>m</sup> Ridgley, Bath Street  
 Jan. 15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Banister, Workhouse  
 Jan. 16 W<sup>m</sup> James, Jerusalem Court  
 Jan. 17 Sarah & Mary Gyles, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 17 Cath. Ingram, Workhouse  
 Jan. 18 Mary Burton, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Jan. 18 Mary Cranford, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 19 Mary Taylor, Great Swan Alley  
 Jan. 19 Richard Price, Goswell Street  
 Jan. 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> Peddar, Ragg Street  
 Jan. 20 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooper, Wood's close  
 Jan. 20 W<sup>m</sup> Winsor, Jacob's Court  
 Jan. 20 Sar. Winsor, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 20 Rob<sup>t</sup> Gurley, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 22 Edw<sup>d</sup> Channel, Cherry Tree Alley  
 Jan. 22 Mary Lloyd, Ragg Street  
 Jan. 22 Eliz. Stubbs, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 22 Cath. Simms, Coppice row  
 Jan. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Singleton, from Islington Road  
 Jan. 23 Sam<sup>l</sup> Latimo, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 24 Eliz. Apps, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 25 Mathias Poole, Workhouse  
 Jan. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Fordham, Workhouse  
 Jan. 25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Eager, Wood's close  
 Jan. 27 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bavin, Wood's close  
 Jan. 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stanton, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 28 A woman found dead in the New River  
 Jan. 29 W<sup>m</sup> Edwards, Albermarle Street  
 Jan. 30 Eliz. Flowers, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 31 Jane Wood, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 Jan. 31 Mary Hasleton, from Islington  
 Jan. 31 John Wicks, Red Lyon Street, carr<sup>d</sup> to Bunhill  
 Feb. 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Benskin, Ragg Street  
 Feb. 1 Jane Carter, Clerkenwell Green

Feb. 1 Hannah Jones, Workhouse  
 Feb. 3 Eliz. Masters, from Islington  
 Feb. 3 Jane Battle, Baker's Row  
 Feb. 5 Rob<sup>t</sup> Perrit, Red Lyon Street  
 Feb. 6 Mary Bedford, from Bridewell  
 Feb. 7 Eliz. Eanes, from Islington  
 Feb. 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> Jones, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 8 W<sup>m</sup> Jennings, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 8 James Grison, Clerkenwell Green  
 Feb. 9 Sam. Bailey, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 10 Mary Ireland, Allen Street  
 Feb. 10 Geo. Horton, Red Bull Yard  
 Feb. 10 Anne Hay, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 11 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tadpole, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 12 Eliz. Hart, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 12 Christ<sup>r</sup> Brent, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Feb. 12 Dan<sup>i</sup> Mills, Workhouse  
 Feb. 12 Jn<sup>o</sup> Edkins, Allen Street  
 Feb. 13 Jn<sup>o</sup> Loton, Clerkenwell Green  
 Feb. 14 Eliz. Leech, Wood's close  
 Feb. 15 Mary Bateman, Baker's Row  
 Feb. 17 Marg<sup>t</sup> Spencer, Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 17 Lettice Randall, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Feb. 18 Sam<sup>i</sup> Foster, from Islington  
 Feb. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Snape, Workhouse  
 Feb. 19 Eliz. Buckler, Peter Street  
 Feb. 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> Burdett, from Hospital  
 Feb. 20 Anne Rolfe, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Violet, Clerkenwell Green  
 Feb. 20 Anne Stevens, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Feb. 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Charnock, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 21 Jn<sup>o</sup> Burrows, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> Banister, Allen Street  
 Feb. 24 Anne Jolley, Bowling Alley  
 Feb. 24 Eliz. Mortershed, Baker's Row  
 Feb. 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Slape, Red Bull Yard  
 Feb. 27 Geo. Haddon, Sleep's Alley  
 Feb. 28 W<sup>m</sup> Rothwell, from Bloomsbury  
 Feb. 28 Cornelious Higgs, Little Swan Alley  
 Mar. 2 Jn<sup>o</sup> Portman, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 2 Sarah Staten, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Mar. 3 James Coring, Bertlet Street  
 Mar. 3 Anne Colley, Broad Yard  
 Mar. 3 Sam<sup>i</sup> Betts, Wood's close  
 Mar. 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> Clayton, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 6 John Godhelp, Eagle Court  
 Mar. 8 Anne Clare, Clerkenwell Green  
 Mar. 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Loverstone, Jacob's Court  
 Mar. 11 Eliz. Bryan, Great Swan Alley  
 Mar. 11 Francis Lambath, Broad Yard  
 Mar. 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Simonds, Bertlett Street  
 Mar. 14 Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson, Red Bull Yard  
 Mar. 14 Martha Watson, Peartree Court  
 Mar. 15 Sam<sup>i</sup> Timson, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 17 Mary Blain, Peartree Court  
 Mar. 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitaker, Red Bull Yard  
 Mar. 19 Mary Burton, Workhouse  
 Mar. 20 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hare, Hockley Hole

Mar. 20 Susan. Terrel, Hockley Hole  
 Mar. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Mackginnia, Sleep's Alley  
 Mar. 22 Eliz. Elliot, Red Bull Yard  
 Mar. 23 Frances Monk, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 24 John Lee, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 24 W<sup>m</sup> Cathfee, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Mar. 24 Mathias Norgat, Clerkenwell Close  
 Mar. 24 Joseph Walker, New Prison Walk

## 1734.

Mar. 25 Mary Fossett, Bowling Alley  
 Mar. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Granbrough, Wood's close  
 Mar. 27 Susan. Hodgson, Clerkenwell Close  
 Mar. 27 Geo. Yord, Peter Street  
 Mar. 27 Hugo Sursan, Clerkenwell Green  
 Mar. 31 Anne Rogers, Swan Alley  
 April 1 W<sup>m</sup> Cowell, Peartree Court  
 April 1 Jn<sup>o</sup> Thomas, Alisbury Street  
 April 1 Rich<sup>d</sup> James, from Hospital  
 April 2 Mary Cooksee, from Workhouse  
 April 3 Rebecca Martin, Swan Alley  
 April 5 Hugh Dowley, Workhouse  
 April 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> Clarke, from by S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Old Castle's  
 April 8 Eliz. Taylor, Wood's close  
 April 9 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, Clerkenwell Green  
 April 9 Eliz. Jones, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 April 9 W<sup>m</sup> Twelve, S<sup>t</sup> John's Road  
 April 9 Hannah Greenland, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 April 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Chamberlaine, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 April 11 Anne Peacock, Clerkenwell Green  
 April 11 Cha<sup>s</sup> Johnson, Workhouse  
 April 12 Geo. Morris, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 April 13 Valentine Austin, Red Bull Yard  
 April 13 Paul Danzicord, Bridewell Yard  
 April 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Taylor, Corperation Lane  
 April 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Banister, Allen Street  
 April 14 Eliz. Allen, New Prison Walk  
 April 15 Susan. Gaznett, George's Court  
 April 15 Eliz. Hart, from Islington  
 April 15 Rich<sup>d</sup> Franklyn, Swan Alley  
 April 16 Eliz. Starnkey, from Westminster  
 April 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Owen, Hockley Hole  
 April 16 Jn<sup>o</sup> Walton, Albermarle Street  
 April 17 Eliz. Stevens, Turnmill Street  
 April 17 Mary Marshall, from Islington  
 April 17 Sarah Ryley, Wood's close  
 April 17 Edw<sup>d</sup> Lewis, Bridewell Walk  
 April 19 Hugh Tuther, Clerkenwell Green  
 April 19 Mary Dring, Bottle Hay Yard  
 April 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> Flower Cowell, New Prison Walk  
 April 20 A woman found dead in the New River  
 April 20 Sar. a woman in a Coffin in the Ch. Yard  
 April 21 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ward, from Islington  
 April 23 Eliz. Morgan, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 April 23 A child dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 April 24 Mary Dillworth, Swan Alley  
 April 24 Jam<sup>s</sup> Nelthrope, Esq<sup>r</sup>, from S<sup>t</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Park

April 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sugar, Allen Street  
 April 24 A Prisoner of Bridewell  
 April 26 Tho<sup>s</sup> Blosson, Turnmill Street  
 April 29 Susan. Carey, Ragg Street  
 April 30 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith, Workhouse  
 May 1 Sar. Withey, Turnmill Street  
 May 2 Sarah Dennis, Warner Street  
 May 2 Rich<sup>d</sup> Holden, from Islington  
 May 2 W<sup>m</sup>. Newton, Hockley Hole  
 May 2 Mary Stillgo, Cherry Tree Alley  
 May 3 Eliz. Curtis, Peter Street  
 May 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Longstone, from Jerusalem Tavern  
 May 5 Eliz. Hughes, Old Street  
 May 5 Geo. How, Turnmill Street  
 May 6 Mary Tiney, from Islington  
 May 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> Tomlinson, Turnmill Street  
 May 6 A male child, murder'd, from St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 May 7 Eliz. Odell, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 7 Eliz. Coney, Workhouse  
 May 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> Shilito, Turnmill Street  
 May 7 Hardwick Shaw, Warner Street  
 May 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dandy, Turnmill Street  
 May 8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dawson, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 8 [blank] Lee, Goswell Street  
 May 9 W<sup>m</sup> Deale, Red Bull Yard  
 May 9 [blank] Davis, Albermarle Street  
 May 13 Anne Price, Turnmill Street  
 May 17 Mary Badgate, from Islington  
 May 17 Phillip Gibson, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 17 Eliz. Clarke, Wood's close  
 May 17 Mary Whitaker, Red Bull Yard  
 May 18 Charles Barlow, Bath Street  
 May 19 Sarah Taylor, Hockley Hole  
 May 20 Cath. Platt, Swan Alley  
 May 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lackstone, Wood's close  
 May 21 Dan<sup>l</sup> Morris, Coppice row  
 May 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Scott, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 22 Sarah Starr, Swan Alley  
 May 23 Eliz. Shoshee, Swan Alley  
 May 24 Susan. Burton, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cockton, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 25 Francis Blanch, a poor child  
 May 27 Nicholas Pells, Workhouse  
 May 29 Frances Newsam, Turnmill Street  
 May 29 Martha Killgore, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> Bartlett, Red Bull Yard  
 May 31 Jn<sup>o</sup> Moreland, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 May 31 Jn<sup>o</sup> Shoshee, Swan Alley  
 May 31 Anne Atkins, Turnmill Street  
 May 31 Susan. Palson, Peartree Court  
 June 1 Rob<sup>t</sup> Wooley, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 June 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> Denham, Workhouse  
 June 4 W<sup>m</sup> Haydon, Workhouse  
 June 4 Jam<sup>s</sup> Welthow, Swan Alley  
 June 5 Rob<sup>t</sup> Bayley, Green Yard  
 June 5 Deborah Frith, Wood's Close  
 June 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> Fowler, Allen Street  
 June 7 Marg<sup>t</sup> Morris, Workhouse

June 7 Anne Bendrey, Workhouse  
 June 7 Eliz. Eldridge, Clerkenwell Green  
 June 7 Geo. Applin, Bath Street  
 June 8 Anne Wenham, Turnmill Street  
 June 8 W<sup>m</sup> Palmer, Turnmill Street  
 June 10 Ellear<sup>r</sup> Saunders, Swan Alley  
 June 10 Samson Wood, Turnmill Street  
 June 11 Martha Holt, from S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> at Hackney  
 June 11 Rich. Phipson, Turnmill Street  
 June 11 Anne Langdon, Clerkenwell Close  
 June 12 Eliz. Dobbs, Cherry Tree Alley  
 June 13 Eliz. Marsden, Broad Yard  
 June 13 W<sup>m</sup> Rock, from Workhouse  
 June 13 Anne Essex, Bridewell Walk  
 June 15 W<sup>m</sup> Forrest, Turnmill Street  
 June 15 Sam<sup>l</sup> Grantham, Workhouse  
 June 15 D<sup>r</sup> Gibbeons, from D<sup>r</sup> Newton's Madhouse  
 June 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Welding, from Berkley Street  
 June 17 W<sup>m</sup> Hancock, Turnmill Street  
 June 17 A poor child not baptized, from Turnmill Street  
 June 18 Mary Morris, Clerkenwell Close  
 June 19 Rob<sup>t</sup> London, Swan Yard  
 June 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Murril, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Court  
 June 20 Rebecca Richardson, from Islington  
 June 20 Alice Burridge, Turnmill Street  
 June 21 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hussey, Wood's close  
 June 21 Jacob Crosse, Turnmill Street  
 June 23 Rich<sup>d</sup> Phipson, Turnmill Street  
 June 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Willing, Turnmill Street  
 June 26 Parnal Veers, Wood's close  
 June 29 Mary Searham, Eagle Court  
 June 30 Nehemiah Lyon, Clerkenwell Green  
 June 30 Jn<sup>o</sup> Blundall, Red Bull Yard  
 June 30 Anne Wright, Goswell Street  
 July 1 Edw<sup>d</sup> Axalby, Francis Court  
 July 3 Jn<sup>o</sup> Caulton, Red Bull Yard  
 July 3 Tho<sup>s</sup> Flanner, Coppice Row  
 July 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> Catton, Little Swan Alley  
 July 4 Sarah Hatton, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 July 4 Sarah Simpson, Turnmill Street  
 July 6 Jane Clewis, Turnmill Street  
 July 6 Sarah West, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 July 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> Rowland, Bowling Alley  
 July 8 Jos. Iliff, Workhouse  
 July 8 Jos. Stitchall, Bowling Alley  
 July 8 Sarah Meek, from Islington  
 July 9 Mary Ireland, Wood's Close  
 July 9 Susan. Slogrove, from Hospital  
 July 9 Cha<sup>s</sup> Croft, Ragg Street  
 July 9 Humphrey Scott, Turnmill Street  
 July 13 Hannah Hughes, Clerkenwell Green  
 July 14 Rob<sup>t</sup> Granger, Warner Street  
 July 14 Jn<sup>o</sup> Dennison, Great Swan Alley  
 July 16 Phebe Mullings, from Islington  
 July 16 Henry Thompson, Clerkenwell Green  
 July 16 Jn<sup>o</sup> Edgar, from Workhouse  
 July 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> Walts, Turnmill Street  
 July 17 Alice Hannam, Jerusalem Passage

July 19 Anne Harding, Wood's close  
 July 19 Sam<sup>l</sup> Burridge, Turnmill Street  
 July 21 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hutton, Goswell Street  
 July 22 Jn<sup>o</sup> Mayes, found dead in a Pond in Wood's close  
 July 23 Stephen Ironmonger, Red Bull Yard  
 July 23 James Roades, Clerkenwell Green  
 July 25 Anne Walters, from by the Cold Bath  
 July 25 Martha Newman, Great Swan Alley  
 July 27 Mary Granbrow, Workhouse  
 July 28 Deborah Edwards, Jerusalem Passage  
 July 29 Eliz. Suffolk, Bowling Alley  
 July 29 Elean<sup>r</sup> Eagle, Eagle Court  
 July 30 W<sup>m</sup> Baynham, Workhouse  
 July 30 Cath<sup>a</sup> Willis, Swan Alley  
 Aug. 4 Reginald Midgley, Wood's close  
 Aug. 4 Rich<sup>d</sup> Grimes, Warner Street  
 Aug. 5 Rob<sup>t</sup> Mathew, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Aug. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cokeham, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Aug. 6 Geo. Taylor, Coppice row  
 Aug. 6 W<sup>m</sup> Lynn, Swan Alley  
 Aug. 7 Jn<sup>o</sup> Payn, Clerkenwell Green  
 Aug. 8 Ralph Harrison, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Aug. 10 Anne Lightfoot, Workhouse  
 Aug. 10 Mary Ogle, Clerkenwell Green  
 Aug. 10 Henry Johnson, from Hospital  
 Aug. 11 Jos. Fletcher, Swan Alley  
 Aug. 11 James Douglas, Bridewell Walk  
 Aug. 11 A boy dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Aug. 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hallcomb, found dead in a ditch by y<sup>e</sup> Mill  
 Aug. 13 Tho<sup>s</sup> Handcock, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 14 Gabriel Cooper, Warwick Lane  
 Aug. 14 Mary Evans, Jerusalem Passage  
 Aug. 14 Mary Walter, Bath Street  
 Aug. 15 Eliz. Crawley, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 15 Adam Northrup, Mutton Lane  
 Aug. 16 Dan<sup>l</sup> Breames, Turnmill Street  
 Aug. 16 Mary Hands, Mutton Lane  
 Aug. 16 Jane Scrivener, from by the Workhouse  
 Aug. 17 Rich. Pinnal, Clerkenwell Green  
 Aug. 19 Geo. Baynes, Wood's close  
 Aug. 20 Eliz. Foden, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Aug. 20 Anne Atchison, Wood's close  
 Aug. 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Meeson, Goswell Street  
 Aug. 21 Stanly Postern, Hockley Hole  
 Aug. 23 Sam<sup>l</sup> Robinson, Bowling Alley  
 Aug. 24 Cath<sup>a</sup> Harris, Bath Street  
 Aug. 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Laws, Great Swan Alley  
 Aug. 24 Eliz. Burnett, Clerkenwell Green  
 Aug. 25 Jos. Eeles, Red Lyon Street  
 Aug. 27 W<sup>m</sup> Benson, from Bridewell  
 Aug. 27 [blank] White, Allen Street  
 Aug. 28 Hannah Jones, Eagle Court  
 Aug. 28 Jos. Chester, Bartlett Court  
 Aug. 28 Geo. Elway, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Aug. 29 Benj. Janaway, Goswell Street  
 Aug. 29 Anne Gale, Bath Street  
 Aug. 29 Eliz. Kellsey, Swan Yard  
 Aug. 30 Geo. Blackman, Mutton Lane

Aug. 31 W<sup>m</sup> Amos, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 1 Anne Welding, Mutton Lane  
 Sep. 1 Hannah Minshaw, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 1 Eliz. Harriss, from Islington  
 Sep. 2 Anne Berks, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 4 Sarah Lavensworth, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 5 Rich<sup>d</sup> Buckingham, Clerkenwell Green  
 Sep. 5 James Garlington, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 6 John Howes, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 6 Sarah Mullings, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>e</sup> Lane  
 Sep. 6 Mary Archer, Flower de Luis Court  
 Sep. 8 Mary Sayer, from Islington  
 Sep. 8 Anne Locker, Peter Street  
 Sep. 9 Rich<sup>d</sup> Street, Workhouse  
 Sep. 9 Jn<sup>e</sup> Street, Workhouse  
 Sep. 9 Eliz. Dunley, Peter Street  
 Sep. 9 Hannah Fancoat, Clerkenwell Close  
 Sep. 9 Anne Gresam, from Ragg Street  
 Sep. 10 Simeon Betts, Great James Street  
 Sep. 10 Anthony Grayham, from Islington  
 Sep. 11 James Vince, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 13 Sarah Grantham, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 13 Rob<sup>t</sup> James, Pissing Alley  
 Sep. 14 Anne Keys, Wood's Close  
 Sep. 15 Benj. Burrows, from Islington  
 Sep. 18 Anne Orton, White Horse Alley  
 Sep. 18 Sarah Robins, Peter Street  
 Sep. 18 [blank] Douglas, Bridewell Walk  
 Sep. 18 Sarah Allen, New Prison Walk  
 Sep. 19 Eliz. Burnett, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 19 Jn<sup>e</sup> Dixon, Red Bull Yard  
 Sep. 21 Willibey Bond, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 22 Marg<sup>t</sup> Bingfield, Bishopsgate Street  
 Sep. 22 Rich<sup>d</sup> Williams, Hockley Hole  
 Sep. 22 Sarah Loud, Goswell Street  
 Sep. 23 Mary Hatch, Ragg Street  
 Sep. 24 Mary Richards, Goswell Street  
 Sep. 24 Tho<sup>s</sup> Williams, Eagle Court  
 Sep. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Purton, Swan Yard  
 Sep. 25 Anne Taylor, Workhouse  
 Sep. 25 Anne Humfris, Clerkenwell Close  
 Sep. 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Newsom, Lamb Court  
 Sep. 27 Mary Coring, from Islington  
 Sep. 27 Mary Willson, from Leaden Hall Street  
 Sep. 28 Susan<sup>a</sup> Ogle, Ragg Street  
 Sep. 28 Dan<sup>l</sup> Page, Wood's Close  
 Sep. 28 Jo<sup>s</sup> Bearmore, Turnmill Street  
 Sep. 29 Mary Vanderendett, Coppice Row  
 Sep. 29 Anne Mitchell, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 2 W<sup>m</sup> Bryan, Bridewell Walk  
 Oct. 2 [blank] Foden, Bath Street  
 Oct. 3 Rich<sup>d</sup> Piggot, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 3 Hannah Procter, Clerkenwell Close  
 Oct. 4 Rich<sup>d</sup> Stevens, Broad Yard  
 Oct. 5 [blank] Milksopp, Great Swan Alley  
 Oct. 5 Jos. Wilks, Red Bull Yard  
 Oct. 6 Rich<sup>d</sup> Flower, Allen Street  
 Oct. 6 Isaac Whitaker, Red Bull Yard

Oct. 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> Soley, Red Bull Yard  
 Oct. 10 Sarah Briggs, George's Court  
 Oct. 10 Rich<sup>d</sup> Terrill, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 11 Jn<sup>o</sup> Brown, Swan Alley  
 Oct. 15 Marg<sup>t</sup> Haycock, Hockley Hole  
 Oct. 16 A boy dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Oct. 17 W<sup>m</sup> Roberts, Workhouse  
 Oct. 18 Oswald Bishop, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 18 Eliz. Timson, Ragg Street  
 Oct. 18 Peter Pettitt, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 18 Jane Toldervey, from Bridewell Walk  
 Oct. 20 Sarah Causbey, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 20 Joan Hubbard, Clerkenwell Close  
 Oct. 22 W<sup>m</sup> Blunt, Workhouse  
 Oct. 23 Sarah Newbank, from Islington  
 Oct. 23 Eliz. Hart, Mutton Lane  
 Oct. 23 James Mullings, found dead in the new Pond  
 Oct. 24 Sam<sup>l</sup> Miller, Allen Street  
 Oct. 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Page, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 25 Jasper Banester, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Bailey, from Sun Alley  
 Oct. 26 W<sup>m</sup> Edwards, Peter Street  
 Oct. 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Gardner, Turnmill Street  
 Oct. 27 Anne Goodman, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 27 Ann Hunt, Little Bath Street  
 Oct. 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Reynolds, Jerusalem Court  
 Oct. 28 Mary Wooddall, Wood's Close  
 Oct. 30 Rich<sup>d</sup> Sweetapple, Warner Street  
 Oct. 31 Eliz. Cartwright, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 3 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clare, Clerkenwell Green  
 Nov. 4 Cornelious Willet, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> Barefoot, Clerkenwell Close  
 Nov. 5 Ambrosse Thompson, from Islington road  
 Nov. 7 Anne Richardson, Hockley Hole  
 Nov. 8 Anne Eliz. Charnell, from Islington  
 Nov. 8 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wells, Swan Alley  
 Nov. 8 Peter Martin, Peter Street  
 Nov. 10 Mathew Howard, Allen Street  
 Nov. 10 Anne Boyce, Mutton Lane  
 Nov. 11 Geo. Bunn, Peartree Court  
 Nov. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Brace, Peartree Court  
 Nov. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Turnur, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Darbey, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Fillmore, Wood's Close  
 Nov. 17 Anne Brant, Hockley Hole  
 Nov. 19 Gabriel Harbottle, Hockley Hole  
 Nov. 19 W<sup>m</sup> Turnur, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 20 Roger Hurt, Bertlett Street  
 Nov. 20 Mary Amos, Turnmill Street  
 Nov. 20 Cecilia Davis, from Bridewell  
 Nov. 21 Mary Stiles, New Prison Walk  
 Nov. 21 Mary Morgan, Great Swan Alley  
 Nov. 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Banister, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Nov. 25 Penelope Middlehurst, from Islington  
 Nov. 26 Alice Betts, Great James Street  
 Nov. 27 Rich<sup>d</sup> Willis, Allen Street  
 Nov. 29 A girl dropt in a Coffin in the Church Yard  
 Nov. 29 Anne Porter, Swan Alley

- Nov. 29 Eliz. Ford, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street Road  
 Nov. 30 Sam<sup>l</sup> Burdett, Hockley Hole  
 Dec. 2 Eliz. Taylor, Hockley Hole  
 Dec. 4 Hannah Blackwell, King's Street  
 Dec. 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Burrows, found dead in the New River  
 Dec. 6 Eliz. Satchell, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 8 Eliz. Titsall, Great Swan Alley  
 Dec. 8 Phillip Archer, Jacob's Court  
 Dec. 8 Rich<sup>d</sup> Bull, Little Swan Alley  
 Dec. 10 Jn<sup>o</sup> Mackey, from Islington  
 Dec. 11 Francis Mills, from Islington  
 Dec. 11 Mary Douglas, Bridewell Walk  
 Dec. 12 Abigail Handleby, Bath Street  
 Dec. 13 Anne Buncomb, from Hospital  
 Dec. 15 John Tuck, Wood's Close  
 Dec. 16 Hannah Chapman, Turnmill Street  
 Dec. 16 A poor man found dead in the New River  
 Dec. 18 Rich<sup>d</sup> Pressey, from Islington  
 Dec. 20 Jane Green, George's Court  
 Dec. 21 Mary Freeman, Swan Yard  
 Dec. 22 Mary Stinnet, Francis Court  
 Dec. 22 Jacob Perkins, Swan Alley  
 Dec. 23 Barbara Fleming, from the New Pond. Drowned  
 Dec. 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Cobley, Swan Yard  
 Dec. 25 W<sup>m</sup> Page, Wood's Close  
 Dec. 26 Edw<sup>d</sup> Butcher, Allen Street  
 Dec. 26 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Grace, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Dec. 27 A woman found dead in the New river  
 Dec. 28 Edw<sup>d</sup> Nutt, Goswell Street  
 Dec. 29 Isabella Longbottom, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Dec. 29 Enoch Smith, Goswell Street  
 Dec. 30 Cath. Robinson, Dorrington Street  
 Dec. 31 Cath. Raynee, from Islington  
 Dec. 31 Tacy Pember, from the Temple  
 Jan. 1 Barnard Ransford, from Ironmonger Lane  
 Jan. 2 Mary Apps, Allen Street  
 Jan. 3 Mary Greening, Peter Street  
 Jan. 3 Martha Spencer, Sunn Alley  
 Jan. 3 Dan<sup>l</sup> Nichols, Bath Fields  
 Jan. 4 Mary Ward, Red Bull Yard  
 Jan. 6 Eliz. Reymers, George's Court  
 Jan. 6 Rob<sup>t</sup> Baynham, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Knell, Newgate Street  
 Jan. 6 Rebecca Stains, Workhouse  
 Jan. 7 Jane Wilder, Workhouse  
 Jan. 8 John Lane, Clerkenwell Green  
 Jan. 9 W<sup>m</sup> Sudberrey, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 10 Dan<sup>l</sup> Bould, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 10 Eliz. Mills, Mutton Lane  
 Jan. 12 Eliz. Winthrop, Clerkenwell Green  
 Jan. 12 A poor man found dead in the New river  
 Jan. 13 W<sup>m</sup> Butt, Turnmill Street  
 Jan. 15 Emm. Benning, from Islington  
 Jan. 15 Mary Warden, Bath Street  
 Jan. 15 Tho<sup>s</sup> Flutter, Allen Street  
 Jan. 16 Cath<sup>a</sup> Simms, Coppice row  
 Jan. 19 W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Jennings, Swan Alley  
 Jan. 19 Eliz. Horniblow, Warner Street

Jan. 19 Susan. Williams, Clerkenwell Close  
 Jan. 21 W<sup>m</sup> Hall, Goswell Street  
 Jan. 23 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ball, Bowling Alley  
 Jan. 23 Sarah Rowbottom, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 23 Eliz. Elwood, Clerkenwell Close  
 Jan. 23 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sparks, Wood's Close  
 Jan. 24 Mathias Dorcas, from Porter's Block  
 Jan. 24 Mary Archer, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Jan. 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Berrey, Little Swan Alley  
 Jan. 28 Judith Arnold, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Jan. 30 Anne Stone, Workhouse  
 Jan. 30 W<sup>m</sup> Gore, from Islington  
 Feb. 2 Mary Carey, Dorrington Street  
 Feb. 2 Frances Thompson, Eagle Court  
 Feb. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Sprigmore, Workhouse  
 Feb. 4 Eliz. Twelve, Workhouse  
 Feb. 4 Maria Skegg, Workhouse  
 Feb. 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> Burton, Alisbury Street  
 Feb. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Newsom, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> French, Bishop's Court  
 Feb. 6 Gollibright Pearson, Clerkenwell Green  
 Feb. 6 Sarah Flower, Goswell Street  
 Feb. 8 John Walton, Hockley Hole  
 Feb. 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Chadwick, Bowling Alley  
 Feb. 11 Tho<sup>s</sup> Morley, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Feb. 11 D<sup>r</sup> Lovis Souza, from Bowling Alley  
 Feb. 13 Jane Lathard, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 13 Isabella Eanes, from Islington  
 Feb. 13 Josias Bryan, Great Swan Alley  
 Feb. 14 Mary Hiland, Allen Street  
 Feb. 16 Jos. Sparks, Warner Street  
 Feb. 16 Eliz. Hook, Bridewell Walk  
 Feb. 16 Eliz. Smith, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 18 Eliz. Wright, Workhouse  
 Feb. 18 Jane Stirup, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Feb. 18 Amey Dennis, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 18 Rich<sup>d</sup> Page, from Hospital  
 Feb. 18 Alice Lambath, Broad Yard  
 Feb. 20 Edw<sup>d</sup> King, from Hospital  
 Feb. 20 Tho<sup>s</sup> Everard, Swan Alley  
 Feb. 20 Alice Cox, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 20 Eliz. Goddard, from Islington  
 Feb. 22 Mich<sup>t</sup> Willcox, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 22 Mary Bourne, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 25 Jane Boreman, Turnmill Street  
 Feb. 25 Mary Arthur, Bottle Hay Yard  
 Feb. 25 Sam<sup>l</sup> Nunly, Clerkenwell Close  
 Feb. 26 Eliz. White, Wood's Close  
 Feb. 26 Mary Chrislow, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Feb. 26 Cath<sup>a</sup> Dennis, Warner Street  
 Feb. 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cranfield, from Islington  
 Mar. 4 Martha Slack, Hockley Hole  
 Mar. 4 Rebecca Higgs, S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Street Road  
 Mar. 4 Sarah Leaf, Cold Bath Passage  
 Mar. 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hide Taylor, Hockley Hole  
 Mar. 7 Cath<sup>a</sup> Braday, Clerkenwell Close  
 Mar. 7 Frances Baldwin, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 8 Anne Wood, Turnmill Street

Mar. 9 Anne Lucas, Workhouse  
 Mar. 9 Joyce Newman, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 9 Rob<sup>t</sup> Bellson, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 9 Jn<sup>o</sup> Watts, Workhouse  
 Mar. 12 Sophia Trott, Wood's Close  
 Mar. 12 Mary Law, Red Bull Yard  
 Mar. 16 Jane Martin, Peartree Court  
 Mar. 18 John Mathews, from Wood Street Compter  
 Mar. 18 Eliz. Williamson, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Mar. 18 Lydia Marcey, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 19 Geo. Berks, Turnmill Street  
 Mar. 19 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bird, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 Mar. 20 Susan. Smith, Swan Alley  
 Mar. 20 Sarah Chasemore, Bath Street  
 Mar. 23 Susan Rogers, Little Swan Alley  
 Mar. 23 Eliz. Taylor, from Islington  
 Mar. 23 W<sup>m</sup> Osbourn, Clerkenwell Close  
 Mar. 23 Eliz. Biggs, Great Swan Alley

## 1735.

Mar. 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> Warden, Bath Street  
 Mar. 26 Anne Penson, Hockley Hole  
 Mar. 27 John Clayton, Bath row  
 Mar. 27 Esther Clark, Great Swan Alley  
 Mar. 27 Edw<sup>d</sup> Hunt, Bath Street  
 Mar. 27 Eliz. Cass, Great Swan Alley  
 Mar. 27 Eliz. Galdigutt, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 Mar. 27 John Hamman, Ragg Street  
 Mar. 29 Cha<sup>s</sup> Rhoads, Clerkenwell Green  
 Mar. 30 Jos. Carrafa (Cauafa?), Bath Street  
 April 1 Mary Jorden, Hockley Hole  
 April 1 Paul Jn<sup>o</sup> Allexander, from Islington  
 April 1 Jane Rexum, Clerkenwell Green  
 April 1 Benj. Januway, Goswell Street  
 April 2 John Honeycott, Clerk of Clerkenwell  
 April 4 Rich<sup>d</sup> Harvey, Allen Street  
 April 5 A woman found dead at Islington  
 April 6 Sarah Bristow, Turnmill Street  
 April 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> Walton, Bath Fields  
 April 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Nash, Wood's close  
 April 7 Eliz. Minshawe, Turnmill Street  
 April 7 Jane Marshall, Workhouse  
 April 8 Jane Ordway, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 April 9 Paul Gibson, Bath Street  
 April 10 John Broad, Workhouse  
 April 10 John Rowland, Turnmill Street  
 April 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> Owen, Turnmill Street  
 April 11 Anthony Bland, from Islington  
 April 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> Alcock, Workhouse  
 April 13 Anne Nell, Little Swan Alley  
 April 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Foot, Clerkenwell Green  
 April 14 Anne Peacock, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 April 14 Jane Hill, Workhouse  
 April 16 Dorothy Williams, Hockley Hole  
 April 17 Reeves W<sup>m</sup>s Slate, Red Bull Yard  
 April 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Higginbottom, from Fields  
 April 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Murphey, Swan Alley

April 19 Eliz. Copley, Swan Yard  
 April 20 Nehemiah Denham, Clerkenwell Close  
 April 21 Eliz. Yeates, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 April 22 John Gardiner, Bath Fields  
 April 24 Marg<sup>t</sup> Galldigutt, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 April 25 W<sup>m</sup> Osbourne, Goswell Street  
 April 25 W<sup>m</sup> Bird, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 April 25 Mary Price, Little Swan Alley  
 April 25 Mary Robinson, Lester Street  
 April 27 Eleanor Gibson, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 April 27 Sarah Ryles, Allen Street  
 April 27 Mary Cook, Bowling Alley  
 April 27 Jn<sup>o</sup> Todd, Lamb Court  
 April 27 Penelope Prentice, from New River, found dead  
 April 28 Jane Breereton, from St Andrew's  
 April 29 And<sup>w</sup> Wright, Little Swan Alley  
 April 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> Price, Clerkenwell Close  
 May 1 Eliz. Hayes, Turnmill Street  
 May 2 Mary Chester, Red Bull Yard  
 May 2 Charlotte Kiddle, Red Bull Yard  
 May 4 W<sup>m</sup> Yates, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 May 4 Anne Capon, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 May 5 Jn<sup>o</sup> Matson, Goswell Street  
 May 5 Sam<sup>l</sup> Judd, Turnmill Street  
 May 5 Mary Gardner, Turnmill Street  
 May 6 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pitfield, Allen Street  
 May 6 W<sup>m</sup> Atkinson, Mutton Lane  
 May 6 Jos. Kimbar, Great Swan Alley  
 May 6 Anne East, Turnmill Street  
 May 7 W<sup>m</sup> Bunn, Wood's close  
 May 8 Sarah Herbert, New Prison Walk  
 May 10 Mary Clare, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> Tipton, from Islington  
 May 11 Mary Pratt, Lamb Court  
 May 13 Eliz. Brooks, Wood's close  
 May 16 Sarah Tuckey, Bath Fields  
 May 16 Sarah Mills, Wood's close  
 May 18 Mary Morris, Clerkenwell Close  
 May 19 James Barrat, Wood's close  
 May 22 Eliz. Tathers (Fathers?), Bowling Alley  
 May 23 W<sup>m</sup> Williams, Allen Street  
 May 23 Henry Abbot, Wood's close  
 May 23 Jn<sup>o</sup> Pick, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Lane  
 May 24 W<sup>m</sup> Brown, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 24 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ingram, Workhouse  
 May 24 W<sup>m</sup> Berrey, Peter Street  
 May 25 Edw<sup>d</sup> Smith, Coppis row  
 May 25 W<sup>m</sup> Rose, Swan Alley  
 May 25 W<sup>m</sup> Hawes, Turnmill Street  
 May 25 Simon Plain, Clerkenwell Green  
 May 27 Mourton Howard, Clerkenwell Green  
 May 28 Beatrice West, Turnmill Street  
 May 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor, Wood's Close  
 May 30 Johanna Splect, St Jn<sup>o</sup> Street  
 May 30 Anne Bradley, found dead in the New river  
 May 31 Rich<sup>d</sup> West, Turnmill Street  
 May 31 Eliz. Tarrant, from Fields  
 May 31 Alice Hail, hang'd herself in the Workhouse

June 1	Eliz. Curtis, Swan Alley	
June 1	Alice Bryan, Turnmill Street	
June 2	Rob <sup>t</sup> Tripett, Great Swan Alley	
June 2	Marg <sup>t</sup> Daviss, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	
June 3	Eliz. Smith, Red Lyon Street	
June 3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Apps, Allen Street	
June 5	W <sup>m</sup> Robins, Peter Street	
June 7	Eliz. Spriggs, hang'd herself in Bridewell	
June 7	Mary Jefferson, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane	
June 8	Anne Dawson, Bertlett Court	
June 10	Tho <sup>s</sup> Shadd, Bishop's Court	
June 11	Anne Saunders, Swan Alley	
June 11	Susan. Ward, Red Bull Yard	
June 12	Mary Dunley, Peter Street	
June 12	Jn <sup>o</sup> Francis, Turnmill Street	
June 12	A dead born child found in a ditch by Black Mary's Hole	
June 13	Eliz. Clows, Turnmill Street	
June 13	Walter Daviss, Wood's close	
June 13	Tho <sup>s</sup> Rowell, Jacob's Court	
June 13	Eliz. Hasler, Clerkenwell Close	
June 14	Frances Woodward, Wood's Close	
June 14	Susan. Greenland, Workhouse	
June 14	Cha <sup>s</sup> Sargant, Workhouse	
June 15	W <sup>m</sup> Dunkley, from Islington	
June 15	Mary Langdon, Clerkenwell Close	
June 15	Jane Stackhouse, Newgate Street	
June 15	Mary Cutler, Clerkenwell Green	
June 17	Mary Wilson, from St Leonard's, Shoreditch	
June 17	Mary Bull, Bath Street	
June 18	Ann Page, St John's Road	
June 18	Elis. Jackson, Wood's Close	
June 18	Edw <sup>d</sup> Morris, from Islington	
June 18	Mary Bunn, Peartree Court	
June 20	Ann Short, Warner Street	
June 20	Mary Vaughan, Bottle hay Yard	
June 21	Hannah Brown, Broad Yard	Age 33
June 21	Rob <sup>t</sup> Ridge, Turnmill Street	a child
June 21	Alex <sup>r</sup> Poulson, Goswell Street	a child
June 23	Geo. Dunn, Turnmill Street	53
June 24	Hannah Griffith, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	40
June 24	Elis. How, Warner Street	54
June 26	Elis. Smith, Wood's Close	Infant
June 26	Rich <sup>d</sup> Rumsey, Islington	61
June 26	Towerson Haynes, Workhouse	74
June 28	Elis. Hart, Clerkenwell Close	Infant
June 29	Elis. Parker, Peter Street	51
July 1	Alice Rogers, Hannover Square	40
July 1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Smith, Turnmill Street	54
July 1	Will. Page, Rotten Row	Inf <sup>t</sup>
July 2	Susannah Coney, Wood's Close	59
July 2	Mary Nicholls, Hockly Hole	59
July 3	Ann Thomas, Turnmill Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
July 3	Thomas Ravens, Allen Street	74
July 3	Ann Owen, Turnmill Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
July 4	John Dod, Turnmill Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
July 5	Mary Floyd, Peter Street	41
July 8	James Henshaw, Islington	46
July 8	Mary Hornby, Red Lyon Square	20

July 8	John Turner, Workhouse	Age 76
July 9	Edw <sup>d</sup> Williams, Hospital	18
July 9	Elis <sup>th</sup> Almond, Workhouse	
July 10	Elis <sup>th</sup> Bird, Green Yard	Inf <sup>t</sup>
July 10	Mary Remington, Workhouse	70
July 11	Elis <sup>th</sup> Jackson, Workhouse	
July 11	Tho. Oackley, Islington	37
July 12	Dan <sup>l</sup> Lloyd, Lamb Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
July 13	Mary Drakely, Falkner's Alley	40
July 13	Mary Bettenham, St John's Lane	40
July 14	Judith Lefabure, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
July 15	Stephen Grove, Red Bull Yard	67
July 16	Robert Smith, Little Swann Alley	inf <sup>t</sup>
July 17	Elisabeth Groves, Clerkenwell Close	69
July 17	William Parker, Falken Court	13
July 18	Mary Beck, Wood's Close	2
July 20	Mary Weaver, Clerkenwell Close	73
July 20	Mary Thompson, Newgate Street	19
July 21	Rowland Lloyd, Turnmill Street	31
July 22	Catharine Adcock, Rope Walk	38
July 22	Will <sup>m</sup> Waite, Goswell Street	56
July 22	John Watts, Wood's Close	Inf <sup>t</sup>
July 22	Rob <sup>t</sup> Young, Peter Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
July 23	Martha Mutton, Swan Alley	4
July 23	Abigail Read, Eagle Court	61
July 24	Mary Pusley, Workhouse	8
July 24	Mary Marshall, Red Bull Yard	7
July 25	Tho. Tansey, Islington	Inf <sup>t</sup>
July 26	Mary Beatles, Turnmill Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
July 28	Phillip Wolf, Bath Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
July 29	George Flower, Swan Ally	43
July 30	Mary Jewer, Lamb Court	Inf <sup>t</sup>
July 30	James White, Red Bull Yard	26
July 31	Ann Sherwood, Workhouse	40
Aug. 4	John Perbett, Warner Street	35
Aug. 5	Beniamin Garland, Peter Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 6	Edward Maund, St John Street	61
Aug. 6	Sarah Beck, Wood's Close	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 7	John Jones, Wood's Close	33
Aug. 8	William Marshall, Red Bull Yard	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 10	Sarah White, New River Mill	7
Aug. 10	Joshuah Mason, Compton Street	37
Aug. 11	Ralph Wareham, Turnmill Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 11	John Stevens, Workhouse	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 11	William Fisher, Goswell Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 13	Thomas Jefferies, Rag Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 15	Sarah Hart, Islington	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 15	Elisabeth Painter, Wood's Close	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 16	Eleanor Slocombe, Swan Ally	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 17	Sarah Cross, St John Street	21
Aug. 18	George Duston, Clerkenwell Green	5
Aug. 18	Mary Breadstreet, Workhouse	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 19	John Page, Wood's Close	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 20	Mary Lawes, Great Swan Ally	2
Aug. 20	Mary Dalton, Rag Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 21	Mary James, Islington	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 21	Rob. Thorp, St John Street	31
Aug. 22	Elisabeth Biggins, Clerkenwell Close	7

Aug. 22	Ann Smith, Clerkenwell Close	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 24	Sarah Kraf, Turnmill Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 24	Martha Wikey, Turnmill Street	60
Aug. 24	George Morley, Clerkenwell Close	60
Aug. 24	James Smith, School House Yard	3
Aug. 24	Elisabeth Chancey, Clerkenwell Green	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 26	Mary Evans, Turnmill Street	4
Aug. 27	Roger Roger, Wood's Close	63
Aug. 28	Thomas Hayes, Canonbury House	23
Aug. 28	Will <sup>m</sup> French, St John Street	35
Aug. 29	William James, St John Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 31	Elisabeth Webster, Red Bull Yard	51
Aug. 31	Parinah Toldervey, Bridewell Walk	30
Aug. 31	David Catton, L. Swan Ally	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 1	Robert Teat, Workhouse	
Sep. 3	Ann Buridge, Turnmill Street	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 3	John Burgess, Clerkenwell Close	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 3	George Ridge, Coppice Row	25
Sep. 4	Mary Hancock, Workhouse	Inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 4	Deborah Wilkinson, Hockley Hole	68
Sep. 7	Samuel Presbury, Clerkenwell Close	17
Sep. 8	Frances Morley, Hospital	34
Sep. 9	Jane Mankin, Bridgewater Gardens	44
Sep. 9	Margaret Jellis, Jerusalem Passage	45
Sep. 11	Sarah Madson, St John Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 11	Auther Batty, Red Lyon Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 11	Ann Flower, Red Bull Yard	43
Sep. 12	Samuel Eves, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 12	William Cover, Bath Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 12	John Fouks, Mutton Lane	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 14	Henry Hughes, Red Bull Yard	9
Sep. 14	Elisabeth Bradley, St John Street	47
Sep. 14	Eleanor Jackson, Rag Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 15	Ann Page, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 15	John Fowles, New Prison Walk	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 15	Margaret Wiggins, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 15	Mary Harrison, Surrey	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 16	William Harding, Goswell Street	69
Sep. 16	Rich <sup>d</sup> Price, Red Bull Yard	5
Sep. 16	John Lawes, Wood's Close	2
Sep. 16	John Arnold, Allen Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 17	John Manning, Rag Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 17	Mary Bellson, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 17	Rebecca Nix, Little Swan Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 18	Susannah Osborn, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 19	Mary Raby, Lamb Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 19	Robert Barlow, Clerkenwell Green	37
Sep. 19	William Fowl, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 19	Frances Pardo, Peter Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 19	George Bayley, Church Yard	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 20	Mary Downes, Islington	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 20	William Rance, Rag Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 21	Eleanor Barlow, Rag Street	35
Sep. 22	James Jones, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 22	Eleanor Tyront, Workhouse	
Sep. 22	Mary Hickman, Swan Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 22	William Haynes, Coppice Row	35
Sep. 22	Jane Times, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>

Sep. 23	Margaret Stewart, Flower de Luce Court	Age 30
Sep. 23	Elisabeth Gregory, Allen Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 25	John Baker, Alesbury Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 26	Martha Fisher, Goswell Street	28
Sep. 26	Elisabeth Martin, Jacob's Court	3½
Sep. 26	John & Elisabeth Smith, Mutton Lane	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 28	John Dunkley, Sleep's Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 28	William Eames, Islington	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 29	Eleanor Morvant (Moroant?) Avery, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 29	Mary Bull, Red Bull Yard	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 29	Joseph White, Bridewell Walk	inf <sup>t</sup>
Sep. 30	Ann Fear, Workhouse	47
Oct. 1	Hannah Coe, Warner Street	35
Oct. 2	Ann Pickett, Baker's Row	20
Oct. 2	Ann Gilbert, Great Swan Ally	11
Oct. 3	Sarah Hinson, Northampton Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 4	Joseph Bacon, Cold Bath Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 4	Sarah Lee, Little Swan Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 4	William Williams, Allen Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 5	Ann Douglass, Wood's Close	28
Oct. 5	Alice Scott, Turnmill Street	39
Oct. 6	Rob <sup>t</sup> Audley Brett alias Bretton, Swan Yard	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 6	James Rowell, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 7	Robert Bulks, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 9	Elisabeth Bradley, Workhouse	
Oct. 10	Charles Palmer, Hockley Hole	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 10	Barbara Burton, St John Street	30
Oct. 10	Sarah Roberts, Aldersgate Street	52
Oct. 10	Stephen Overt, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 13	Sarah Bearcliff, Warner Street	63
Oct. 13	Robert Tayler, Hospital	80
Oct. 13	William Brathad, Turnmill Street	66
Oct. 14	Mary Jones, Francis Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 14	Ann Trott, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 14	Mary Handcock, Turnmill Street	
Oct. 15	Elisabeth Waters, Hospital	30
Oct. 17	Mary Ann Voisin, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 18	Thomas Gregory, New Prison	21
Oct. 18	Ann Cooper, Wood's Close	36
Oct. 19	Solomon Mainwaring, Hockley Hole	28
Oct. 20	William Rose, St John Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 20	Elisabeth Wharton, St John Street	63
Oct. 21	Elisabeth Bannister, Leicester Street	10
Oct. 21	Charles Russel, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 21	Thomas Masters, Bridewell	
Oct. 24	William Betts, Francis Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 24	Samuel Simpson, Workhouse	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 25	Margaret Careless, Pising Ally	2
Oct. 25	Ann Spenser, Red Bull Yard	5
Oct. 26	Christian Clark, Bridewell Walk	3
Oct. 27	Sarah Pynell, Clerken <sup>1</sup> Green	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 28	Sarah Reynolds, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 29	Samuel Staples, St John Street	39
Oct. 29	John Tunley, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 30	Frances Webley, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Oct. 31	Mary Thompson, Workhouse	52
Oct. 31	Mary Sunderland, Turnmill Street	28
Oct. 31	James Scott, St John Street	5½

Nov. 1	William Dawes, Snow Hill	Age 29
Nov. 1	Thomas Gilbert, Swan Ally	10
Nov. 2	Hannah Clouds, Bowling Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 2	Sarah Bambridge, Turnmill Street	52
Nov. 2	Mary Bird, Pear Tree Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 3	Winifred Pells, St Jn <sup>e</sup> Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 3	Richard Grafton, Swan Ally	5½
Nov. 4	William Moor, St John Str. Road	63
Nov. 4	Hannah Moor, St John Str. Road	60
Nov. 4	Mary Burkett Lestall	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 4	John King, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 7	John Cook, Baker's Row	63
Nov. 7	William Clayton, Bridewell	72
Nov. 8	James Parrot, Turnmill Street	6
Nov. 8	Richard Martin, Bottle Hay Yard	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 8	Ann Perry, Swan Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 9	Ann Noell, Workhouse	71
Nov. 11	John Peer, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 11	Sarah Hankins, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 11	Sarah Chapman, Goswell Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 11	Ann Stanton, Bridewell	1½
Nov. 12	John Marshall, Red Bull Yard	5
Nov. 12	Alice Longden, Eagle Court	55
Nov. 12	John Wright, Broad Yard	40
Nov. 12	Will <sup>m</sup> Atchison, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 12	John Tomlinson, Rag Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 13	Alice Stratford, Swan Ally	70
Nov. 13	Jacob Reynolds, St John Street	32
Nov. 14	Richard Verley, Berkley Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 14	George Devonport, carried away	
Nov. 14	John Dale, carried away	
Nov. 16	Robert Banister, Baker's Row	6
Nov. 17	Elisabeth Humberstone, St John Gate	3
Nov. 19	Thomas Drew, Workhouse	50
Nov. 19	John Bussey, Turnmill Street	76
Nov. 19	John Flurid, St Jn <sup>e</sup> Lane	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 20	Ann Hawkins, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 20	Ann Axal, carried away	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 21	Ann Green, Church Yard	56
Nov. 22	William Allen, Bath Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 22	Robert York, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 22	Francis Lambert, Hospital	44
Nov. 23	Thomas Henshaw, St John Street	27
Nov. 24	Ann Appleby, drowned	29
Nov. 28	Jn <sup>e</sup> Bunn, Falkner's Ally	51
Nov. 28	Ann Blake, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 29	Sarah Stevens, Hospital	50
Nov. 29	Zasiah Wood, Albermarle Street	2
Nov. 30	Mary Partridge, Turnmill Street	51
Nov. 30	Anna Maria Beazly, carried away	inf <sup>t</sup>
Nov. 30	Joyce Living, Goswell Street	62
Dec. 1	John Wood, Goswell Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 1	John Grosse, Hospital	50
Dec. 1	John Matthews, carried away	(qy. age 4 ? or) 44
Dec. 2	Alexander Asher, Turnmill Street	3
Dec. 2	Mary Brown, Broad Yard	inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 3	Mary Bingfield, Workhouse	4
Dec. 4	Ann Goldsmith, St John's Lane	inf <sup>t</sup>

Dec. 4	William Heath, L. Swan Alley	inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 5	Peter Warren, Turnmill Street	2
Dec. 6	Sarah Norman, Red Lyon Street	69
Dec. 10	George Holdgate, Work House	
Dec. 10	Elisabeth Ball, Bowling Alley	21
Dec. 11	Thomas Blackwell, King Street	6
Dec. 11	Mary Chadwick, Turnmill Street	33
Dec. 11	Mary Arpin, Red Bull Yard	50
Dec. 12	Jane Sutton, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 13	William Leech, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 14	Ann Stimson, Turnmill Street	54
Dec. 15	Mary Barnes, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 16	Charles Brown, Bridewell	71
Dec. 16	Elisabeth Curtis, Bridewell	21
Dec. 17	John Wright, Peter Street	24
Dec. 17	Mary Draper, Castle Str., from St Giles in y <sup>e</sup> Fields	65
Dec. 18	Robert Flower, Swan Ally	52
Dec. 19	John Granbrow, Wood's Close	4
Dec. 20	James Camp, Goswell Street	3
Dec. 24	John Hemsley, Turmill Street	36
Dec. 25	Mary Tree, Swan Yard	inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 25	John Tayler, Summer Street	32
Dec. 25	Mary Wheeler, Clerkenwell Green	66
Dec. 26	John & Kath <sup>a</sup> Camell, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>u</sup>
Dec. 27	Francis Buckley, St John Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 27	Thomas Drake, Wood's Close	36
Dec. 28	John Smithers, Swan Ally	33
Dec. 28	Anthony Barnsby, Swan Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 28	Martha Townsend, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 29	Mary Allen, Swan Yard	28
Dec. 29	William Slaughter, Turnmill Street	4
Dec. 30	Elisabeth Willis, Allen Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Dec. 31	Hester Davis, Islington	52
Dec. 31	James Orton, Bowling Alley	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 2	Sarah Tayler, Hockley hole	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 3	Joseph Record, Green Yard	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 4	Rebecca Roadly, Aye Street	33
Jan. 4	Joshuah Reball, Swan Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 5	Samuel Sawyer, Swan Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 5	Edmund Witcher, Islington	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 6	Elisabeth Dunn, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 6	William Glover, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 6	Bat. Sutton, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 6	John Andson, St Jn <sup>e</sup> Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 6	William Bradey, Clerkenwell Close	33
Jan. 7	Thomas Club, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 7	Will <sup>m</sup> Maskoll, Eagle Court	28
Jan. 7	James Gilson, New Prison Walk	36
Jan. 8	Will. Strickland, Little Warner Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 9	Mary Stanton, Bridewell	32
Jan. 9	Nat. Harry Cotton, Grace Church Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 10	Richard Buckingham, Clerkenwell Green	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 12	Henry Sparrow, New Prison Walk	26
Jan. 14	Mary Foresith, St John Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 15	John Berridge, Turnmill Street	16
Jan. 15	Mary Willington, Swan Ally	58
Jan. 15	Jane Henshaw, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 15	Susannah Groves, Hospital	32

Jan. 15	Joyce Tayler, Summer Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 15	Martha Ripener, Coppice Row	66
Jan. 17	John Bowen, Newgate	39
Jan. 18	Nicholas Vincent, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 18	Richard Ovett, Turnmill Street	5
Jan. 19	Thomas Sharp, St John's Road	60
Jan. 20	Jane Chalkley, Barbakin	25
Jan. 21	Lydia Cook, Pissing Ally	65
Jan. 21	Samuel Lecount, Cornhill	21
Jan. 22	Ann Butler, Clerkenwell Close	44
Jan. 22	Mary Dawson, St John Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 24	Ann Rowell, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 26	Elisabeth Trott, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 27	Henry Fletcher, Cherry Tree Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 28	Elisabeth Hughes, Hockley Hole	68
Jan. 28	Daniel Laurence, Swan Alley	42
Jan. 28	Mary Jennings, Swan Alley	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 29	Sarah Stevens, Compton Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Jan. 29	Milliscent Layton, Swan Ally	19
Jan. 30	Sarah Hardy, Clerkenwell Green	30
Jan. 30	Thomas Simpson, Butcher Row, Temple Bar	15
Jan. 31	Francis Neel, Workhouse	71
Feb. 1	Joshuah Waller, Clerkenwell Close	29
Feb. 1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Pallson, Peartree Court	29
Feb. 1	Ann Witich, Eagle Street	69
Feb. 1	William Flavill, Bridewell Walk	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 2	Owen Neel, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 2	Francis Hope, Swan Yard	53
Feb. 2	Charles Baker, Islington	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 3	Henry Stevens, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 3	Elisabeth Minshaw, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 3	John Kroger, Hockley Hole	56
Feb. 3	Sarah Cook, Peter Street	4
Feb. 6	Charles Hall, Allen Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 8	Elisabeth Tibbit, Islington	53
Feb. 9	William Owen, Clerkenwell Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 10	Mary Besouth, L. Swan Ally	28
Feb. 10	Hugh Shillito, Hospital	37
Feb. 10	Elisabeth Jones, Bath Street	32
Feb. 10	Eleanor Lewis, Mutton Lane	2
Feb. 10	Elisabeth Vesey, L. Swan Ally	6
Feb. 10	William White, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 11	John Fodin, St John Lane	62
Feb. 11	Samuel Nicholds, Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 11	Timothy Gibbert, Coppice Row	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 11	Ann Gregory, Turnmill Street	50
Feb. 11	Elis. Vainwright, Workhouse	29
Feb. 11	Sophia Trott, Wood's close	3
Feb. 11	John Brint, St John Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 12	Sarah Hanks, Turnmill Street	28
Feb. 12	William Nicklin, Hockley Hole	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 12	Sarah Richardson, Bath Street	27
Feb. 13	George Butler	
Feb. 15	Bithia Bacon, Clerkenwell Green	1½
Feb. 16	Ann Mills, Turnmill Street	3
Feb. 16	Elisabeth Whitaker, Red Bull Yard	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 16	Mary Eggleton, drowned	57
Feb. 17	John Goodman Wood's Close	inf <sup>t</sup>

Feb. 17	Charles Bishop, Bowling Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 17	Reginald Midgely, Islington	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 18	George Hunt, Turnmill Street	35
Feb. 18	Charles Allen, Swan Yard	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 19	Rich <sup>d</sup> Bradshaw, Workhouse	68
Feb. 19	John Barker, Eagle Court	72
Feb. 19	Mary Brayman, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 22	Mary Apps, Allen Street	29
Feb. 22	Mary Wright, Francis Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 22	Thomas Johnson, Hockley Hole	45
Feb. 22	Mary Guy, Turnmill Street	47
Feb. 22	William Cook, Bowling Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 23	Margaret Hughes, Swan Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 23	Thomas Connoss, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 24	John Highland, Wood's close	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 24	Laurence Lewis, Mutton Lane	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 24	Mary Gill, Trinity Church Lane	29
Feb. 25	Elisabeth Hodson, Swan Ally	28
Feb. 25	John Bucking, Turnmill Street	30
Feb. 27	William Watkins, Goswell Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 27	Rich <sup>d</sup> Edwards, St John Street	42
Feb. 27	George Cooper, Peartree Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 27	Eleanor Chadwick, Swan Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 28	Ann Steward, Swan Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Feb. 29	Elisabeth Saunders, Bridewell	34
Feb. 29	Elisabeth Lea, Goswell Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 1	Sarah Adams, Coppice Row	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 2	W <sup>m</sup> Whitaker, Peartree Court	39
Mar. 3	Susan Shillito, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 3	Ann Benson, Islington	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 3	Thomas Sagiston, Swan Ally	4
Mar. 3	Ann Clay, L. Warner Street	3
Mar. 4	Sarah How, Wood's Close	16
Mar. 4	Elisabeth Hervey, Pottle Hay Yard	3
Mar. 4	Mary Hinshaw, Turnmill Street	80
Mar. 5	George Forrest, Workhouse	45
Mar. 5	John Benning, Islington Road	35
Mar. 6	Priscilla Richardson, Wood's Close	62
Mar. 7	James Greenhalgh, Francis Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 7	Susan Perry, Islington	56
Mar. 8	Hepzibah Smith, Tunbridge Wells	28
Mar. 9	Dorothy Roper, Lamb Court	55
Mar. 10	Margaret Trueman, St John Street	74
Mar. 10	Mary Darby, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 10	Margaret Newsham, Turnmill Street	66
Mar. 10	Jane Marvell, St John Street	10
Mar. 11	Sarah Stevens, St John Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 12	Joseph Bolton, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 13	Mary Boddington, Swan Ally	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 14	Mary Bacon, Bath Street	26
Mar. 14	Sarah Forster, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	53
Mar. 14	Rhoda Dix, Goswell Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 14	Mary Bushnell, Compton Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 15	Jane Mary Spenser, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 15	Rebecca Lucas, Hospital	38
Mar. 16	Jenoa John, Green Yard	5
Mar. 16	Mary Bardon, Workhouse	57
Mar. 17	Ann Spicer, Workhouse	50

1735-6.

## ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL.

157

Mar. 18	John Burton, St John Street	Age 24
Mar. 21	Elisabeth Lilbourn, Bath Street	26
Mar. 23	Ann Griffen, Francis Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 23	Ann Butler, Hospital	
Mar. 24	Robert Milsop, Swan Ally	40
Mar. 24	Charles Price, Red Bull Yard	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 24	Elisabeth Wallis, Turnmill Street	50
Mar. 24	Jane Hughes, Red Lyon Street	30

1736.

Mar. 25	Mary Fretwell, Peter Street	72
Mar. 25	Henry Williams, St John Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 26	George Flower, Workhouse	30
Mar. 27	Mary Broom, Rag Street	36
Mar. 28	Jane Davis, St John Street	27
Mar. 30	Mary Cooper, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 30	Sam <sup>t</sup> Musgrove, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
Mar. 30	Thomas Comefield, Turnmill Street	69
April 1	Ann Wildex, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
April 1	George Saunders, Allen Street	46
April 2	Towerson Williams, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	inf <sup>t</sup>
April 2	Elisabeth Ratclift, Pear Tree Court	4
April 3	William Painter, Bath Street	3
April 3	John China, Bishop's Court	inf <sup>t</sup>
April 3	Rich <sup>d</sup> Beacham, Workhouse	67
April 4	Mary Cundy, Bridewell	27
April 4	Rich <sup>d</sup> Awbrey, Wood's Close	36
April 4	Lydia Denton, Rag Street	40
April 4	James Robinson, Dorrington Street	67
April 5	Catharine Bould, Swan Ally	3
April 6	Robert Clark, Red Bull Yard	41
April 7	Anthony Willcocks, Bridewell	inf <sup>t</sup>
April 7	Mary Spurham, drowned	
April 7	William Warren, Turnmill Street	56
April 8	Hannah Preston, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 9	John Savell, Hockly Hole	inf.
April 9	Elis. Colebatch, Goswell Street	inf.
April 9	Mary Wright, Kingsland Hosp <sup>l</sup>	
April 10	Jane Anderson, Clerkenwell Green	45
April 11	Sam <sup>t</sup> Wilcocks, St John Street	72
April 12	Elisabeth Harrod, St John Street	inf.
April 12	Elisabeth Wilks, Workhouse	64
April 12	Mary Pimm, Turnmill Street	41
April 12	John Hunt, Islington	inf.
April 13	Ann Herbert, Hockley hole	5
April 14	John Fisher, Turnmill Street	3
April 14	Mary Price, Swan Ally	inf.
April 14	John Pringley, Turmill Street	inf.
April 14	Thomas Willford, Islington	inf.
April 16	Elisabeth Smith, St John Lane	40
April 17	Mary Grice, New Prison Walk	inf.
April 18	Ann Johnson, St John Street	82
April 19	Richard Wiggins, Turnmill Street	40
April 21	Elisabeth Piggot, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 21	Mary Hardy, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
April 22	Mary Andery, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	inf.
April 23	Stephen Page, Hospital	40

April 23	Mary Duberhily, Workhouse	Age 25
April 24	William Greenland, Swan Ally	inf.
April 26	Edward Green, St Clement Danes	inf.
April 27	Benjamin Hands, Baker's Row	inf.
April 27	John Sibbal, Clerkenwell Green	9
April 29	Margaret Joyce, Workhouse	31
April 29	Ann Giles, Workhouse	25
April 29	James Aplin, Bath Street	4
April 29	William Mallow, George Court	inf.
April 30	Mary Starkey, Turmill Street	60
April 30	Edward Rose, Goswell Street	57
April 30	John Newton, Wood's Close	31
April 30	Susannah Troop, Wood's Close	52
May 2	Thomas Simmons, Berkley Street	inf.
May 2	Sarah Walker, Swan Alley	inf.
May 4	James Loe, Peter Street	27
May 6	John Gee, Wood's Close	inf.
May 7	Dorothy Whitehead, Bridewell Walk	54
May 7	Margaret Morley, Wood's Close	inf.
May 8	Mary Plater, Bath Street	inf.
May 8	Elisabeth Waters, Work House	70
May 9	Hannah Flavel, Berkly Street	46
May 9	Jane Sikes, Mutton Lane	2
May 10	William Hatter, Turnmill Street	
May 12	Daniel Newsam, Turnmill Street	30
May 13	Isabell Beardmore, George Court	67
May 13	Lidia Abbot, Dorrington Street	35
May 13	Mary Hickman, Allen Street	inf.
May 14	Susannah Trott, Red Bull Yard	inf.
May 14	Elisabeth Tayler, Workhouse	41
May 15	William Hart, Red Bull Yard	3
May 15	Jn <sup>o</sup> Tho. Denton, Wood's Close	inf.
May 16	Will <sup>m</sup> Collins, Warner Street	2
May 16	Alice Harvey, Allen Street	17
May 17	John Thomas, Allen Street	inf.
May 17	Mary Brown, Allen Street	inf.
May 19	Thomas Perkins, Turnmill Street	77
May 19	Ann Hutchinson, Allen Street	23
May 19	Edward Johnson, Fleet Rules	32
May 19	Ann Fluder, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 21	Mary Tayler, Bath Street	55
May 21	Abraham Theebridge, Turnmill Street	24
May 21	John King, Swan Ally	inf.
May 21	William Hatersly, Work House	52
May 22	John Stanton, Broad Yard	inf.
May 22	Catherine Sharrock, drowned	30
May 23	James Mattheson, Turnmill Street	49
May 23	Hannah Harmer, Swan Yard	22
May 24	Hepzibah Williams, Rag Street	inf.
May 25	M <sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Annesley, Lincoln's Inn Fields	55
May 26	Elisabeth Statham, Red Bull Yard	70
May 26	Elisabeth Tune, St John Street	inf.
May 27	Charles Brook, Goswell Street	83
May 27	Elis. Cumberlidge, Turnmill Street	50
May 28	Thomas Lupton, Islington	20
May 28	Martha Shadd, Bishop's Court	inf.
May 29	John Burdett, Swann Alley	inf.
May 29	Adam Welby, Sun Court	25

May 30	Susannah Grewell, Allen Street	Age 74
May 30	Hether [ <i>sic</i> ] Bamford, Wood's Close	60
May 31	Ann Gide, Turnmill Street	inf.
June 1	John Littleworth, Swan Ally	inf.
June 1	Thomas Laws, Red Bull Yard	
June 1	Ann Duncomb, Workhouse	74
June 1	Sarah Shackman, Turnmill Street	56
June 1	Elisabeth Burrige, drowned	27
June 2	Thomas Fellows, Baker's Row	13
June 2	Richard Terry, Hospital	27
June 3	Elisabeth Miles, Church Yard	62
June 3	James Wood, Turnmill Street	inf.
June 4	James Wildman, Clerkenwell Green	53
June 6	Robert Cornish, Goswell Street	42
June 6	Sarah Wilson, Broad Yard	55
June 6	James Caburn, School Yard	inf.
June 7	Robert Nokes, Casual	28
June 7	James Knight, St John Street	inf.
June 10	Gerrard Mackfarley, Wood's Close	inf.
June 10	Ben. Betterton, Turnmill Street	inf.
June 10	Ann Stafford, Bowling Ally	inf.
June 11	Dan <sup>l</sup> Parncut, Islington	inf.
June 11	Abigail Simcoe, St Catharine Creed Church	53
June 12	Ann Cole, Bridewell Walk	inf.
June 13	William Stafford, Bowling Ally	25
June 15	Elisabeth Stollard, Cherry Ally	5
June 15	William Cavery, Turnmill Street	41
June 16	Sarah Phipps, Turnmill Street	inf.
June 16	Elisabeth Caburn, School Yard	8
June 17	Ann Nash, Work House	25
June 17	Ann Garrett, Work House	70
June 18	Charles Newsham, Turnmill Street	38
June 19	Thomas Parker, Eagle Court	inf.
June 19	Ann Hodgson, Swan Ally	38
June 20	Margaret Matson, Green Yard	70
June 20	Mary Davis, St John Street	inf.
June 20	Jane Watson, Compton Street	29
June 20	Frances Worrell, Allen Street	60
June 21	John Compton, Workhouse	inf.
June 21	Ralph Parker, Workhouse	61
June 22	Stephen Mills, Wood's close	90
June 23	Richard Aldar, Swan Ally	inf.
June 23	Mary Cookson, St John Street	inf.
June 24	George Owen, Compton Street	4
June 25	Mary Gricesy, Rag Street	inf.
June 26	Sarah Spenser, Allen Street	inf.
June 27	Thomas Godfrey, Goswell Street	69
June 28	John Wallis, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
June 28	Mary Bould, Swan Ally	inf.
June 29	Rebecca Tarbox, Workhouse	61
July 1	Mary Dilworth, Swan Ally	6
July 1	George Pain, Workhouse	5
July 1	Hannah Parker, St John Street	64
July 2	Thomas Richardson, Hockley hole	5
July 2	Thomas Spenser, Workhouse	inf.
July 4	Richard Bellson, Swan Alley	8
July 5	Mary Arnold, Wood's Close	57
July 5	Ann Teat, Workhouse	inf.

July 5	Martha Vince, Turnmill Street	Age 9
July 6	James Cobley, Swan Ally	inf.
July 6	Elisabeth Dyer, Bridewell	
July 7	James Cornish, Goswell Street	5
July 7	Joseph Hill, St John Street	inf.
July 7	Elisabeth Alkin, Bath Street	33
July 7	John Brooks, Workhouse	5
July 7	William Collins, St John Street	inf.
July 8	Elisabeth Clinch, Swan Ally	35
July 8	A girl found dead	
July 9	Mary Ward, Peartree Court	11
July 9	Ann Belson, Swan Ally	inf.
July 10	John Mayland, Workhouse	66
July 10	Elisabeth Boston, Hockley hole	3
July 10	Sarah Askew, Workhouse	70
July 10	Jane Stonestreet, St John Street	60
July 11	Mary Ann Lefabrue, Turnmill Street	8
July 11	James Miller, Hospital	38
July 13	John Northup, Mutton Lane	38
July 13	Martha Ripener, Red Bull Yard	inf.
July 14	Mary Daglin, Berkley Court	inf.
July 14	Mary Patience Armstrong, Islington	inf.
July 16	Elisabeth Satchell, Allen Street	inf.
July 16	Nathaniel Starkey, Turnmill Street	66
July 16	Ann Newton, Workhouse	60
July 17	Josiah Boot, Rag Street	inf.
July 18	James Simpson, Swan Ally	3
July 18	Cornelius Tibbet, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane	13
July 18	Hannah Smith, St John Street	92
July 18	Samuel Moody, Clerkenwell Green	53
July 20	Zachariah Stich, Bowling Ally	7
July 20	Elis. Bradshaw, Workhouse	65
July 20	Charles Dandick, Workhouse	66
July 20	Mary Price, Bowling Ally	5
July 21	John Damsel, Ailesbury Street	4
July 21	William Brooks, Workhouse	inf.
July 21	John Clouds, Bowling Ally	inf.
July 22	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ward, Green Yard	inf.
July 22	Susan Drake, Jerusalem Court	inf.
July 22	Philadelphia Jones, Turnmill Street	44
July 22	John Brice, St John Street	inf.
July 23	Thomas Kidder, Workhouse	44
July 24	John Joyce, Workhouse	64
July 24	Elis. Matterson, Workhouse	62
July 25	Martha Banister, Fields	inf.
July 27	Elisabeth Lewis, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 27	Thomas Walton, Rag Street	inf.
July 28	Thomas Humphries, Turmill Street	4
July 28	Lewis Fludgate, Wood's close	inf.
July 29	Hannah Lloyd, Turnmill Street	65
July 30	Mary & Ann Pear, Wood's close	infs.
July 30	Elisabeth Edwards, Peter Street	inf.
July 30	Richard Coster, Dorrington Street	45
July 31	William Bradshaw, Allen Street	inf.
July 31	Jane Foresith, St John Street	inf.
Aug. 1	Sarah Smith, Allen Street	inf.
Aug. 1	Elis. Jeferson, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	58
Aug. 1	Will <sup>m</sup> Simpson, Swan Yard	37

Aug. 1	George Squire, Bowling Ally	Age 8
Aug. 2	Thomas Munt, Swan Ally	inf.
Aug. 2	Ann Cox, Workhouse	74
Aug. 2	Mary Spratley, Workhouse	64
Aug. 8	Easter Whitten, Green Yard	inf <sup>t</sup>
Aug. 3	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hardwick, Peartree Court	inf.
Aug. 4	Robert Tayler, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Aug. 4	Thomas Beardmore, S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	6
Aug. 4	Richard Allenby, Islington	41
Aug. 4	Mary Bromley, Workhouse	30
Aug. 5	John Mole, Allen Street	4
Aug. 5	Ann Peat, Wood's Close	37
Aug. 6	Sarah Davis, S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Court	inf.
Aug. 6	Elisabeth Bull, Bath Street	inf.
Aug. 7	Geo. Krafd, Turnmill Street	inf.
Aug. 7	Jane Ross, Rag Street	inf.
Aug. 8	Mary Ball, S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Court	inf.
Aug. 9	Tryce Bellomy, Green Yard	6
Aug. 10	Henry Sharrock, Warner Street	inf.
Aug. 10	Elis. Beekensfield, Eagle Court	36
Aug. 10	James Boot, Rag Street	inf.
Aug. 10	Richard Burrel, Swan Ally	2
Aug. 11	John Hervey, Francis Court	inf.
Aug. 12	Thomas Clarke, Dorrington Street	5
Aug. 12	Elisabeth Haynes, S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	3
Aug. 13	Margaret Goldsmith, S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane	36
Aug. 13	Elisabeth Bates, Workhouse	65
Aug. 15	Elis. Handcock, Turnmill Street	inf.
Aug. 15	Elis. Mackarly, Turnmill Street	18
Aug. 16	Samuel Mumford, Eagle Court	inf.
Aug. 16	Hope Anderson, Warner Street	53
Aug. 16	Thomas Price, Turnmill Street	inf.
Aug. 17	Thomas Francis, Peter Street	4
Aug. 17	William Bull, Bath Street	inf.
Aug. 17	Henry Blackborrow, Turnmill Street	inf.
Aug. 18	Thomas Wilts, Clerkenwell Green	36
Aug. 21	Paul Bird, Green Yard	5
Aug. 22	Joseph Goldsmith, S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane	inf.
Aug. 22	Ann Roddery, Leather Lane	35
Aug. 23	William Waters, S <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	40
Aug. 25	Jane Leith, Workhouse	70
Aug. 27	Robert Ireland, L. Swan Ally	3
Aug. 27	Thomas Edwards, Peartree Court	7
Aug. 27	Sarah Banister, Allen Street	3
Aug. 29	Mary Soley, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Aug. 30	Elisabeth Revell, Coppice Row	3
Aug. 30	William Brigland, Warner Street	inf.
Aug. 30	Thomas Tayler, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Aug. 31	Susannah Bunn, Peartree Court	33
Sep. 1	Thomas Brooks, Workhouse	7
Sep. 1	Frances Sarah Hopkins, Islington	inf.
Sep. 4	Henrietta Marriot, Wood's Close	inf.
Sep. 4	Ann Clark, Wood's Close	inf.
Sep. 4	William Howard, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Sep. 5	Hannah Thomas, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Sep. 7	Mary Odell, Islington	inf.
Sep. 7	Elisabeth Shrigley, Workhouse	60
Sep. 7	Mary Willis, Workhouse	inf.

Sep. 8	Mary Bond, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 8	Edward Welsh, Bell Ally	4
Sep. 8	Thomas Singleton, Bitt Ally	inf.
Sep. 9	Elisabeth Allen, Hockley Hole	27
Sep. 9	Robert Smith, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 10	Samuel Dolbey, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Sep. 12	Margaret Sharrock, Bath Street	27
Sep. 12	Martha Clench, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 13	Thomas Tuson, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 13	Leonora Greenwood, Warner Street	inf.
Sep. 14	Henry Martin, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Sep. 16	John Stokes, St John Street	22
Sep. 16	John Corring, Islington	inf.
Sep. 16	Martha Richmond, Allen Street	33
Sep. 17	Catharine Myatt, Flower de Luce Court	inf.
Sep. 17	James Howard, Clerkenwell Green	4
Sep. 19	Samuel Shaw, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 19	Elisabeth Howell, Bath Street	36
Sep. 20	Rebecca Bradshaw, Bath Street	inf.
Sep. 21	Richard Edwards, Islington	43
Sep. 22	Celia Garford, George's Court	64
Sep. 23	Lancelot Bulkley, Berkley Street	inf.
Sep. 23	Ann Bayley, Workhouse	67
Sep. 23	Joseph Callton, Turnmill Street	3
Sep. 23	William Twinny, Swan Alley	inf.
Sep. 24	Richard Lamb, Bath fields	inf.
Sep. 26	Alice Price, St John Street	32
Sep. 26	Edward Buckingham, Wood's Close	49
Sep. 27	Samuel Wilkinson, Clerkenwell Green	36
Sep. 27	Keturah Gregory, Wood's close	inf.
Sep. 28	John Blake, Wood's Close	inf.
Sep. 28	Thomas Ireland, L. Swan Alley	30
Sep. 28	Frances Davis, New Prison Walk	50
Sep. 29	Samuel Paxton, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 29	Jane James, Bath Street	inf.
Sep. 30	Mary Humphries, Turnmill Street	35
Sep. 30	Mary Minshaw, Turnmill Street	5
Sep. 30	Elisabeth Adams, Peter Street	inf.
Sep. 30	Samuel Safford, Goswell Street	inf.
Oct. 1	Ann Wilcocks, St John Street	inf.
Oct. 1	Will <sup>m</sup> Stephens, New Prison	
Oct. 4	Mary Sharp, Workhouse	70
Oct. 4	James Collins, Workhouse	inf.
Oct. 4	Sarah Jones, Turnmill Street	2
Oct. 4	James Moreland, Bethlehem	60
Oct. 4	Will. John Benning, Islington	inf.
Oct. 6	Ann Flower, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Oct. 6	Hannah Boylston, Aylesbury Street	inf.
Oct. 6	Thomas Pearse, Green Yard	6
Oct. 7	Richard Smith, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 7	Thomas Brandon, Elms Street	42
Oct. 7	James Cannon, Swan Ally	inf.
Oct. 8	William Lee, St John Street	inf.
Oct. 9	Robert Alloways, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 14	Henry Butcher, Peter Street	inf.
Oct. 14	Sarah Ballard, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 16	Elisabeth Hill, Rag Street	51
Oct. 16	Ann Clement, King Street	70

Oct. 17	William Robins, Peter Street	Age 46
Oct. 17	James Steward, Peter Street	3
Oct. 18	Elisabeth Waller, Swan Alley	4
Oct. 18	Zach. Gorden, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 18	Richard Turner, Warner Street	44
Oct. 18	George Minchel, Close	36
Oct. 19	Mary Merryweather, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 20	Elisabeth Dod, Workhouse	60
Oct. 20	Josiah Tinsley, Sleep's Ally	7
Oct. 20	Henry Nicholls, Hockly Hole	67
Oct. 20	Mary Vansuster, Bath Fields	36
Oct. 21	Mary Carroll, Mutton Lane	inf.
Oct. 22	Thomas Hodgson, the Close	55
Oct. 22	John Barnet, Red Bull Yard	58
Oct. 23	Ann Stevens, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Oct. 24	David Ellis, Turnmill Street	61
Oct. 24	William Harwood, Hockly Hole	68
Oct. 24	Judith Spenser, Swan Ally	inf.
Oct. 25	Charles Hermon, Swan Ally	inf.
Oct. 26	Ann Hilliard, Lamb's Conduit Passage	2
Oct. 28	John Rogers, Turnmill Street	5
Oct. 30	Martha Granborrow, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 30	Mary Collins, Swan Ally	40
Oct. 31	Sarah Stevenson, Rag Street	inf.
Oct. 31	Isaiah Ward, Peartree Court	44
Oct. 31	Susan Carey, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 31	Will. George Coe, Bath Street	44
Nov. 1	John Bennet, Bottle hay Yard	inf.
Nov. 1	Joyce Twinny, Workhouse	51
Nov. 2	Gilbert Burnet, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Nov. 3	Laurence Cresse, Clerkenwell Green	74
Nov. 3	Elisabeth Hickling, Swan Ally	48
Nov. 3	Samuel Kidney, Turnmill Street	2
Nov. 4	Susannah Ashley, Sleep's Ally	60
Nov. 5	William Bishop, Turmill Street	inf.
Nov. 6	Benjamin Hall, Bowling Ally	5
Nov. 6	Rich <sup>d</sup> Stanbridge, George's Court	inf.
Nov. 6	Mary Lambley, Wood's Close	inf.
Nov. 7	Elisabeth Splidt, Swan Ally	28
Nov. 13	Mary Miller, Allen Street	46
Nov. 18	William Hermon, Swan Ally	2
Nov. 17	Ann Sharp, St John Street	8
Nov. 17	Mary Smith, Swan Ally	inf.
Nov. 19	Nath <sup>a</sup> Haynes, St John Ct	8
Nov. 20	Thomas Allestry, Workhouse	36
Nov. 21	Susan Lambley, Wood's Close	25
Nov. 21	Elisabeth Chandler, Bath Street	inf.
Nov. 21	Henry Hide, Red Bull Yard	32
Nov. 21	Hen. Perry Bransberry, Bowling Alley	inf.
Nov. 22	Mary Moulder, St Jn <sup>o</sup> St	inf.
Nov. 23	Ambrose Alison, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Nov. 23	Fran <sup>a</sup> Pellet, Compton Street	inf.
Nov. 23	James Kilner, Red Bull Yard	3
Nov. 23	John Stable, St John Street	54
Nov. 24	Ann Thompson, Snow Hill	23
Nov. 25	Elisabeth Thompson, Jerusalem Passage	80
Nov. 26	Mary Lee, Goswell Street	inf.
Nov. 27	Mary Darvel, St John Street	inf.

Nov. 28	Will. Dyer, Goswell Street	Age 5
Nov. 30	James Smith, Goswell Street	inf.
Nov. 30	Robert Darker, St George, Surry	29
Dec. 1	George Hanson, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 1	Ann Needham, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 1	Samuel Tandy, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 2	James Martin, Peartree Court	inf.
Dec. 3	Thomas Gunn, Close	14
Dec. 3	Sarah Coates, Wood's Close	23
Dec. 4	Ann Steptoe, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	inf.
Dec. 4	Thomas Anderson, Swan Ally	14
Dec. 5	Nathaniel Seignior, Close	26
Dec. 6	William Wiltshire, Berkley Street	19
Dec. 6	Mary Elps, Turnmill Street	2
Dec. 6	Mathias Vansesterfield, Bath Field	inf.
Dec. 6	Mary Nash, Wood's Close	8
Dec. 7	Elis. Talbot, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 9	Rich <sup>d</sup> Bacon, Hospital	33
Dec. 9	Elisabeth Windsor, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane	63
Dec. 9	Elisabeth Fretwell, Bowling Ally	inf.
Dec. 9	George Russel, Turnmill Street	5
Dec. 10	Richard Higge, Berkley Court	33
Dec. 12	Mary Wager, Newgate Market	59
Dec. 12	Mary Skelton, Wood's Close	7
Dec. 12	Charles Day, Peter Street	inf.
Dec. 12	Martha Cowley, Petticoat Lane	70
Dec. 13	John Longley, St John's Road	inf.
Dec. 14	Ann Snow, Turnmill Street	71
Dec. 14	Mary Rollinson, Workhouse	49
Dec. 14	Thomas Southern, Hockley Hole	inf.
Dec. 15	Thomas Litler, New prison	
Dec. 15	Zachariah Stilgoe, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 15	John Cope, Allen Street	inf.
Dec. 15	Humphrey Meekings, Swan Ally	29
Dec. 15	Laurence Lewis, Mutton Lane	28
Dec. 16	Cath. Lilbourne, Warner Street	35
Dec. 16	Ann Warbis, Islington	28
Dec. 16	William Windsor, Bishop's Court	inf.
Dec. 16	Elis. Heitherthatch, Turnmill Street	34
Dec. 16	Sarah Leaby, Bishop's Court	inf.
Dec. 17	William Hermon, Swan Ally	30
Dec. 17	Robert Warden, by y <sup>o</sup> Workhouse	inf.
Dec. 18	Mary Kidney, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 19	Alice Miller, Turnmill Street	80
Dec. 19	Mary Tayler, Turnmill Street	74
Dec. 22	William Parker, Wood's Close	37
Dec. 22	Elisabeth Moody, Black Mary hole	inf.
Dec. . .	Elisabeth Lilbourne, Warner Street	64
Dec. 26	Rich. Osborne, Warner Street	19
Dec. 26	Ann Craddock, Allesbury St <sup>t</sup>	67
Dec. 27	Elisabeth Wingfield, Workhouse	4
Dec. 28	William Wright, Red Bull Yard	23
Dec. 28	Mary Fosset, Peartree Court	56
Dec. 29	Thomas Lassels, Cold Bath Street	9
Dec. 30	Elisabeth Harrison, Chancery Lane	26
Dec. 30	Jn <sup>o</sup> Buckell, Goswell Street	73
Jan. 1	Mary Brace, Peartree Court	inf.
Jan. 1	Thomas Pinnick, Turnmill Street	inf.

Jan. 1	William Stanton, Turnmill Street	inf.
Jan. 4	James Mead, Goswell Street	56
Jan. 4	Elis. Bodd, Allen Street	inf.
Jan. 4	Jos <sup>h</sup> Stanton, Hospitall	63
Jan. 5	Joseph Railton, St John Street	63
Jan. 5	William Lee, Turnmill Street	52
Jan. 6	Hannah Jones, Workhouse	74
Jan. 6	Tho. Adams, Wood's Close	
Jan. 6	Tho. Cartwright, Wood's Close	
Jan. 7	Ann Waring, Turnmill Street	inf.
Jan. 8	Margaret Anderson, St John Street	inf.
Jan. 9	Ann Price, Alesbury Street	29
Jan. 10	Josuah Osborne, Goswell Street	8
Jan. 11	Mary Parkes, Warner Street	inf.
Jan. 12	Robert Hervey, Hospital	20
Jan. 15	Thomas Perrin, Workhouse	74
Jan. 16	Mary Bird, Green Yard	25
Jan. 16	John Bagott, Turnmill Street	39
Jan. 20	John Hughes, Turnmill Street	30
Jan. 21	Ephraim How, St John Street	39
Jan. 23	John Jones, New Prison Walk	34
Jan. 23	Jane Hilton, Francis Court	42
Jan. 23	Dinah Gomm, Close	39
Jan. 25	Jane Cross, St Giles's	74
Jan. 26	Edward Wright, Swan Ally	49
Jan. 26	John Sturgis, Workhouse	40
Jan. 26	John Hurt, Berkly Court	inf.
Jan. 27	Elis. Herbert, Rag Street	inf.
Jan. 28	Abel Makepeace, Green	58
Jan. 29	Mary Milsop, Rag Street	inf.
Jan. 29	Mary Edgley, Workhouse	65
Jan. 30	Mary Wright, Francis Court	72
Jan. 30	Alexander Waters, St John Street	52
Jan. 31	Richard Gubbage, Falcon Court	inf.
Jan. 31	Elisabeth True, Bridewell Walk, hanged herself	19
Feb. 1	Mary Sharp, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Feb. 1	Cath. Presington, Bridewell	43
Feb. 3	John Rowel, Jacob's Court	inf.
Feb. 3	Mary Wrottesley, Drury Lane	39
Feb. 3	Jacob Procter, Bath Street	22
Feb. 4	Jane Summers, St John Street	inf.
Feb. 6	Robert Whitehead, Allen Street	inf.
Feb. 7	Mary Sprake, Turnmill Street	56
Feb. 7	Mary Duffield, Workhouse	30
Feb. 7	Sarah Waffles, Workhouse	45
Feb. 8	Hannah Bewers, Goswell Street	38
Feb. 8	Sarah Dudley, Turnmill Street	48
Feb. 9	Dorothy Smith, Rag Street	60
Feb. 10	Thomas Jones, Swan Ally	inf.
Feb. 12	Thomas Ivory, Bath fields	38
Feb. 12	Mary Wynn, Peter Street	inf.
Feb. 13	William Ford, Shepard Court	4½
Feb. 15	David Jones, Turmill Street	inf.
Feb. 15	Susan Burdet, Hospital	
Feb. 16	Mary Cox, Coppice Row	inf.
Feb. 16	Cornelius Leech, Wood's close	inf.
Feb. 17	Thomas Pike, Hockly hole	inf.
Feb. 21	Nehemiah Longworth, Turnmill Street	52

Feb. 22	Ann Carlow, St John Street	Age 69
Feb. 22	Mary Thurley, Bowling Alley	inf.
Feb. 22	Abigail Strangewich, St John Street	29
Feb. 24	Mary Eagle, Eagle Court	18
Feb. 25	William Smith, Hockly hole	inf.
Feb. 26	Alice Langley, Islington	inf.
Mar. 1	Ann Allen, New Prison Walk	inf.
Mar. 2	Hanah Holmes, Hospital	35
Mar. 3	Mary Greening, Alesbury Street	57
Mar. 4	William Wager, Executed	22
Mar. 5	Hannah Hankin, Red Lyon Street	41
Mar. 6	Samuel Huse, Baker's Row	35
Mar. 6	William Cotton, Clerkenwell Close	10
Mar. 6	Elis. Cotton, Wood's Close	67
Mar. 7	Charles Tyrrel, Workhouse	10
Mar. 9	Elisabeth Crouder, Church Yard	52
Mar. 10	Mary Drake, Rag Street	inf.
Mar. 11	Richard White, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Mar. 11	Mary Jennings, Swan Ally	inf.
Mar. 11	Thomas Wilson, Workhouse	36
Mar. 12	John Hiccon, Warner Street	30
Mar. 13	Mary Gridley, Hospital	51
Mar. 17	Elisabeth Arnutt, Workhouse	inf.
Mar. 17	Joseph Chadwick, Cherry Ally	inf.
Mar. 17	Elisabeth Lee, Mutton Lane	26
Mar. 18	John Governor Slay, Pottle Hay Yard	inf.
Mar. 22	Henry Forster, Hospital	43
Mar. 22	Ann Tooke, Berkly Street	57
Mar. 22	Elisabeth Soames, Islington	inf.

## 1737.

Mar. 25	Samuel Callis, Alesbury Street	50
Mar. 25	John Willey, Clerkenwell Green	5
Mar. 25	Mary Polehampton, by Lamb Court	70
Mar. 27	Simon Pattinson, Islington	51
Mar. 27	John Edwards, Goswell Street	12
Mar. 29	Sarah Spratly, Turnmill Street	inf.
Mar. 30	Thomas Dawes, St John Street	inf.
Mar. 30	Ann Fletcher, Bath Street	43
Mar. 31	Richard Cryer, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 1	Ann Bartlet, Red Bull Yard	inf.
April 1	Mary Birmingham, Wood's Close	47
April 3	James Coverley, Clerkenwell Green	9
April 6	Joanna Strickland, Warner Street	inf.
April 6	Henry Holland, Swan Ally	inf.
April 7	Jane Sharp, Allgate Parish	89
April 7	Elisabeth Muskett, St John Street	inf.
April 9	George Berthram, Workhouse	80
April 9	Martha Tripet, Swan Ally	inf.
April 10	William Granborrow, Wood's close	34
April 10	Robert Radclift, Pear tree Court	32
April 11	Mary Smart, Clerkenwell Green	19
April 12	Rebecca Botfield, Workhouse	inf.
April 14	Sarah Blackwell, Wood's Close	62
April 14	John Moor, Coppice Row, murder'd	22
April 15	John Hands, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
April 18	Joseph Price, by Peter Street	inf.

April 18	Susannah Botfield, Workhouse	Age 86
April 22	Thomas Price, Shephard's Court	2
April 24	Francis Camp, Swan Ally	2
April 26	Samuel Blackshaw, Warner Street	inf.
April 30	Mary Blunt, Fleet Prison	34
April 30	Francis Stone, Warner Street	25
May 1	Mary Apps, Swan Ally	inf.
May 3	Abraham Flahau, Clerkenwell Green	6
May 3	John Jones, Jerusalem Passage	3
May 5	Mary Elford, Sun Yard	inf.
May 6	Jane Sampson, Swan Ally	inf.
May 7	Mary Lidget, Swan Ally	57
May 7	[blank] Humphries, St John Street	inf.
May 8	Mary Banfield, Red Bull Yard	5
May 11	Ann Nutts, Mutton Lane	inf.
May 11	John Griffiths, Wood's Close	inf.
May 11	Samuel Springfield, Goswell Street	36
May 13	Mary Hodgson, Eagle Court	36
May 14	Mary Preston, Peter Street	inf.
May 17	John Shaddock, Cherry Tree Walk	25
May 17	Elisabeth Grissom, Mutton Lane	inf.
May 18	John Fluder, Thames Street	inf.
May 18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Chaddock, Swan Ally	inf.
May 21	Mathew King, New Prison, shot	25
May 21	Mary Milsop, Swan Ally	3
May 21	Roger Price, St John's Lane	36
May 21	Thomas Raiton, Clerk, Albermarle Street	31
May 21	Charles Watts, Swan Ally	3
May 21	Ann Troviser, drowned herself	55
May 22	Joshua Weekling, Clerkenwell Close	35
May 22	Sarah Hart, Alesbury Street	inf.
May 23	Rebecca Freeman, Hockley Hole	5
May 24	Sarah Spratley, Broad Yard	inf.
May 24	Sarah Hinch, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 24	Jn <sup>o</sup> Leech, Wood's Close	42
May 28	Mary Thompson, drowned	45
May 29	Jn <sup>o</sup> Walker, Spittle Fields	57
May 30	W <sup>m</sup> Hawkins, Red Bull Yard	inf.
June 1	Patrick Corden, Goswell Street	inf.
June 2	Rich <sup>d</sup> Tustin, Islington	49
June 4	George Fellows, Workhouse	45
June 8	Ann Russel, Turnmill Street	7
June 9	Ann Cooper, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
June 10	Sarah Lawrence, Workhouse	30
June 12	Charles Hornby, Bowling Ally	inf.
June 13	W <sup>m</sup> Woodbridge, Swan Ally	inf.
June 13	Eliz. Mills, Workhouse	63
June 14	Ann Revinsdale, Turnmill Street, Cock Ally	33
June 18	Tho. Barker, Wood's Close	90
June 19	Ann Stinnet, from Christ Church	inf.
June 19	Arlacer Durt, Turnmill Street	40
June 23	Jane Read, Turnmill Street	46
June 27	James Bush, Lamb Court	5
June 28	Anne Bernon, Cold Bath Fields	83
June 30	Charles Hutch, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 1	George Moore, Broad Yard	24
July 1	Henry Booswaway, Red Bull Yard, executed	25
July 3	Benj <sup>a</sup> Scale, Compton Street	20

July 3	Tho <sup>s</sup> Tueson, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 4	Tho <sup>s</sup> Rogers, Red Bull Y <sup>d</sup>	50
July 5	Tho <sup>s</sup> Colcom, Cold Bath field, drown'd	7
July 5	Anne Mort, Hockley Hole	inf.
July 6	Tho <sup>s</sup> Phips, Turnmill St <sup>t</sup>	inf.
July 6	W <sup>m</sup> Wood, Alisbury Street	5
July 7	Edmond Mason, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
July 7	Jane Spencer, St Jo <sup>n</sup> Street	inf.
July 7	Hump <sup>ry</sup> Freebridge, carried away	26
July 7	Anne Jenks, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
July 7	John Price, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
July 10	Penelope Alexander, Islington	inf.
July 10	Tho <sup>s</sup> Pritchard, Swan Alley	37
July 10	Tho <sup>s</sup> Herbert, Hockley Hole	inf.
July 10	Anna Maria Smith, Alisbury Street	inf.
July 11	Tho <sup>s</sup> Robinson, Wood's close	inf.
July 13	Jo <sup>n</sup> Cotten, Grace Church St <sup>t</sup>	inf.
July 13	W <sup>m</sup> Hardwick, Turnmill St <sup>t</sup>	inf.
July 14	W <sup>m</sup> Hapley, Turnmill St <sup>t</sup>	inf.
July 17	Mary Highland, St Luke's	54
July 18	Sarah Stallard, Cherry Tree Walk	4
July 19	Sarah Lockwood, Workhouse	70
July 19	Eliz. Clues, Turnmill St <sup>t</sup>	10
July 19	Eliz. Davis, Pissing Alley	inf.
July 21	Frances Todd, St Jo <sup>n</sup> Street road	inf.
July 21	Jo <sup>n</sup> Wood, Alisbury Street	inf.
July 22	W <sup>m</sup> Mills, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 24	Rebecca Anderson, Swan Y <sup>d</sup>	inf.
July 25	Erasmus Wood, Mount Mill	64
July 25	Jacob March, Bath Fields	inf.
July 27	James Johnson, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Square	11
July 28	Sarah Overry, Clerkenwell Close	60
July 30	Tho <sup>s</sup> West, Workhouse	35
July 31	Mary Price, Bath Street	inf.
Aug. 1	Mary Bird, Swan Alley	inf.
Aug. 3	Jo <sup>n</sup> Ward, Islington road	23
Aug. 5	Kath. & Eliz. Field, Mutton Lane	inf <sup>ts</sup>
Aug. 5	Nath. Messenger, Wood's Close	inf.
Aug. 5	Susan Munday, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Street	30
Aug. 6	Theodocia Bosely, George's Court	52
Aug. 6	Kath. Rose, Swan Alley	44
Aug. 7	W <sup>m</sup> Stoakes, Swan Alley	42
Aug. 9	Jane Toomer, Turnmill St <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Aug. 9	Moses Bateman, Eagle Court	inf.
Aug. 10	W <sup>m</sup> & Susan Bowden, Coppis Row	inf <sup>ts</sup>
Aug. 12	Rebecca Wyrley, Bishop's Court	inf.
Aug. 12	Kath. Searle, St Bartholomew's	31
Aug. 12	Mary Adams, Holbourn	36
Aug. 13	Benj. Watts, Swan Alley	inf.
Aug. 14	Mary Lewis, Turnmill St <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Aug. 14	Jo <sup>n</sup> Woodward, Hockley Hole	inf.
Aug. 15	Eliz. Wright, Cherry Tree Walk	4
Aug. 15	Elleanor Hillierd, Workhouse	52
Aug. 15	Jo <sup>n</sup> Lander, New Prison	inf.
Aug. 15	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bradshaw, Swan Alley	inf.
Aug. 16	Jo <sup>n</sup> Brayne, Silvesters Gardens	inf.
Aug. 17	Jane Berrey, Turnmill St <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Aug. 17	Rob <sup>t</sup> Lawson, Mutton Lane	65

Aug. 20	Ferryman Rutter, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Aug. 20	Sarah West, Jerusalem Court	inf.
Aug. 21	W <sup>m</sup> Wareing, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Aug. 22	Michael Ireland, Little Swan Alley	47
Aug. 22	Samuel Swan, Workhouse	inf.
Aug. 25	A woman unknown, Workhouse	40
Aug. 25	Mary Powel, Workhouse	70
Aug. 25	R <sup>d</sup> Ward, Red bull Yard	94
Aug. 25	Francis Byfield, Lamb Court	53
Aug. 26	Easter Hatter, Cold Bath Fields	30
Aug. 26	Eliz. Kimbell, Wood's close	inf.
Aug. 26	Eliz. Burton, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	52
Aug. 26	Mary Smith, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	64
Aug. 26	Eliz. Teasley, Workhouse	93
Aug. 27	Jo <sup>n</sup> Hide, Hockley Hole	inf.
Aug. 27	Jo <sup>n</sup> Johnson, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	63
Aug. 27	Rich <sup>d</sup> Johnson, Turnmill Street	13
Aug. 28	W <sup>m</sup> Reynolds, S <sup>t</sup> Jo <sup>n</sup> s Lane	22
Aug. 29	Jo <sup>n</sup> Davis, New Wells, drown'd	8
Aug. 30	Mary Dogget, Wood's close	3
Aug. 31	Eliz. Wright, Bull Head Alley	26
Aug. 31	Robert Marriot, Red Bull Yard	64
Aug. 31	Paul Ayres, Goswell Street	46
Sep. 1	Mary Allen, Warner Street	inf.
Sep. 1	Eliz. Bishop, Workhouse	79
Sep. 1	R <sup>d</sup> Willis, Allen Street	inf.
Sep. 2	Frances Dickenson, Bowling Alley	45
Sep. 2	Anne Higgs, Turnmill Street	46
Sep. 2	Jo <sup>n</sup> Johnson, Turnmill Street	16
Sep. 3	Mary Lennard, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	42
Sep. 3	Solomon Clark, Turnmill Street	8
Sep. 4	Hugh Susson, Clerkenwell Green	45
Sep. 5	Rob <sup>t</sup> Cole, Ragg Street	inf.
Sep. 6	Hester Gooding, Islington	42
Sep. 6	W <sup>m</sup> Bagnell, Wood's Close	inf.
Sep. 7	Jo <sup>n</sup> Hawkshaw, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	44
Sep. 7	Anne Wright, Mutton Lane	70
Sep. 8	Eliz. Gibbons, Ragg Street	4
Sep. 9	W <sup>m</sup> Page, Allen Street	inf.
Sep. 10	Mary Bradford, Wood's close	2
Sep. 11	Eliz. Stoaker, Warner Street	inf.
Sep. 12	Eliz. West, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 13	Henry Bird, Wood's close	inf.
Sep. 13	Isaac Wagstaff, Hockley Hole	28
Sep. 13	Jonathan Blesstell, Red Lyon Street	36
Sep. 14	Francis Frances, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	28
Sep. 14	W <sup>m</sup> Scribner, S <sup>t</sup> Jo <sup>n</sup> s Street	inf.
Sep. 14	Eliz. Wright, Workhouse	63
Sep. 15	Jo <sup>n</sup> Berrysford, Peter Street	inf.
Sep. 15	R <sup>d</sup> Thomas, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Sep. 15	Stephen Sikes, Red Bull Y <sup>d</sup>	inf.
Sep. 15	Eliz. Hatter, Workhouse	inf.
Sep. 16	W <sup>m</sup> Ellis, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Sep. 16	Mary Sparkes, Wood's close	46
Sep. 16	Jos. Newman, Hospital	28
Sep. 16	Rob <sup>t</sup> Milbourn, Islington	inf.
Sep. 17	Jos. Revel, Coppis row	inf.
Sep. 17	Kath. Emerton, Broad Y <sup>d</sup>	inf.

Sep. 17	Jo <sup>n</sup> Wills, Wood's close	Age 4
Sep. 18	Eliz. Russell, Turnmill St	27
Sep. 20	Mary Emmerton, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Lane	66
Sep. 20	Mary Flower, Islington Road	inf.
Sep. 21	Jane Oliver, Islington Road	16
Sep. 23	A woman unknown, drowned	
Sep. 23	Mary Burrows, Coppiss row	inf.
Sep. 24	Henry Howard, Clerkenwell Green	36
Sep. 24	Eliz. Spratley, Broad Y <sup>d</sup>	3
Sep. 25	Geo. Bishop, Cold Bath Fields	inf.
Sep. 25	Mary Halliday, Red Lyon Street	inf.
Sep. 26	Mary Pratt, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Street	34
Sep. 26	James Baker, Broad Y <sup>d</sup>	inf.
Sep. 26	Jo <sup>n</sup> Perkin, Green Y <sup>d</sup>	61
Sep. 27	R <sup>d</sup> Chatterton, Red Bull Yard	63
Sep. 27	Tho <sup>s</sup> Chipp, Turnmill St	inf.
Sep. 28	Geo. Schilcrew, Workhouse	26
Sep. 28	W <sup>m</sup> Smith, Workhouse	inf.
Sep. 28	Moses Pettyfoot, Swan Y <sup>d</sup>	20
Oct. 1	Tho <sup>s</sup> Tait, Albermarle Street	inf.
Oct. 2	W <sup>m</sup> Wagstaff, Hockley Hole	inf.
Oct. 2	Jane Hawes, Turnmill Street	38
Oct. 3	Mary Woodward, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 3	Mary Hickman, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Street	inf.
Oct. 3	Marg <sup>t</sup> Clement, Bridewell	60
Oct. 4	Eliz. Davis, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Street	inf.
Oct. 5	Tho <sup>s</sup> Muston, Swan Alley	51
Oct. 5	W <sup>m</sup> Godfrey, Alisbury St	inf.
Oct. 6	Eliz. Broomhall, Wood's Close	3
Oct. 6	Jo <sup>n</sup> Orberry, Red Bull Y <sup>d</sup>	inf.
Oct. 7	Henry Watts, Swan Alley	inf.
Oct. 8	Dan <sup>l</sup> Clever, Goswell St	inf.
Oct. 9	Ralph Boddington, New Prison Walk	28
Oct. 10	Sarah Arthur, Workhouse	30
Oct. 10	A woman unknown, found dead in y <sup>e</sup> Bowling Alley	
Oct. 11	Jo <sup>n</sup> Hancock, Baker's Row	28
Oct. 11	Mary Greenly, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Oct. 11	Mary Booth, Hockley Hole	37
Oct. 11	Jo <sup>n</sup> Pollock, New Prison Walk	57
Oct. 11	James Wilson, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Oct. 11	Tho <sup>s</sup> Beavis, Bridewell	60
Oct. 12	Eliz. East, Turnmill Street	48
Oct. 12	Eliz. Taylor, Ragg Street	27
Oct. 12	Jo <sup>n</sup> Martin, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Oct. 13	Alice Smith, Clerkenwell Green	84
Oct. 14	Anne Turbet, Turnmill Street	43
Oct. 14	Rich. Parker, Goswell Street	36
Oct. 14	Jo <sup>n</sup> Girtton, Hospital	34
Oct. 14	Jos. Stubb, Turnmill Street	8
Oct. 15	Anne Humfris, New Prison	23
Oct. 17	Sarah Broomhall, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 17	Anne Bibbey, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 18	Judith Carrel, Mutton Lane	28
Oct. 18	Ann Granborough, Wood's close	47
Oct. 18	W <sup>m</sup> Brown, Wood's close	inf.
Oct. 19	George Scasbrook, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 20	W <sup>m</sup> Falal, Coppis Row	inf.
Oct. 21	W <sup>m</sup> Wallare, Peter Street	37

Oct. 22	Jane Ellton, Bridewell	Age 54
Oct. 23	Eliz. Jennings, Wood's close	inf.
Oct. 24	Anne Dunn, Turnmill Street	54
Oct. 25	Eliz. Slogrove, Turnmill Street	28
Oct. 25	Tho <sup>s</sup> Ireland, Mutton Lane	30
Oct. 26	A woman unknown, drowned	
Oct. 27	James Rhodes, Clerkenwell Green	28
Oct. 27	Fortune Harris, Turnmill Street	56
Oct. 27	Sarah Page, Workhouse	36
Oct. 27	Eliz. Bennet, Workhouse	inf.
Nov. 1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Stubbs, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 2	Francis Barber, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 2	Anne Bristow, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 3	Benj. Plimly, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 4	Anne Palmer, Clerkenwell Close	38
Nov. 4	James Coddell, Turnmill Street	26
Nov. 4	Mary Smith, Mutton Lane	23
Nov. 4	Anne Ireland, Bridewell	50
Nov. 6	W <sup>m</sup> Parker, Peter Street	inf.
Nov. 6	Mary Winyard, Green Yard	46
Nov. 6	Thomas Watts, St Sepulchre's	74
Nov. 7	Edw <sup>d</sup> Mottershead, Turnmill Street	3
Nov. 7	Anne Jones, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 7	Jo <sup>n</sup> Enness, Compton Street	inf.
Nov. 8	Mary Bennet, Workhouse	33
Nov. 8	Mary Clarke, Swan Alley	32
Nov. 8	A man unknown, hang'd himself	
Nov. 10	Frances Bell, Bridewell	50
Nov. 10	Dorothy Cooper, St Jo <sup>n</sup> Street	42
Nov. 10	Eliz. Darbey, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 10	Hannah Smith, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 12	Tho <sup>s</sup> Loyd, Clerkenwell Green	15
Nov. 12	Geo. Dunn, Workhouse	inf.
Nov. 14	Anne Flutter, Eagle Court	inf.
Nov. 14	Jo <sup>n</sup> Wright, Cherry Tree Walk	26
Nov. 15	Nicholas Hessenton, Islington	42
Nov. 15	Daniel Gwin, Cold Bath Fields	41
Nov. 16	Thomas Giddion, Clerkenwell Close	21
Nov. 17	Daniel Wooldridge, Workhouse	41
Nov. 18	Geo. Walker, Ragg Street	58
Nov. 19	James Grundey, Workhouse	63
Nov. 20	Geo. Boozley, George's Court	66
Nov. 21	Valentine Arch, Workhouse	inf.
Nov. 21	Eliz. Crawley, Workhouse	65
Nov. 22	Anne Nichols, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 23	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hanson, Wood's close	58
Nov. 24	Mary Newton, Turnmill Street	36
Nov. 24	Jo <sup>n</sup> Banks, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Lane	48
Nov. 25	W <sup>m</sup> Green, Workhouse	54
Nov. 25	Eliz. Amoss, Workhouse	73
Nov. 25	Jo <sup>n</sup> Blackman, Wood's Close	53
Nov. 27	Mary Fitzer, Clerkenwell Close	53
Nov. 27	Jo <sup>n</sup> Codicut, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Lane	23
Nov. 27	Horatio Deane, Red Lyon Yard	inf.
Nov. 27	Rice Lewis, Bartlet Court	52
Nov. 27	Christ <sup>r</sup> Clements, Bartlet Court	inf.
Nov. 30	Rich <sup>d</sup> Corbet, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Street	inf.
Nov. 30	Anne Burton, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Lane	18

Dec. 2	Ann Salter, Jerusalem Passage	inf.
Dec. 3	Tho <sup>s</sup> Spratley, Broad Yard	5
Dec. 4	W <sup>m</sup> Parker, Turnmill Street	47
Dec. 4	Eliz. Wood, Turnmill Street	47
Dec. 6	James Nevil, Swan Alley	35
Dec. 9	Eliz. Young, Workhouse	72
Dec. 9	Mary Watts, Workhouse	70
Dec. 9	Rich <sup>d</sup> Lambarth, Islington	inf.
Dec. 10	Benj. Hiller, Workhouse	9
Dec. 10	Mary Loveday, Bridewell	52
Dec. 12	Eliz. Hill, Workhouse	inf.
Dec. 13	Rich. Mann, Swan Alley	29
Dec. 13	Eliz. Dickson, Swan Alley	inf.
Dec. 15	Jemima Sincoe, Clerkenwell Close	30
Dec. 15	Cath. Mackentash, Red Bull Yard	6
Dec. 17	Jo <sup>n</sup> Darling, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Dec. 17	Peter Quanew, Wood's close	inf.
Dec. 18	Tryphena, Pyearey Miles, Peartree Court	2
Dec. 18	W <sup>m</sup> Kelful, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Lane	35
Dec. 18	Deborah Bateman, Bowling Alley	inf.
Dec. 18	W <sup>m</sup> Hunt, Clerkenwell Close	4
Dec. 18	Anne Jones, Turk's Head Y <sup>d</sup>	inf.
Dec. 19	Eliz. Law, Bridewell Walk	43
Dec. 19	Cath. Darney, Bit Alley	inf.
Dec. 21	Jo <sup>n</sup> Wiseman, Workhouse	38
Dec. 21	Marmaduke Moulson, Mount Mill	45
Dec. 23	Jo <sup>n</sup> Fisher, Broad Yard	2
Dec. 24	Judith Royston, Bottle Hay Yard	47
Dec. 24	W <sup>m</sup> Law, Bridewell Walk	inf.
Dec. 25	James Stevens, Islington	inf.
Dec. 25	Eliz. Whitehead, Clerkenwell Green	33
Dec. 26	Barbara Scott, Workhouse	53
Dec. 28	Rich. Kendrick, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Street	47
Dec. 28	Marg <sup>t</sup> Harding, Turnmill Street	30
Dec. 30	Jo <sup>n</sup> Basset, Islington road	inf.
Dec. 31	Jo <sup>n</sup> Collins, Hospital	42
Dec. 31	Mary Rance, Ragg Street	inf.
Jan. 2	Bensamine Ren, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Jan. 3	Jo <sup>n</sup> Tuff, Workhouse	72
Jan. 5	Edw <sup>d</sup> Pocock, New Prison	54
Jan. 5	Mary Deane, Cold Bath Fields	74
Jan. 5	Marg <sup>t</sup> Allery, Workhouse	46
Jan. 5	W <sup>m</sup> Town, Compton Street	36
Jan. 6	Susan Holton, Bath Fields	46
Jan. 6	Eather Green, Eagle Court	inf.
Jan. 6	Eliz. Higge, Workhouse	42
Jan. 6	Mary Ellis, Red Lyon Street	inf.
Jan. 7	Roger George, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Lane	65
Jan. 9	Stephen Dexter, Peter Street	2
Jan. 9	Geo. Sinklow, Wood's Close	inf.
Jan. 9	Ralph Godfrey, Clerkenwell Green	40
Jan. 10	Eliz. Evans, Workhouse	80
Jan. 10	Eliz. Ross, Compton Street	80
Jan. 12	Jo <sup>n</sup> Gale, Workhouse	37
Jan. 12	Eliz. Pomfrey, Turnmill Street	15
Jan. 12	Mary Ellwall, Hockley Hole	62
Jan. 12	Thomas Ireland, Swan Alley	72
Jan. 13	W <sup>m</sup> Catten, Swan Alley	inf.

Jan. 14	Eliz. Stocks, Workhouse	inf.
Jan. 15	Alice White, Wood's Close	65
Jan. 15	Eliz. Osbourn, Turnmill Street	52
Jan. 15	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Wintworth, Clerkenwell Green	45
Jan. 15	Francis Linthall, George's Court	65
Jan. 15	Jo <sup>n</sup> Joel, Warner Street	48
Jan. 17	Mary Harrod, Francis Court	inf.
Jan. 17	Anne Twinney, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Jan. 17	Anne Sommer, Bath Fields	2
Jan. 17	Tho <sup>s</sup> Begnall, New Prison	70
Jan. 18	Alwin Colthof, Swan Alley	59
Jan. 19	Han. Higley, George's Court	58
Jan. 19	Mary Wright, St John's Lane	35
Jan. 19	John Rutland, Turnmill Street	inf.
Jan. 19	Marg <sup>t</sup> Trueman, Jerusalem Passage	inf.
Jan. 19	Jo <sup>n</sup> Wallis, Workhouse	54
Jan. 19	Jo <sup>n</sup> Strickland, Workhouse	82
Jan. 20	Emblim Warrington, Bridewell	38
Jan. 20	Jane Jordan, Hockley Hole	4
Jan. 20	Mary Broomfield, Turnmill Street	55
Jan. 21	Edward Mackqua, Workhouse	2
Jan. 21	George Wilson, Shorditch	64
Jan. 22	Martha Grey, Wood's Close	78
Jan. 22	Martha Watkins, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Street	43
Jan. 24	Eliz. Wells, Turnmill Street	4
Jan. 24	Jane Bings, Hockley Hole	27
Jan. 24	Mary Boseley, Westminster	3
Jan. 25	Jo <sup>n</sup> Tinker, Workhouse	inf.
Jan. 25	A man found dead	
Jan. 27	Eliz. Kilpatrick, Hospital	54
Jan. 27	Mary Draper, Bridewell Walk	33
Jan. 28	Mr <sup>s</sup> Carey, Vine Street	55
Jan. 28	Esterly Wilor, Wood's Close	4
Jan. 29	Mary Slaymaker, Turnmill Street	inf.
Jan. 29	Mary Edwards, Alsbury Street	51
Jan. 29	Thomas Taylor, Islington	57
Jan. 29	Sam <sup>l</sup> Deal, Coppiss Row	7
Jan. 31	Charles Pantile, Coppiss Row	inf.
Jan. 31	Dorothy Malking, Wood's Close	77
Jan. 31	Mary Buckingham, Cow Lane	84
Jan. 31	Jo <sup>n</sup> Wallis, Workhouse	54
Jan. 31	Rob <sup>t</sup> Daws, Wood's Close	inf.
Feb. 1	Mary Barrenger, St Jo <sup>n</sup> s Street	inf.
Feb. 2	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Miller, Fore Street	50
Feb. 2	Geo. Richardson, Francis Court	39
Feb. 4	Hen <sup>y</sup> Perry, Butcher, Peter Street	inf.
Feb. 5	Sarah Saile, Wood's Close	40
Feb. 5	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Crutchley, Wood's Close	inf.
Feb. 7	Hannah Harvey	60
Feb. 8	Joseph Clark, Ragg Street	inf.
Feb. 9	Isaac Fletcher, Bridewell Walk	40
Feb. 9	Mary Collston, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 11	Simon Daws, Workhouse	56
Feb. 11	Mary Jones, Clerkenwell Close	73
Feb. 12	Jo <sup>n</sup> Stanley, Hockley Hole	60
Feb. 13	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Diement, Bath Fields	inf.
Feb. 14	Alice Butter, Clerkenwell Close	55
Feb. 14	Sam <sup>l</sup> Panter, Bath Fields	32

Feb. 15	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bird, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Feb. 16	Sarah Fenn, Workhouse	46
Feb. 18	Sarah Shelton, Mutton Lane	34
Feb. 18	Sarah English, Pissing Alley	80
Feb. 18	Mary Rice, Mutton Lane	inf.
Feb. 18	Sarah Appyatt, Francis Court	inf.
Feb. 19	Alice Butcher, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Feb. 19	James Burridge, Islington	inf.
Feb. 19	Sarah [ <i>blank</i> ], Swan Alley	69
Feb. 21	Anne Carefoot, Charter House Lane	58
Feb. 21	Mary Morris, Coppice Row	50
Feb. 21	Phillip Austin, George's Court	26
Feb. 23	Jos. Tomlinson, Coppice Row	42
Feb. 23	Edward Rogers	inf.
Feb. 23	Benj. Carter, Hockley Hole	3
Feb. 24	Martha Pain, Workhouse	4
Feb. 26	Mary Hughes, Turnmill Street	53
Feb. 26	Mary Hingeston, Clerkenwell Close	75.
Feb. 27	A boy unknown, drown'd	
Feb. 28	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sears, Lamb Court	78
Feb. 28	Rebecca Wright, St Jo <sup>n</sup> Square	57
Feb. 28	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bibbey, Turnmill Street	inf.
Mar. 2	W <sup>m</sup> Humfris, Clerkenwell Close	7
Mar. 2	Jo <sup>n</sup> Highland, Wood's close	inf.
Mar. 2	Alice Burden, Peartree Court	65
Mar. 3	A woman unknown, drowned	
Mar. 3	Rachael Milksop, Hospital	50
Mar. 4	Priscilla Mason, Green Yard	inf.
Mar. 4	Eliz. Blayman, Turnmill Street	5
Mar. 4	John Silver, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Mar. 5	Jane Keen, Workhouse	67
Mar. 14	Jo <sup>n</sup> Hubbard, Wood's Close	inf.
Mar. 15	Rob <sup>t</sup> Flower, Turnmill Street	35
Mar. 15	Mary Clench, Bertlett Court	2
Mar. 16	Robert Foulwater, Workhouse	16
Mar. 16	Bridget Waters, George's Court	inf.
Mar. 17	Anne Wing, Workhouse	23
Mar. 18	A boy dropt in the Church Yard	
Mar. 19	Cath. Newman, Benjamin Street	22
Mar. 19	Jere. Gazett, George's Court	81
Mar. 19	W <sup>m</sup> Bradley, St Jo <sup>n</sup> Street	45
Mar. 20	Sarah Cookson, Broad Yard	4
Mar. 22	Sarah Morris, Bridewell	28
Mar. 22	Sarah Hawes, Bridewell	25
Mar. 22	Theoriss Mariess, Bridewell	22
Mar. 22	Jo <sup>n</sup> Sturgess, Goswell Street	25
Mar. 23	Marg <sup>t</sup> Payne, George's Court	2
Mar. 23	Sarah Cotteral, Red Lyon Passage	inf.
Mar. 24	Geo. Taylor, Wood's close	29

## 1738.

Mar. 25	Mary Hall, Warner Street	72
Mar. 26	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jackson, Clerkenwell Close	32
Mar. 27	Rich <sup>d</sup> Dorrington, New Prison	60
Mar. 27	Sarah Coleley, St Jo <sup>n</sup> Street	22
Mar. 27	Rebecca Blackerbey, Turnmill Street	inf.
Mar. 27	Mary Jones, Peter Street	8

Mar. 28	Jacob Audrey, Swan Alley	inf.
Mar. 29	Henry Corney, Warner Street	27
Mar. 30	Mary Sooley, Red Bull Yard	inf.
April 1	Mary Palmer, Turk's Head Yard	inf.
April 1	Mary Blunt, Workhouse	78
April 4	W <sup>m</sup> Ross, Turnmill Street	63
April 4	Jo <sup>n</sup> Flower, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 4	Mitillia Rogers, Workhouse	69
April 4	Jane Berrey, Wood's Close	inf.
April 5	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Watts, Peter Street	22
April 7	Sarah Bullock, Wood's Close	26
April 7	Peter Preswell, Wood's Close	5
April 7	Jane Palmer, Jerusalem Court	inf.
April 8	Sarah Parker, Eagle Court	inf.
April 8	Mary Noble, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 9	Henry Grimes, Rope Walk	49
April 9	Frances Dickenson, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
April 10	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pierce, Workhouse	30
April 11	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Green, Turnmill Street	3
April 12	Sarah Wetherall, St Jo <sup>n</sup> Street	inf.
April 12	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cradon, Peter Street	55
April 12	[blank] Moules, Mount Mill	50
April 14	Abra. Martin, Bridewell Walk	inf.
April 15	Jo <sup>n</sup> Humfris, Clerkenwell Close	37
April 16	Mary Verse, Jerusalem Court	inf.
April 17	John Waescoat, New Prison	40
April 18	Susan Wild, St John's Lane	inf.
April 18	Anne Cook, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 19	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 20	Mary Bath, Turnmill Street	9
April 20	Mich <sup>l</sup> Wilson, Workhouse	43
April 20	Eliz. Figure	49
April 21	Sarah Franks, Warner Street	48
April 21	Rich <sup>d</sup> Bings, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 21	Edw <sup>d</sup> Laws, Red Bull Yard	32
April 21	Ambrose Over, Turnmill Street	30
April 23	Tho <sup>s</sup> Barber, Pear Tree Court	4
April 24	Anne Statum, Rope Walk	inf.
April 25	Jo <sup>n</sup> Harris, Aylsbury Street	inf.
April 26	Edm <sup>d</sup> Hancock, Wood's close	inf.
April 26	Jo <sup>n</sup> Jackson, Workhouse	42
April 26	Mary Thompson, Islington	48
April 27	Mary Wilson, St Jo <sup>n</sup> Street	22
April 27	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hitch, Wood's close	67
April 29	Sam <sup>l</sup> Nichols, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 30	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Nash, Wood's Close	4
May 2	Martha Pitcher, Workhouse	48
May 3	Bryant Currant, Mutton Lane	23
May 3	Geo. Scarfts, Turnmill Street	27
May 3	Jo <sup>n</sup> Bass, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 3	Mich. Holland, Swan Alley	inf.
May 8	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Billingham, Peter Street	29
May 8	Henry Dennis, Swan Alley	67
May 8	Mary Bibbey, Turnmill Street	4
May 10	W <sup>m</sup> Wetheral, St Jo <sup>n</sup> Street	4
May 11	Sarah Loft, Wood's Close	inf.
May 11	Humphrey Broadhouse, Bridewell	50
May 14	W <sup>m</sup> Bird, Goswell Street	56

May 14	Anne Low, Aylsbury Street	Age 43
May 14	Lydia Cobbage, Bowling Alley	37
May 14	Tho <sup>s</sup> Glover, Islington	45
May 15	Jo <sup>n</sup> Jennings, Swan Alley	inf.
May 15	Mary Ford, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 16	Jo <sup>n</sup> Gardener, Workhouse	72
May 16	Andrew Bradshaw, Lamb Court	inf.
May 16	Anne Keys, Turnmill Street	54
May 16	Anne Gill, Red Lyon Street	inf.
May 17	Anne Rolfe, Charity School	16
May 20	Mary Spye, drowned	80
May 20	W <sup>m</sup> Colliers, Workhouse	23
May 21	Tabitha Walker, Peartree Court	38
May 21	Anne Wells, Cherry Tree Walk	inf.
May 23	Sarah Flaxmore, Hockley Hole	33
May 23	Mary Fielding, Swan Alley	29
May 23	David Evensage, Islington	20
May 24	Ann Donkley, Islington Road	5
May 25	Elisabeth Kempton, Workhouse	32
May 25	Elisabeth Flower, Turnmill Street	4
May 25	Ann Kitchingham, Bath Fields	22
May 26	Richard Stanton, Turnmill Street	26
May 26	John Walbank, Wood's Close	50
May 26	Elisabeth Braithwaite, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 26	Mary Kempton, Green Yard	30 (or 36)
May 26	Mary Richards, Workhouse	22
May 27	Ann Brown, Coppice Row	72
May 27	A woman unknown, drowned	
May 27	Elisabeth Marshall, King Street	inf.
May 29	Dorothy Randall, Albermarle Street	inf.
May 30	Rich <sup>d</sup> Page, Wood's Close	inf.
May 30	Thomas Phillips, Clerkenwell Close	20
May 31	Sarah Nicholdson, Rope Yard	inf.
May 31	Sarah Angel, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
June 2	Richard Morris, Bridewell Walk	22
June 3	Samuel Mathews, Workhouse	95
June 4	Sarah Owen, Wood's Close	73
June 4	Deborah Queenbury, Wood's Close	62
June 7	Elisabeth Turner, St Clement's	79
June 7	Ann Rook, Clerkenwell Close	57
June 7	John Guyon, Workhouse	47
June 8	Daniel Felton, Bridewell	inf.
June 8	Susannah Fathers, Swan Ally	28
June 10	Thomas Phillis, Workhouse	55
June 11	Sarah Hitchasson, Cold Bath Fields	27
June 13	Thomas Robinson, Eagle Court	50
June 14	Robert Owen, Turnmill Street	98
June 14	Rachell Benning, Cripplegate	3
June 14	Elisabeth Teet, Canbury House	19
June 14	Francis Edwards, Peter Street	inf.
June 15	Sarah Dentry, Bridewell	54
June 15	Catherine Griffin, Eagle Court	22
June 16	Jane Bullman, Swan Ally	30
June 18	Mary Wellerton, carried to Islington	71
June 18	Elisabeth Gilbert, Pear Tree Court	41
June 18	Elisabeth Gee, Wood's Close	4
June 19	Rebecca Fox, Wood's Close	49
June 20	Robert Bywater, Mount Pleasant	38

June 20	[blank] Page, Swan Ally	Age 4
June 21	Hannah Drake, Jerusalem Court	29
June 22	Ann Everet, Swan Ally	3
June 23	Samuel Fisher, Broad Yard	4
June 23	Sarah Dorington, Coppice Row	23
June 23	Lidia Fordage, L. Warner Street	33
June 23	Mary Young, Swan Ally	4
June 23	Elisabeth Griffiths, Wood's Close	inf.
June 25	Sarah Hall, Bowling Ally	29
June 25	William Hunt, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
June 25	Edward Williams, Rope Walk	30
June 26	Edward White, Allen Street	68
June 26	Josuah Par, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
June 26	Prulin Hyott, Turnmill Street	2
June 27	William Crouch, Islington Road	inf.
June 28	John Robinson, Cold Bath Fields	44
June 30	Joseph Pidgeon, L. Swan Ally	6
June 30	Ann Robert, Workhouse	75
July 1	William Coring, Wood's Close	inf.
July 2	Jane Jones, St John's Street	29
July 2	Benjamin Webb, Bottle Hay Yard	3
July 2	A Child unknown, Coppice Row	
July 3	Thomas Harding, Goswell Street	35
July 3	William Stafford, St John Street	24
July 7	Elisabeth Spenser, Eagle Court	inf.
July 8	Sarah Ward, New Prison Walk	inf.
July 10	Mary Maritage, Turnmill Street	40
July 10	William Ryley, Coppice Row	42
July 11	W <sup>m</sup> Fathers, Bowling Alley	inf.
July 12	Tho <sup>s</sup> Tuson, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 13	Anne Davis, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 13	Mary Spencer, Allen Street	inf.
July 13	A man unknown, Workhouse	18
July 13	Walter Spencer, Turnmill Street	73
July 15	W <sup>m</sup> Dickson, Turnmill Street	5
July 16	W <sup>m</sup> Griffiths, Wood's close	5
July 16	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Tatel, Bridewell	60
July 17	W <sup>m</sup> Caroll, Mutton Lane	28
July 17	Anne Walford, Jacob's Court	2
July 17	Francis Catling, Little Swan Alley	inf.
July 17	Peter Cope, Broad Yard	inf.
July 18	Mary Hanson, Green Yard	inf.
July 19	Rich <sup>d</sup> Clouds, Bowling Alley	63
July 20	W <sup>m</sup> Chancy, St Jo <sup>ns</sup> Lane	39
July 20	W <sup>m</sup> Nash, Wood's close	43
July 21	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cocking, Hospitall	50
July 22	James King, Great Swan Alley	inf.
July 26	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hickman, Allen Street	33
July 27	Francis Belson, Great Swan Alley	inf.
July 28	Mary Berreford, Peter Street	inf.
July 29	Tho <sup>s</sup> Tarr, Great Swan Alley	inf.
July 30	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Darbey, Turnmill Street	36
Aug. 2	Anne Harrison, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Aug. 3	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Willson, Cold Bath Fields	inf.
Aug. 6	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Holt, Cold Bath Fields	57
Aug. 6	Judith Ross, Turnmill Street	60
Aug. 6	Nicholas Skelton, St Jo <sup>ns</sup> Street	90
Aug. 6	Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark, Little Swan Alley	36

Aug. 6	Will <sup>m</sup> Trueman, Little Swan Alley	Age 5
Aug. 6	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bone, Cold Bath Fields	71
Aug. 7	Jas. Griffin, Workhouse	73
Aug. 7	Alice Boston, Workhouse	60
Aug. 7	Priscilla Cain, Workhouse	25
Aug. 8	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bates, Clerkenwell Close	26
Aug. 8	Abra. Baldock, Workhouse	63
Aug. 9	Sarah Minter, Swan Alley	36
Aug. 14	Sarah Cotten, Grace Church Street	inf.
Aug. 14	Susan. Ballever, Shepherd's Court	inf.
Aug. 16	Jo <sup>a</sup> Board, Sleep's Alley	3
Aug. 16	W <sup>m</sup> Cooper, Hospital	40
Aug. 17	Sarah Denton, Little Swan Alley	2
Aug. 18	Anne Godswan, Islington	30
Aug. 18	Sarah White, Jerusalem Court	35
Aug. 19	Geo. Brown, Hockley Hole	inf.
Aug. 20	Mary Preston, Coppiss Row	77
Aug. 20	Mary Worword, Wood's Close	6
Aug. 20	Geo. Brint, Hockley Hole	inf.
Aug. 22	Anne Moor, Red Bull Y <sup>d</sup>	inf.
Aug. 22	Mary Matson, St Jo <sup>ns</sup> Street	44
Aug. 22	Jo <sup>a</sup> Foresight, Jacob's Court	3
Aug. 22	Sarah Stevens, Cold Bath Fields	35
Aug. 23	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Harrison, Wood's close	3
Aug. 23	Lewis James, Islington	5
Aug. 25	Cath. Masor, Butcher Alley	inf.
Aug. 25	Anne Wilson, Wood's close	inf.
Aug. 27	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Whitaker, Peartree Court	75
Aug. 27	Ja <sup>s</sup> Noviss, Swan Alley	4
Aug. 27	Michael Munt, Wood's Close	inf.
Aug. 29	Jo <sup>a</sup> Peer, Wood's Close	inf.
Aug. 29	Abra. Sardison, Swan Alley	2
Aug. 29	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Shephard, Islington	66
Aug. 30	Tho <sup>s</sup> Blunt, Workhouse	37
Aug. 31	Rebecca Holland, Workhouse	63
Aug. 31	Even Davis, Hockley Hole	inf.
Aug. 31	Jo <sup>a</sup> Waller, Clerkenwell Close	72
Sep. 1	Rosamond York, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 2	Rebecca Martell, Compton Street	22
Sep. 3	Ambrose Tucker, Coppiss Row	inf.
Sep. 3	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Beazley, Red Lyon Street	inf.
Sep. 4	Jo <sup>a</sup> Hanwell, Bertlett Street	81
Sep. 4	A man unknown, Workhouse	56
Sep. 4	Rebecca Ellford, Workhouse	82
Sep. 5	Henry Parkes, Bath Fields	inf.
Sep. 5	Mary Harrison, Clerkenwell Close	86
Sep. 5	W <sup>m</sup> Jones, New Prison	40
Sep. 6	Mary Tayler, Bath Street	inf.
Sep. 6	Anne Freeman, Peartree Court	inf.
Sep. 7	Jonathan Croutch, St Jo <sup>ns</sup> Street	inf.
Sep. 7	Joseph Phillips, Workhouse	45
Sep. 7	W <sup>m</sup> Page, Allen Street	inf.
Sep. 9	Anne Henley, Bridewell	21
Sep. 9	Sarah Robinson, Alisbury Street	inf.
Sep. 9	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith, Workhouse	36
Sep. 11	Tho <sup>s</sup> Burden, Wood's close	inf.
Sep. 13	Tho <sup>s</sup> Oldridge, Bath Fields	86
Sep. 13	Susan. Boulton, Wood's close	23

Sep. 15	Susan. Scott, Bridewell Walk	Age 14
Sep. 17	Grace Haslop, St Sepulchre's	62
Sep. 17	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hanwell, Bertlett Street	83
Sep. 18	Judith Boon, Bath Fields	inf.
Sep. 19	Rob <sup>t</sup> Umpfuelle, Clerkenwell Close	78
Sep. 20	Edward Merriday, Coppiss row	inf.
Sep. 20	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Parker, Eagle Court	40
Sep. 21	Tho <sup>s</sup> Ridge, Black Mary's Hole	32
Sep. 22	Abram. Belson, St Bartholomew's	7
Sep. 22	W <sup>m</sup> Pike, St Jo <sup>ns</sup> Lane	4
Sep. 22	Mary Holliday, Eagle Court	inf.
Sep. 24	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith, Turnmill Street	32
Sep. 24	Tho. Ratclift, Peter Street	60
Sep. 25	Sarah Wood, Alisbury Street	inf.
Sep. 26	W <sup>m</sup> Hutson, Swan Alley	inf.
Sep. 28	James Gray, Hospital	17
Sep. 28	Joseph Preston, Islington	inf.
Oct. 1	Anne Morris, Pear tree Court	inf.
Oct. 1	John Knight, Allen Street	55
Oct. 1	Rob <sup>t</sup> Baker, Broad Yard	60
Oct. 1	Mary Rogers, Swan Alley	55
Oct. 1	Han. Hodick, St Clement's	8
Oct. 2	Rob <sup>t</sup> Lilbourne, Cold Bath Fields	67
Oct. 2	Rich <sup>d</sup> Hadderly, Ragg Street	31
Oct. 3	Jane Wood, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 3	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jones, Sleep's Alley	31
Oct. 6	Mary Jenkins, Workhouse	90
Oct. 6	Anne Priest, Workhouse	81
Oct. 6	Thomas Winsor, Swan Alley	20
Oct. 6	Rob <sup>t</sup> Humphreys, St John's Street	inf.
Oct. 8	Mary Morris, Black Mary's Hole	20
Oct. 8	John Cooley, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 8	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Ross, Turnmill Street	39
Oct. 8	Walter White, Peartree Court	33
Oct. 8	Mary Tindell, Turnmill Street	85
Oct. 8	Jane Mills, St Jo <sup>ns</sup> Street	31
Oct. 8	Rich <sup>d</sup> Pitt, Red Bull Yard	47
Oct. 9	Jona <sup>s</sup> Dowas, Bishop's Court	inf.
Oct. 10	John Tucker, Wood's close	2
Oct. 10	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hawes, Mount Mill	36
Oct. 10	Mary Owen, Sharp's Alley	29
Oct. 11	Anne Askew, Turnmill Street	59
Oct. 11	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gazett, Workhouse	56
Oct. 11	W <sup>m</sup> Wilks, St John's Street road	3
Oct. 12	Anne Sale, Compton Street	83
Oct. 12	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Gore, Workhouse	inf.
Oct. 13	Susan. Johnson, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 13	W <sup>m</sup> Platt, Bath Street	inf.
Oct. 13	Elis. Carlisle, Clerkenwell Green	2
Oct. 13	Cha <sup>s</sup> Dean, Clerkenwell Green	25
Oct. 15	Hannah Haynes, Wood's close	inf.
Oct. 15	Sarah King, Bowling Alley	32
Oct. 16	James Murphey, Sleep's Alley	31
Oct. 16	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hackley, Islington road	69
Oct. 17	John Webb, Clerkenwell Green	55
Oct. 17	John Milkham, New Prison	inf.
Oct. 18	Susan. Harrison, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 18	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hall, Coppis Row	35

Oct. 18	Stephen Bruce, Ragg Street	inf.
Oct. 18	Benj. Posten, Broad Yard	inf.
Oct. 18	W <sup>m</sup> Graves, Swan Alley	49
Oct. 19	Lucy Blackman, Mutton Lane	31
Oct. 20	Juno Dunn, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 20	Simon Martin, Hockley Hole	inf.
Oct. 20	Cha <sup>s</sup> Smith, St John's Street	inf.
Oct. 20	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Tharn, Hockley Hole	inf.
Oct. 20	Sarah Higgins, St John's Lane	61
Oct. 23	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Thrift, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 24	Susan. King, Bertlett Court	inf.
Oct. 24	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lam, Warner Street	62
Oct. 24	James Haywood, Eagle Court	inf.
Oct. 24	Susan. Sharp, St John's Street	inf.
Oct. 24	Tho <sup>s</sup> Falken, Bishop's Court	inf.
Oct. 24	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Foresigh, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 25	Cha <sup>s</sup> White, Hockley Hole	3
Oct. 25	Thomas Flannel, Coppis Row	43
Oct. 25	Daniel Street, Alisbury Street	38
Oct. 27	Joanna Smith, Workhouse	49
Oct. 27	Read Vannar, St John's Street	19
Oct. 28	Sarah Pear, New Prison	54
Oct. 29	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jennings, Wood's close	inf.
Oct. 29	Rich <sup>d</sup> Matson, Swan Alley	80
Oct. 30	James Brace, Peartree Court	inf.
Oct. 30	Sarah Baynham, Turnmill Street	3
Oct. 30	Mary Best, Workhouse	82
Oct. 30	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Floyd, Workhouse	52
Nov. 1	Edw <sup>d</sup> Atkins, Sleep's Alley	inf.
Nov. 2	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Upham, Workhouse	33
Nov. 2	Mary King, Mount Mill	49
Nov. 2	Henry Bull, Turnmill Street	28
Nov. 2	Mary Waker, Allen Street	inf.
Nov. 2	John Biggs, Workhouse	inf.
Nov. 3	Thomas Rogers, Coppiss Row	57
Nov. 3	Anne Everett, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 3	Mary Davis, Jacob's Court	inf.
Nov. 3	Mary Gibbons, Hockley Hole	inf.
Nov. 3	Mary Carter, Ragg Street	40
Nov. 3	Mary Dutton, St John Street	58
Nov. 5	John Marshall, Red Bull Yard	35
Nov. 7	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Seamer, Baker's Row	23
Nov. 7	Joan Legg, Turnmill Street	43
Nov. 7	Mary Summers, Baker's Row	19
Nov. 10	Benj. Laws, Wood's close	inf.
Nov. 10	Abigail Cooper, Swan Alley	inf.
Nov. 11	Rich <sup>d</sup> Cannon, Swan Alley	inf.
Nov. 11	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Wharton, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 12	Cha <sup>s</sup> Cooks, Wood's close	inf.
Nov. 12	Phillis Cooper, Workhouse	80
Nov. 12	Thomas Hudson, Swan Alley	61
Nov. 12	Isaac Tile, Peter Street	inf.
Nov. 12	Mary Haycock, Coppiss Row	60
Nov. 12	Anne Clouds, Coppiss Row	52
Nov. 12	Tho <sup>s</sup> Ansell, St John's Passage	43
Nov. 13	Joseph Wallis, Cock Alley	inf.
Nov. 14	W <sup>m</sup> Hust Crouder, Bath Fields	inf.
Nov. 14	W <sup>m</sup> Living, Workhouse	31

Nov. 14	Rich <sup>d</sup> Woodhurst, Jacob's Court	Age 41
Nov. 14	Tho <sup>s</sup> Arnall, Bath Fields	inf.
Nov. 15	Will <sup>m</sup> Blandon, Workhouse	32
Nov. 15	William Russel, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 15	Tho <sup>s</sup> Horniblow, Bath Fields	46
Nov. 15	Anne Tibbit, St Jo <sup>ns</sup> Lane	40
Nov. 15	Lorrain Haycock, Bath Fields	inf.
Nov. 16	Jos. Wallis, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Nov. 16	Tho <sup>s</sup> Greenley, Clerkenwell Green	45
Nov. 17	Anne Higginbotham, Islington	
Nov. 18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Die, Bridewell	
Nov. 18	Mary Child, Bridewell	
Nov. 19	John Saggerson, Swan Alley	45
Nov. 19	Tho <sup>s</sup> Paest, St John's Street	80
Nov. 19	Samuel Lowe, Aylesbury Street	50
Nov. 19	Michael Millen, Allen Street	80
Nov. 19	Anne Hall, Hockley Hole	80
Nov. 19	Anne Squerer, Bridewell Walk	inf.
Nov. 21	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Evans, Turnmill Street	42
Nov. 21	Michael Miller, Compton Street	50
Nov. 21	Michael Rouse, Compton Street	50
Nov. 22	Dorothy Harper, Workhouse	31
Nov. 22	Eleanor Wright, St John's Street	78
Nov. 25	Mary Hiller, Peter Street	inf.
Nov. 25	Penticost Rogers, Bridewell Walk	inf.
Nov. 27	Susan. Denton, Compton Street	3
Nov. 27	Lydia Doudal, St John's Street	43
Nov. 28	George Parr, Swan Alley	40
Nov. 29	Anne Evans, Peter Street	inf.
Nov. 29	Peter Fowler, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 29	Samuel [ <i>blank</i> ], Workhouse	23
Dec. 1	John Cato, Bath Fields	23
Dec. 3	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Walsom, Wood's close	3
Dec. 4	Will <sup>m</sup> Cotteral, Eagle Court	23
Dec. 4	Rob <sup>t</sup> Payne, Red Lyon Street	inf.
Dec. 5	Mary Hall, Bath Fields	inf.
Dec. 7	Rich <sup>d</sup> Newton, Turnmill Street	34
Dec. 7	Evan Watkins, Alisbury Street	72
Dec. 9	Sarah Plato, Wood's close	inf.
Dec. 9	John Weldon, Islington	40
Dec. 10	Robert House, Coppis Row	inf.
Dec. 12	Ralph Hurst, Coppis Row	inf.
Dec. 13	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jones, New Prison	70
Dec. 14	Alice Jones, Clerkenwell Close	27
Dec. 14	Anne Maunder, Swan Alley	60
Dec. 17	Tho <sup>s</sup> Reynolds, Sleep's Alley	inf.
Dec. 17	Anne Mudd, Bridewell	inf.
Dec. 17	James Spratley, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 19	Rich <sup>d</sup> Eastham, Swan Alley	inf.
Dec. 20	Mary Jones, Old Bailey	77
Dec. 21	Tho <sup>s</sup> Walker, Swan Alley	3
Dec. 21	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Abbot, Swan Alley	62
Dec. 23	Sam <sup>l</sup> Gardner, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 25	Samuel Stafford, Turnmill Street	30
Dec. 25	W <sup>m</sup> Fennele, Bridewell	41
Dec. 26	Kath. Ealey, St John's Square	51
Dec. 26	Samuel Saffron, Bowling Alley	39
Dec. 26	Joseph Pugh, Hockley Hole	8

Dec. 27	Eatona Malon, Swan Alley	Age 42
Dec. 28	Eutherpey Mallin, Swan Alley	49
Dec. 28	Jane Nevel, St John's Lane	inf.
Dec. 29	Sarah Anderson, Bridewell	25
Dec. 29	James Robinson, Swan Yard	inf.
Dec. 29	Anne Day, Workhouse	21
Jan. 1	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Norish, Workhouse	64
Jan. 1	Kath. Goodson, Southwark	36
Jan. 1	James Ingram, St John's Street	10
Jan. 1	Anne Staley, Clerkenwell Close	5
Jan. 2	John Peak, St John's Lane	45
Jan. 4	Anne Nuton, Turnmill Street	32
Jan. 5	Rich <sup>d</sup> Wills, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Jan. 6	A child left in the Church Yard, unknown	
Jan. 6	Rich <sup>d</sup> Nedson, Ragg Street	37
Jan. 7	John Grandey, Allen Street	inf.
Jan. 11	Eleanor Bulman, Swan Alley	60
Jan. 11	Mary Whale, Turnmill Street	80
Jan. 13	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Parker, Wood's Close	60
Jan. 14	Anne Robson, St John's Lane	82
Jan. 14	Rich <sup>d</sup> Bannester, Islington Road	inf.
Jan. 15	Anne Cavenagh, New Prison	19
Jan. 15	Tho <sup>s</sup> Baley, Workhouse	inf.
Jan. 15	John Adkins, Islington Road	32
Jan. 16	Anne Quaits, Clerkenwell Green	19
Jan. 17	A child dropt in the Church Yard, unknown	
Jan. 17	Thomas Attwood, Turnmill Street	80
Jan. 17	Will. Plomonton, Bridewell	45
Jan. 18	Ritth [ <i>sic</i> , query Ruth] Wilks, Bowling Alley	inf.
Jan. 19	Mary Hare, Swan Alley	inf.
Jan. 20	John Baptist Dennis, Workhouse	63
Jan. 20	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Tone, Workhouse	63
Jan. 20	Will. Banks, Workhouse	80
Jan. 22	Henry Grimes, Swan Alley	inf.
Jan. 22	Mich <sup>t</sup> Wilkinson	28
Jan. 24	John Atkison, Swan Alley	74
Jan. 24	John Wolton, Workhouse	17
Jan. 24	Jane Buntin, Peartree Court	inf.
Jan. 24	Hannah Allen, Hockley Hole	17
Jan. 24	George Thomas, Bitt Alley	inf.
Jan. 25	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bow, Workhouse	26
Jan. 25	John Martin, Wood's close	32
Jan. 25	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Stocks, St John's Street	22
Jan. 30	A child dropt in the Church Yard, unknown	
Feb. 2	Sarah Mortished, Hockley Hole	inf.
Feb. 3	A woman unknown dropt down dead	
Feb. 4	Susan. Ravenhill, St John's Lane	inf.
Feb. 4	Abraham Wald, St John's Lane	inf.
Feb. 4	Mary Bell, St John's Street	36
Feb. 5	A woman unknown, Workhouse	
Feb. 5	Sarah Hoggish, Hockley Hole	inf.
Feb. 6	Jane Boot, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Feb. 7	Charles Harriss, Red Bull Yard	26
Feb. 8	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Williams, St John's Lane	66
Feb. 10	John Acton, Swan Alley	inf.
Feb. 10	Edward Brown, Compton Street	inf.
Feb. 10	Mary Bishop, Compton Street	5
Feb. 11	Will. Wood, Compton Street	4

Feb. 11	Anne Bannester, Wood's close	Age 11
Feb. 11	Nath. Webb, White Cross Street	46
Feb. 12	John Hoy, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Feb. 13	Tho <sup>s</sup> Spriggins, Red Lyon Street	inf.
Feb. 13	A child dropt in the Church Yard, unknown	
Feb. 13	Allakin Ratliff, Alisbury Street	inf.
Feb. 13	Rob <sup>t</sup> Slate, Workhouse	14
Feb. 14	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Reymers, Wood's Close	78
Feb. 14	Edward Moodey, Workhouse	54
Feb. 15	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rackings, Hockley Hole	67
Feb. 15	Jane Hill, Peter Street	27
Feb. 15	James Willis, Allen Street	inf.
Feb. 16	John Titler, Peter Street	inf.
Feb. 18	John Thomas, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 18	Charles Roe, St John's Street	inf.
Feb. 18	Nath. Billing, St John Street	64
Feb. 21	Julian Moss, Eagle Court	inf.
Feb. 23	Mary Coborn, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Feb. 25	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Tuck, Wood's close	inf.
Feb. 25	Anne Pack, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 25	John Mathews, Bath Street	64
Feb. 26	Peter Townsend, Bottle Hay Yard	48
Feb. 26	Christian Seamer, Bath Fields	74
Feb. 27	Susan. Crawford, Peter Street	inf.
Feb. 28	Grace Grace [ <i>sic</i> ], Jacob's Court	27
Feb. 28	Anne Hill, St John's Street	inf.
Mar. 1	John Eaveness, Bridewell Walk	48
Mar. 1	Frances Ennes, Compton Street	inf.
Mar. 2	Joseph Sykes, St John's Street	inf.
Mar. 2	Isaac Gray, Jerusalem Passage	inf.
Mar. 3	Rich <sup>d</sup> Mayor, Bath Fields	3
Mar. 4	Jane Edwards, Ragg Street	45
Mar. 6	Frances Longwood, Jacob's Court	55
Mar. 6	Anne March, Bath Fields	inf.
Mar. 6	Luke Scott, St John's Street	2
Mar. 6	Mary Massey, Swan Alley	3
Mar. 7	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Leeman, Bowling Alley	45
Mar. 7	John Brown, Wood's close	61
Mar. 8	Mary Chandler, St Bride's	20
Mar. 8	Penny Crosse, Clerkenw. [ <i>sic</i> ]	62
Mar. 8	Rob <sup>t</sup> Bibbey, Hospital	25
Mar. 8	Nicholas Pierce, Wood's close	inf.
Mar. 8	Sarah Cooper, Clerkenwell Close	2
Mar. 8	Rich. Hopkins, Turnmill Street	2
Mar. 9	Inf <sup>t</sup> Savage, Swan Yard	inf.
Mar. 9	Rachael Smith, Eagle Court	68
Mar. 10	Thomas Pullin, Workhouse	58
Mar. 10	[ <i>blank</i> ] Greenland, Sun Alley	inf.
Mar. 10	Daniel Kelley, Turnmill Street	54
Mar. 11	John Taberry, Eagle Court	64
Mar. 11	Mary Wall, Islington	22
Mar. 11	Sarah Jarviss, Hockley Hole	70
Mar. 11	Charles Walton, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Mar. 11	W <sup>m</sup> Coats, Broad Yard	36
Mar. 12	Benja. Ingram, St John's Street	49
Mar. 13	John Scott, St John's Street	inf.
Mar. 13	John Blatton, Workhouse	84
Mar. 13	Peter Kinsey, Islington	59

Mar. 13	Sarah Smith, Turnmill Street	Age 50
Mar. 14	Lucy Passey, Compton Street	26
Mar. 14	John Keep, Alisbury Street	inf.
Mar. 15	Mary Hilley, Turnmill Street	33
Mar. 15	John Jennings, Swan Alley	inf.
Mar. 16	Isabella Smith, St John's Street	inf.
Mar. 17	Anne Hall, Ragg Street	inf.
Mar. 17	Eliz. Flugat	inf.
Mar. 18	Henry Sevil Carey, Bath Fields	3
Mar. 18	Jane Soley, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Mar. 18	Sabina Truman, St John's Street	12
Mar. 19	William Uvedale, Clerkenwell Close	23
Mar. 19	William Eveness & Eliz <sup>th</sup> [ <i>sic</i> ], St John's Street	infants
Mar. 19	Rich <sup>d</sup> Edwards, Bath Fields	24
Mar. 20	John Wright, Bath Fields	3
Mar. 20	John Burton, White Horse Yard	64
Mar. 20	Anne Holsey, Hockley Hole	82
Mar. 22	Sarah Daniel, St Christopher's	
Mar. 22	John Preist, Workhouse	88
Mar. 22	Mary Hare, Swan Alley	36
Mar. 22	Edw <sup>d</sup> Smith, Islington	23
Mar. 23	Frances Willoughby, Jacob's Court	inf.
Mar. 23	William Welch, St Bride's	46
Mar. 23	Lucy Smith, St Andrew's	44
Mar. 24	John Hill, Bath Fields	3
Mar. 24	Mary Scarrot, Bath Fields	inf.
Mar. 24	John Hepson, St John's Street	inf.

## 1739.

Mar. 25	John Stokes, Bottle Hay Yard	40
Mar. 25	Anne Steward, Bath Fields	inf.
Mar. 26	Dorothy Cole, Workhouse	inf.
Mar. 26	Henry Asher, Bitt Alley	inf.
Mar. 26	John Hill, Bath Fields	2
Mar. 26	Sarah Stennet, Peter Street	8
Mar. 27	Mary Crampton, Islington	45
Mar. 28	Jos. Greenhall, Francis Court	inf.
Mar. 28	Mich <sup>l</sup> Green, St John's Street	3
Mar. 29	Mary Hart, Clerkenwell Close	3
Mar. 30	John Wyatt, Bath Fields	inf.
Mar. 31	Barbara Worster, New Prison	42
April 1	Tho <sup>s</sup> Nash, Jacob's Court	54
April 1	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Martin, Alisbury Street	44
April 2	Rich <sup>d</sup> Vince, Turnmill Street	2
April 2	William Franklyn, St John's Street	inf.
April 3	Mary Scott, St John's Street	16
April 4	Mary Harriss, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 4	Anne Dalley, Warner Street	inf.
April 4	James Maskett, St John's Street	3
April 5	Jos. Hillaser, Workhouse	inf.
April 5	Henry Highdutch, Red Bull Yard	9
April 6	James Stanbridge, George's Court	2
April 6	John Lotwick, Jerusalem Passage	inf.
April 8	John Masters, Clerkenwell Close	89
April 9	James W <sup>m</sup> Buckley, King Street	inf.
April 10	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Reynolds Stanfield, George's Court	inf.
April 11	Clement Newsham, Turnmill Street	inf.

April 11	Sarah Candan, Bertlett Court	Age 4
April 11	Joh. Alexandar, Islington	2
April 12	Rich <sup>d</sup> Thorp, St John's Street	inf.
April 12	Samuel Granger, Bath Fields	6
April 12	Francis Williams, Swan Alley	34
April 12	John Green, Bath Fields	72
April 14	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Ravendale, Lamb Court	32
April 14	Rob <sup>t</sup> Jones, Bath Fields	2
April 14	Jane Icke, Wood's close	37
April 15	Thomas Turner, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
April 18	Mary Page, Allen Street	44
April 18	W <sup>m</sup> Isaac, Peter Street	44
April 19	Rebecca Coring, King Street	inf.
April 19	Jo <sup>n</sup> Kent, Red Bull Yard	inf.
April 19	Sarah Draper, Red Cross Street	69
April 20	[blank] Jones, Islington Road	inf.
April 20	Sarah Williams, Baker's Row	inf.
April 24	Mary Smith, St John's Street	7
April 24	John Salmon, Red Lyon Street	inf.
April 24	Will. Forrester, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 25	John Burr, Clerkenwell Close	62
April 26	John Brown, Wood's close	63
April 26	Anne Whitehall, Turnmill Street	34
April 27	Abigail Woodhouse, Workhouse	46
April 28	Mary Sharlett, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
April 29	James Paget, Islington Road	55
April 30	Anne Woodward, Turnmill Street	2
May 3	Geo. Bulman, Swan Alley	29
May 5	Susan Salmon, Red Bull Yard	6
May 5	Dorothy Stranger, Workhouse	inf.
May 5	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dowtey, Turnmill Street	19
May 6	Daniel Burton, St John's Street	3
May 7	Edward Page, Red Bull Yard	3
May 7	John Hall, Islington	inf.
May 7	Susan. Robinson, Hockley Hole	inf.
May 7	Anne Woodward, Cock Ally	2
May 7	Henry Ford, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 8	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Foster, Swan Alley	inf.
May 8	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Stevens, Foster Lane	37
May 8	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Collins, Red Bull Yard	2
May 13	Martha Hardwick, Coppice Row	36
May 13	Elisabeth Dalley, Bath Street	30
May 13	Ann Emerton, Broad Yard	inf.
May 14	Mary Whitehead, Mutton Lane	inf.
May 14	Deborah Luck, Casual	
May 15	Ann Debeauvrie, Church Yard	43
May 16	Mary Bayley, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	inf.
May 16	Mary Clark, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 17	Thomas Jackson, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	45
May 17	Mary Asher, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 18	Alice Forester, Workhouse	
May 18	Richard Goodman, Red Bull Yard	60
May 20	John Hemmings, Compton Street	33
May 20	Sarah Shambrook, Allen Street	74
May 20	John Faircloth, Mount Mill	22
May 21	John Eagle, Eagle Court	inf.
May 21	Francis Smith, St Margaret, Westminster	66
May 24	George Hubbard, Islington Road	38

May 27	John Meevas, Falcon Court	Age 45
May 27	Elisabeth Reynolds, St Jn <sup>e</sup> Street	21
May 27	Thomas Pritchard, Wood's Close	inf.
May 28	Henry Low, Workhouse	
May 30	Thomas Clark, Berkley Court	inf.
May 30	Lidia Garnet, Swan Ally	65
May 31	Jeremiah Pope, Compton Street	48
June 1	Elisabeth Lawder, Workhouse	inf.
June 1	Sarah Doughton, Wood's Close	56
June 2	Richard East, Black Mary's Hole, killed by a cart	50
June 3	William Nunneby, Albermarle Street	inf.
June 5	Thomas Yeamans, Clerkenwell Close	21
June 6	Joshua Topp, Turmill Street	45
June 7	Robert Mawson, Turnmill Street	18
June 9	Mary Stanton, St John Street	inf.
June 10	Mary Salter, Jerusalem Passage	inf.
June 10	Ann Jones, Allesbury Street	55
June 11	Thomas Pilgrim, Hospital	4
June 11	Mary Gill, Bottle Hay Yard	56
June 12	William Alder, Workhouse	inf.
June 13	John Smith, Cold Bath Square	69
June 14	William Bryant, Allen Street	inf.
June 14	Joshuah Bamford, Wood's Close	inf.
June 15	Thomas Applin, Cold Bath Square	3
June 19	Alexander Anderson, Rag Street	inf.
June 20	Mary Wilson, Cold Bath Row	2
June 21	John Benn, Turnmill Street	inf.
June 22	James Allen, Swan Ally	83
June 22	Humphry Hughs, Hoxton	47
June 23	Mary Dale, Berkley Court	inf.
June 23	Henry Martin, Peter Street	inf.
June 26	Mary Hill, Workhouse	inf.
June 26	Robert Noble, Swan Ally	inf.
June 27	John Kroger, Hockly Hole	23
June 28	Jonathan Eyres, Hospital	
June 28	Susannah Shaw, Swan Ally	inf.
June 28	Mary Wade, St Jn <sup>e</sup> Lane	63
July 1	William Tomlinson, Rag Street	8
July 1	Judith Featherstone, Wood's Close	74
July 2	Thomas Mitchel, Workhouse	4
July 8	Sarah Mitchel, Baldwin's Gardens	36
July 9	Robert Rowell, Turnmill Street	2
July 9	Jeremiah Newman, Cold Bath Row	inf.
July 9	Thomas Towson, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 10	John Cockton, St Jn <sup>e</sup> Street	7
July 11	Joyce Cox, Turnmill Street	59
July 11	Thomas Burroughs, Coppice Row	inf.
July 12	Elisabeth Smithers, St Jn <sup>e</sup> Street	80
July 12	Alice Johnson, Workhouse	90
July 12	Dorothy Coats, Warner Street	2
July 14	Francis Lloy, Hospital	23
July 14	Sarah Matson, Swan Ally	2
July 15	George Goldsmith, St John Lane	inf.
July 16	Thomas Attach, Workhouse	36
July 19	Joanna Presbury, Clerkenwell Close	27
July 20	William Williams, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 20	George Harvey, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
July 21	Nicholas Walmsley, Coppice Row	63

July 22	Susan Boswell, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	Age 44
July 23	William Beaumont, Bridewell Walk	60
July 23	John Parker, Islington	2
July 23	Sarah Shephard, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	inf.
July 23	Daniel Hunt, Eagle Court	inf.
July 24	Mary Bottomly, Swan Alley	41
July 25	Rebecca Course, Hockley Hole	
July 25	Will <sup>m</sup> Stradwick, Ch. Yard	inf.
July 26	Hester Faudry, carried away	
July 26	Samuel Wherrit, Pear tree Court	2
July 27	Susannah Blake, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 31	Mary Thomas, Bath Street	inf.
July 31	Isaac Austin, Warner Street	5
Aug. 3	Elisabeth Wilks, Jerusalem Passage	58
Aug. 5	Elisabeth Brown, St John Street	55
Aug. 5	Mary Parker, Turnmill Street	44
Aug. 5	Thomas Phillips, Swan Yard	inf.
Aug. 6	Thomas Tayler, drowned, New River	
Aug. 6	Elisabeth Hands, Lamb Court	49
Aug. 6	Richard Kirkham, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane	51
Aug. 6	Jane Griffin, Workhouse	33
Aug. 7	Mary Wilford, St John Lane	inf.
Aug. 8	Griffith Morrice, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Aug. 12	Josiah Lewis, Turnmill Street	inf.
Aug. 12	Samuel Haycock, Baker Row	3
Aug. 12	Jane Phillips, Swan Yard	inf.
Aug. 12	John Richardson, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	inf.
Aug. 14	Mary Dukes, Peartree Court	2
Aug. 18	John Wood, Allesbury Street	inf.
Aug. 18	Thomas Hedges, Coppice Row	inf.
Aug. 19	Henry Tate, White Chapel	28
Aug. 19	Elisabeth Wills, Wood's Close	inf.
Aug. 19	Margaret Bird, Wood's Close	32
Aug. 21	Thomas Wilson, Bridewell	inf.
Aug. 21	Flora Todd, Turnmill Street	
Aug. 21	Thomas Edgley, Workhouse	35
Aug. 21	Stephen Birt, Workhouse	3
Aug. 21	Will <sup>m</sup> Hemersley, Lamb Court	49
Aug. 21	Charles Bunn, Wood's Close	3
Aug. 21	Dulcibella Harris, Wood's Close	6
Aug. 21	Lancelot Griffin, Francis Court	inf.
Aug. 23	Allen Spenser, Islington	inf.
Aug. 24	Dorothy Wilkinson, Peter Street	5
Aug. 24	Joseph Tunley, Turnmill Street	inf.
Aug. 24	Edward Hall, Workhouse	45
Aug. 24	Samuel Bannister, the Fields	4
Aug. 25	Martha Brown, Wood's Close	78
Aug. 25	William Kroger, Islington	6
Aug. 25	Joseph Acton, New Prison	49
Aug. 26	Mary Rogers, Coppice Row	48
Aug. 27	William Jackson, Workhouse	27
Aug. 27	Charles Twinney, Turnmill Street	inf.
Aug. 27	Eastwood Hanson, Swan Alley	inf.
Aug. 29	Charles Wetherall, St John Street	14
Aug. 29	Thomas Foresith, Wood's Close	inf.
Aug. 29	Jane Sandey, Warner Street	33
Aug. 31	Sarah Stanfield, Red Lyon Street	38
Aug. 31	Thomas Hancock, Workhouse	86

Sep. 4	Mary Hanshaw, Islington	Age 8
Sep. 4	Luke Clever, Cold Bath Fields	8
Sep. 5	Thomas Bradford, St John Street	44
Sep. 6	Mary Delauney, Islington	2
Sep. 6	Mary Clay, Warner Street	inf.
Sep. 7	Mary Martin, Peartree Court	inf.
Sep. 9	Ann Green, Sleep's Alley	27
Sep. 9	Edward Chandler, St Jn <sup>e</sup> in Surry	inf.
Sep. 9	George Wilson, Eagle Court	45
Sep. 10	Joshuah Penson, Hockley Hole	inf.
Sep. 10	Robert Nicholdson, Green Yard	inf.
Sep. 10	Elisabeth Warden, Clerkenwell Close	60
Sep. 11	William Maine, Hospital	16
Sep. 12	John Howard, Wood's Close	inf.
Sep. 12	Thomas Wright, Lamb Court	inf.
Sep. 13	Elisabeth Bettenham, St John Lane	86
Sep. 15	Ann Laxton, Warner Street	inf.
Sep. 18	Mary Nut, Workhouse	66
Sep. 18	Sarah Whittham, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Sep. 18	Christ <sup>r</sup> Merritt, Turnmill Street	43
Sep. 19	Anne Williams, Jerusalem Court	4
Sep. 19	Anne Reynolds, St John's Street	4
Sep. 19	Joshua Parr, Turnmill Street	4
Sep. 19	Orpheus Sumart, Lamb Court	inf.
Sep. 22	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Breadstreet, Workhouse	inf.
Sep. 22	Sarah Sandey, Hockley Hole	inf.
Sep. 22	John Barford, Bath Fields	inf.
Sep. 23	W <sup>m</sup> Salmon, Cherry Tree Alley	50
Sep. 24	Jos. Pitts, Bath St.	14
Sep. 24	Mary Thompson, Fields	inf.
Sep. 25	Thomas Cooper, Turnmill Street	61
Sep. 25	James Flowers, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 26	W <sup>m</sup> Smith, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 26	Marg <sup>t</sup> Bunn, Peter Street	52
Sep. 26	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Howard, Dorrington Row	inf.
Sep. 27	Joseph Knowles, Turnmill Street	42
Sep. 28	Mary Smith, Workhouse	42
Sep. 29	Thomas Green, Swan Alley	inf.
Sep. 30	Frances Higgins, Clerkenwell Green	70
Oct. 1	Sarah Higgs, Old St Square	48
Oct. 1	John Taylor, Ragg St	6
Oct. 1	Samuel Wood, Goswell Street	30
Oct. 1	Thomas Chapman, Goswell Street	inf.
Oct. 3	James Begin Skinner, St John Street	inf.
Oct. 4	Josua Cook, Northampton Street	40
Oct. 7	Henry Betterton, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 7	Benj. Ramsey, Jacob's Court	inf.
Oct. 7	Henry Tibb, Bowling Alley	50
Oct. 9	W <sup>m</sup> Wood, Aylesbury Street	37
Oct. 9	Joan Dinnis, Mutton Lane	53
Oct. 9	Mary Griffis, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 10	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Woods, St John's Lane	70
Oct. 11	Anne Chadwick, Swan Alley	inf.
Oct. 12	Martha Herring, Frances Court	inf.
Oct. 12	Mary Stotherd, Workhouse	
Oct. 13	Ruth Liddal, Workhouse	
Oct. 13	Tho <sup>s</sup> Cheswick, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 13	John King, Swan Alley	inf.

Oct. 15	Rob <sup>t</sup> Finlator, Fields, found dead	
Oct. 15	W <sup>m</sup> Thurley, Turnmill St <sup>e</sup>	Age 42
Oct. 15	Lucy Pocock, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Oct. 16	Rebecca Evans, Mutton Lane	47
Oct. 16	Henry Beezley, Red Lyon Street	inf.
Oct. 20	Rob <sup>t</sup> Simms, Warner Street	43
Oct. 21	Tho <sup>s</sup> Toldervey, Clerkenwell Close	34
Oct. 21	Maling Hewlett, Turnmill Str.	85
Oct. 21	Rich <sup>d</sup> Sutton, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Oct. 21	Lionel Blyth, Wood's Close	33
Oct. 23	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Peer, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 23	Mary Buckley, St John's Street	inf.
Oct. 24	Mary Underwood, Turnmill Street	55
Oct. 25	Sam <sup>l</sup> Walford, Jacob's Court	inf.
Oct. 25	Ellen Robertson, Red Bull Yard	55
Oct. 26	Johana Greenwood, Workhouse	
Oct. 26	Anne Borrow, St John's Street	19
Oct. 28	James Carter, Red Bull Yard	3
Oct. 29	Joseph Sleith, Clerkenwell Close	37
Oct. 29	Thomas Thompson, Eagle Court	64
Oct. 29	Thomas Clark, Swan Alley	inf.
Oct. 30	Anne Dunn, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 31	Patience Darby Stone, Mutton Lane	inf.
Nov. 1	Mary Mann, Salisbury Court	inf.
Nov. 2	Mary Unthink, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Nov. 3	Theophilus Ballmear, Wood's close	39
Nov. 4	Anne Gottridge, Cold Bath Fields	inf.
Nov. 4	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Burnett, Goswell Street	71
Nov. 4	Peter Steencuyl, Ayre Street	43
Nov. 4	Cœlia Taylor, Aylesbury Street	52
Nov. 5	Phill. Larkin, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Nov. 5	Tho <sup>s</sup> Whithers, George's Court	33
Nov. 5	Cha <sup>s</sup> Moore, Turnmill Str.	5
Nov. 6	Mary Pye, St John Court	
Nov. 7	Rebecca Mills, Bertlett Court	32
Nov. 7	Zachariah Stillgo, Swan Alley	50
Nov. 7	Anne Skeysbrooke, Bowling Alley	inf.
Nov. 8	W <sup>m</sup> James, Bertlett Street	inf.
Nov. 8	W <sup>m</sup> Runnington, Swan Alley	20
Nov. 9	Judith Gaerey, Westmister	76
Nov. 10	Cath. Street, Coppice Row	58
Nov. 10	Isaac Lecount, Stock's Markett	32
Nov. 10	James Read, Hospital	32
Nov. 11	Johanna Richardson, Clerkenwell Close	49
Nov. 12	Sarah Price, Shepherd's Court	inf.
Nov. 12	John Bentley, Jerusalem Passage	inf.
Nov. 15	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Austin, Peter Street	inf.
Nov. 15	Anne Warrick, St John's Street	inf.
Nov. 16	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Meltis, Turnmill Str.	inf.
Nov. 16	Edw. Horsey, Workhouse	78
Nov. 16	Simon Watson	
Nov. 18	Michael Apps, Swan Alley	18
Nov. 19	Kath. Marsden, St John's Court	78
Nov. 19	Kath. Evans, Red Bull Yard	38
Nov. 20	Kath. Cooper, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 20	Luke Horn, Islington	inf.
Nov. 20	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Chasmore, Warner Street	37
Nov. 21	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bullman, Turnmill Street	56

Nov. 21	Mary Roberts, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 21	Anne Fooohock, Francis Court	inf.
Nov. 22	Marg <sup>t</sup> Brock, Peartree Court	57
Nov. 22	Jane Todd, Clerkenwell Green	39
Nov. 23	James Lowe, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Nov. 23	Mary Whitcraft, Aylesbury Street	41
Nov. 24	John Turnley, Turmill Str <sup>t</sup>	41
Nov. 25	Thomas Street, Coppice Row	75
Nov. 25	Joseph Jackson, Turnmill Street	63
Nov. 25	Marg <sup>t</sup> Christopher, Ayre S <sup>t</sup>	66
Nov. 27	Thomas Mitchell, Peartree Court	inf.
Nov. 28	Math. Kidney, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 28	Thomas Ford, Baker's row	inf.
Dec. 2	Anne Cutbird, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	50
Dec. 2	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Vincent, Little Swan Alley	63
Dec. 3	W <sup>m</sup> Northwood, Sleep's Alley	inf.
Dec. 3	Anne Ward, Clerkenwell Close	45
Dec. 4	John Minshaw, Turnmill Street	70
Dec. 4	Mary Howard, Cold Bath Fields	24
Dec. 5	Anne Freeman, Islington	77
Dec. 6	Eliz. Bamford, Wood's Close	2
Dec. 6	Ridgnal Brickland, Peter Street	3
Dec. 6	W <sup>m</sup> Apps, Goswell Street	inf.
Dec. 7	W <sup>m</sup> Whitehead, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Dec. 7	Mary Bird, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 9	Deborah Wardell, Hockley Hole	39
Dec. 9	Frances Summers, Broad Yard	33
Dec. 9	Jerem. Goodell, Bridewell	
Dec. 9	Rich <sup>d</sup> Lewis, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	7
Dec. 9	Mary Lotte, Islington	67
Dec. 10	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bish, Compton S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Dec. 10	Daniel Webb, Peartree Court	inf.
Dec. 11	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Twist, Workhouse	73
Dec. 11	Sarah Hobbs, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	51
Dec. 12	Mary Lewis, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 12	Sarah Rawlings, Clerkenwell Green	42
Dec. 14	John Whitby, Turnmill Street	3
Dec. 15	Sarah Worrel, Swan Alley	inf.
Dec. 16	Mary Fluery, Eagle Court	inf.
Dec. 16	John Smith, Little Swan Alley	3
Dec. 16	Nath <sup>t</sup> Simms, Swan Yard	56
Dec. 16	Sarah Hedges, Coppis Row	inf.
Dec. 17	Rich <sup>d</sup> Taylor, Bartlett Court	inf.
Dec. 17	John Lewis, Peter S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Dec. 19	John Stains, Allen S <sup>t</sup>	42
Dec. 19	Anne Fyfoot, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Dec. 20	Will. Abbot, Turnmill Street	22
Dec. 20	Henry Newton, Bath S <sup>t</sup>	60
Dec. 22	Will <sup>m</sup> Newton, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	42
Dec. 23	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Walker, Turnmill Street	65
Dec. 24	John Whitaker, Lane's Court	inf.
Dec. 25	Abram. Walbank, Jacob's Court	50
Dec. 25	Frances Hoad, Clerkenwell Close	58
Dec. 26	Jerem. Grindley, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	inf.
Dec. 26	Antho. Lee, Compton S <sup>t</sup>	50
Dec. 27	James Worth, Allen Street	21
Dec. 29	W <sup>m</sup> Perkins, Coppis Row	inf.
Dec. 29	Sam <sup>t</sup> Codicutt, Jacob's Court	inf.

Dec. 29	W <sup>m</sup> Mather, Hospital	Age 23
Dec. 29	Mary Bagnall, Allen St	4
Dec. 30	Susan Harris, Bath Fields	72
Dec. 31	Aquila Cole, St John's St	inf.
Jan. 1	Henry Britany, St John's Lane	87
Jan. 2	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Baker, Workhouse	56
Jan. 2	Sarah Bagnall, Allen St	5
Jan. 4	Susan. Tinsley, Sleep's Alley	3
Jan. 4	Mary Knell, Cow Cross	inf.
Jan. 4	Martha Hoy, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Jan. 4	David Roberson, Workhouse	inf.
Jan. 5	Jam <sup>s</sup> Fane, New Prison	
Jan. 6	Diana Vaughn, Clerkenwell Close	60
Jan. 6	Math. Parker, Islington	32
Jan. 7	Thomas Hodges, Workhouse	75
Jan. 7	Will. Harper, Workhouse	50
Jan. 7	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Gibbs, Workhouse	65
Jan. 8	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Kemp, Turnmill Str <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Jan. 8	Rich <sup>d</sup> Kellfull, St John's Lane	42
Jan. 9	Edw <sup>d</sup> Dalton, St John's Lane	36
Jan. 9	Will. Harecock, Bowling Alley	40
Jan. 9	W <sup>m</sup> Marsey, Jacob's Court	inf.
Jan. 9	Amev Cornell, St John's Court	38
Jan. 11	Frances Savery, Mount Pleasant	45
Jan. 11	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hampton, Baker's Row	4
Jan. 11	Charles Stokes, St John's St	inf.
Jan. 12	Thomas Lewis, Mutton Lane	2
Jan. 13	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Mathewson, Compton Street	56
Jan. 13	Milkiah Prichard, Compton Street	80
Jan. 15	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Arnold, Red Lyon St	90
Jan. 15	Anne Brommel, Workhouse	66
Jan. 15	Henry Partridge, Jacob's Court	56
Jan. 15	Charity Poulson, Bridewall Walk	inf.
Jan. 15	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Withern, Hockley Hole	inf.
Jan. 16	Barns Gottherd, Eagle Court	inf.
Jan. 16	Henry Perkins, Clerkenwell Green	75
Jan. 17	Jane Bellamy, Allen St	26
Jan. 17	Mary Cowley, Bishopsgate St	51
Jan. 17	Marg <sup>t</sup> Cook, Peter St	inf.
Jan. 17	Sarah Perkins, Workhouse	87
Jan. 17	Oliver Cartwright, Bath Fields	42
Jan. 18	Anne Beckett, Pissing Alley	88
Jan. 20	Thomas Houlton, King's Road	93
Jan. 21	Thomas Bidwell, Aylsbury Street	inf.
Jan. 22	Susan Peney, Baker's row	inf.
Jan. 23	John Bishop, Wood's Close	3
Jan. 23	Thomas Titer, Turnmill St	inf.
Jan. 24	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Osterfield, Hospital	50
Jan. 25	Mary Dalton, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Jan. 25	Jo <sup>n</sup> Andrews, Workhouse	55
Jan. 25	Will <sup>m</sup> Copeland, Mutton Lane	74
Jan. 25	Mary Jackson, Workhouse	75
Jan. 26	Henry Hankin, St John's Lane	73
Jan. 27	Jane Mathews, Turnmill St	32
Jan. 27	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rogers, St John's Court	75
Jan. 28	W <sup>m</sup> Delziel, Goswell St	inf.
Jan. 28	Mary White, Bowling Alley	75
Jan. 28	Dorothy Butcher, Workhouse	inf.

Jan. 29	W <sup>m</sup> Bateman, Bowling Alley	inf.
Jan. 30	Thomas Cole, Bowling Alley	25
Jan. 30	Rebecca Jones, Turmill S <sup>t</sup>	33
Jan. 30	Rich <sup>d</sup> Edgley, Peter Street	9
Jan. 31	Caleb Kingham, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Jan. 31	Hannah Mason, Eagle Court	88
Feb. 3	Mary Walton, Albermarle S <sup>t</sup>	3
Feb. 3	Mary Trueman, Swan Alley	inf.
Feb. 3	Mary Harpley, Red Bull Yard	48
Feb. 4	Rob <sup>t</sup> Richardson, Wood's Close	73
Feb. 4	Anne Blows, Workhouse	73
Feb. 5	Mary Turner, Warner Street	60
Feb. 5	Rich <sup>d</sup> Warren, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Feb. 5	Sarah Sampson, Workhouse	80
Feb. 5	David Ward, Peartree Court	26
Feb. 6	Rebecca Whitaker, Peartree Court	50
Feb. 6	Abigail Hine, George's Court	75
Feb. 6	John Marshall, Clerkenwell Close	63
Feb. 6	Rebecca Moreland, Red Lyon S <sup>t</sup>	76
Feb. 8	John Godman, Red Bull Yard	82
Feb. 8	Edward Deacon, Workhouse	72
Feb. 8	Deborah Hedges, Workhouse	72
Feb. 8	John Blakway, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Feb. 9	W <sup>m</sup> Clare, Workhouse	12
Feb. 9	John Barriger, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Feb. 10	John Chaney, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Feb. 10	W <sup>m</sup> Freshwater, Swan Alley	33
Feb. 10	Jane Lawton, Swan Alley	20
Feb. 11	Mary Oxley, Mutton Lane	inf.
Feb. 11	Anne Evans, Swan Alley	80
Feb. 11	Alice Smith, Red Bull Yard	72
Feb. 12	Thomas Dutton, Wood's close	22
Feb. 13	Math. Hedgley, Peter S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Feb. 14	Mary Yong, Eagle Court	32
Feb. 14	Sarah Wass, Wood's Close	26
Feb. 14	Marg <sup>t</sup> Copeland, Peter Street	inf.
Feb. 15	Mary Chapman, Workhouse	26
Feb. 17	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Webb, Peartree Court	3
Feb. 18	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Green, Bowling Alley	inf.
Feb. 19	Jos. Shotten, Turnmill Street	3
Feb. 19	Sarah Asgoodboy, S <sup>t</sup> John's S <sup>t</sup>	35
Feb. 20	Rob <sup>t</sup> Walker, Ragg S <sup>t</sup>	70
Feb. 20	Dorothy Heath, Swan Alley	81
Feb. 20	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rogers, Warner S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Feb. 20	James Debov're, Church Yard	4
Feb. 20	W <sup>m</sup> Masters, Turnmill Street	14
Feb. 21	Henry Cornel, S <sup>t</sup> John's Court	41
Feb. 21	W <sup>m</sup> Thomas, Bridewell Precinct	inf.
Feb. 21	Henry Stathem, S <sup>t</sup> John's S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Feb. 21	James Sterling, Islington road	
Feb. 21	Jane Bradshaw, Butcher AleY	inf.
Feb. 22	Sarah Cass, Hockley Hole	74
Feb. 23	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Lunn, Islington	75
Feb. 23	Sophia Trott, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 23	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Gorden, Dorrighton Street	2
Feb. 23	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Churchill, Turnmill Street	34
Feb. 25	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen, Swan Alley	90
Feb. 26	Rich <sup>d</sup> Morgan, Warner S <sup>t</sup>	26

Feb. 28	John Doggs, Wood's close	Age 31
Mar. 1	Denyork Newman, Workhouse	inf.
Mar. 1	Isabella Gorden, Dorrington St	inf.
Mar. 3	Thomas Thayer, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Mar. 3	Isaac Hupham, Wood's close	inf.
Mar. 4	Susan Tinker	
Mar. 4	Nath <sup>l</sup> Bates, Clerkenwell Close	33
Mar. 5	W <sup>m</sup> Greening, Aylsbury Street	64
Mar. 5	Joseph Foster, Workhouse	66
Mar. 5	Susan Cade, Fields	inf.
Mar. 5	Mary Harpley, Alisbury Street	8
Mar. 6	W <sup>m</sup> Blake, Turnmill St	inf.
Mar. 6	Thomas Bagnal, Coppis Row	38
Mar. 6	Sarah Page, Wood's close	inf.
Mar. 7	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bates, Eagle Court	inf.
Mar. 7	Rob <sup>t</sup> Granger, Warner Street	2
Mar. 7	Jam <sup>s</sup> Wood, Wood's close	inf.
Mar. 7	John Cary, Wood's Close	27
Mar. 9	W <sup>m</sup> Arnold, Church Yard	35
Mar. 9	James Cockspir, Lestall	inf.
Mar. 9	Anne Stevens, Peartree Court	51
Mar. 10	Thomas Boon, Warner Street	inf.
Mar. 10	Lydia Asgoodboy, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Mar. 10	Thomas Leadbeater, Baker's Row	inf.
Mar. 10	Marg <sup>t</sup> Keeling, St Jo <sup>s</sup> Str <sup>t</sup>	60
Mar. 10	Hester Quarrendon, Albermall St	57
Mar. 11	George Luke, Turnmill St	inf.
Mar. 11	Mary Martin, St John's Street	28
Mar. 12	Thomas Shambrook, Wood's close	inf.
Mar. 12	Daniel Herrod, Islington	inf.
Mar. 12	W <sup>m</sup> Foster, Workhouse	38
Mar. 13	Thomas Moss, Peter St	inf.
Mar. 13	Middleton Staples, Clerkenwell Green	5
Mar. 15	Mary Savage, Mutton Lane	inf.
Mar. 15	Mich <sup>l</sup> Moor, Workhouse	5
Mar. 15	John Taylor, Turnmill St	inf.
Mar. 16	Anne Elliot, Red Bull Yard	9
Mar. 16	Mary Brand, Allen St	45
Mar. 16	Susan Day, Peartree Court	inf.
Mar. 17	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Parker, White Friars	66
Mar. 17	Jane Jones, Turnmill St	69
Mar. 17	Mary Crick, Workhouse	24
Mar. 17	Anne Mills, Turnmill Str <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Mar. 18	Sarah Emmerton, Broad Yard	5
Mar. 18	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Edgley, Peter St	inf.
Mar. 18	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Howard, Grace Church St	39
Mar. 19	Ambrose Tucker, Coppis Row	inf.
Mar. 19	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bishop, Wood's close	20
Mar. 20	Anne Worrel, Swan Alley	inf.
Mar. 20	Rich <sup>d</sup> Chester, Hockley Hole	inf.
Mar. 20	James Hill, Jacob's Court	inf.
Mar. 20	Mary Davis, St Jo <sup>s</sup> Street	33
Mar. 21	Eleanor Moody, Swan Yard	inf.
Mar. 21	Cha <sup>s</sup> Cockspir, Lestall	inf.
Mar. 21	Joseph Collins, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Mar. 22	Priscilla Collier, Workhouse	66
Mar. 23	Edmund Taylor, St John St	inf.
Mar. 23	Rich <sup>d</sup> Tanner, Turnmill St	inf.

Mar. 23	Nath. Grey, Turnmill Street	Age inf.
Mar. 24	Henry Bunn, Peartree Court	60

## 1740.

Mar. 25	John Reball, Swan Alley	inf.
Mar. 27	Anne Sutton, Turnmill St	27
Mar. 27	James Hutchinson, St John's St	inf.
Mar. 27	Jos. Lewis, Mutton Lane	inf.
Mar. 29	Francis Emmerson, St John's Court	57
Mar. 29	Rose Swan, Bottle Hay Yard	33
Mar. 29	W <sup>m</sup> Curtis, Allen St	70
April 1	Adam Wright, Baker's Row	2
April 1	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith, Workhouse	35
April 1	Mary Reynolds, Sleep's Alley	inf.
April 2	John Bowes, Hockley Hole	68
April 3	Phillip Male, Eagle Court	inf.
April 4	Jos. Palmer, Turn <sup>n</sup> Street	inf.
April 4	Ailse Bonnes, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	77
April 4	Eliz. Brookes, Alen Street	inf.
April 6	Ailse Smith, Friday Street, City	71
April 6	Jeames Hunt, Turn <sup>n</sup> Street	inf.
April 6	Tho <sup>s</sup> Clifford, Turn <sup>n</sup> Street	inf.
April 6	W <sup>m</sup> Robbinson, Swann Yard	3
April 7	Jn <sup>o</sup> Pills, Hospitall	42
April 7	Eliz. Bennett, Workhouse	75
April 9	Jn <sup>o</sup> Flower, Red bull Yard	inf.
April 9	Mary Littleworth, Swan Alley	33
April 9	Ann Bradson, the Close	65
April 9	Sarah Eaton, Workhouse	79
April 9	Mary Croft, Lane's Court, Cold Bath fields	72
April 10	Mary Paine, Peter's Street	46
April 10	Mary Drake, Workhouse	39
April 10	Henry Tropheir, Peter's Street	49
April 10	Cathr. Blansbay, Peter's Street	inf.
April 10	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morgan, Swan Y <sup>d</sup>	5
April 11	Edward Chip, New Prison Walk	inf.
April 12	A woman found in the new River	
April 12	Mary Anderson, Workhouse	28
April 13	Ann Gilbert, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	60
April 14	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wilde, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Lincoln's Inn feilds	70
April 14	Jeames Read, Workhouse	
April 15	Elioner Badger, Rag Street	inf.
April 15	W <sup>m</sup> Palfreyman, Rag Street	6
April 15	Susan Kirk, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	2
April 15	Josiah Larkin, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Court	3
April 16	W <sup>m</sup> Munt, Leadenhall Markett	31
April 16	Eliz. Jones, Bottle hay Yard	inf.
April 16	Suzan Spencer, Red bull Y <sup>d</sup>	inf.
April 16	Eliz. Lack, Islington	inf.
April 17	Ann Smith, Wood Close	20
April 17	Jn <sup>o</sup> Bates	
April 18	A woman unknown, Workhouse	
April 18	James Lutwich, Jerusalem Court	inf.
April 19	Ester Oliver, Hockley Hole	inf.
April 19	Mary Remington, Peter's Street	inf.
April 19	Eliz. North, Wood's Close	inf.
April 20	Susannah Badnall, Mutton Lane	60

April 20	Thomas Cox, Turnmill Street	Age 74
April 20	W <sup>m</sup> Sadgison, Swann Aley	17
April 22	Edw <sup>d</sup> Barnes, Clerkenwell Close	53
April 22	Henry Atkins, Hockley Hole	inf.
April 23	Sarah Adney, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	78
April 26	W <sup>m</sup> Smith, Baker's Row	inf.
April 27	W <sup>m</sup> Searl, Wood's Close	55
April 27	Jos. Hardin, Turnmill Str.	inf.
April 27	Tho. Boylston, Wood's Close	inf.
April 27	Rob <sup>t</sup> Flowers, Swann Aley	66
April 27	Sarah Wright, Swann Aley	11
April 28	Charles Stead, Wood's Close	inf.
April 28	Tho. Whitehead, Workhouse	66
April 28	Francis Flutter, Alen Street	inf.
April 28	James Everad, Swann Aley	inf.
April 29	Eliz. Middleton, Bath feilds	24
April 29	W <sup>m</sup> Smith, in the Street	50
April 30	Rachell Read, Workhouse	75
May 1	W <sup>m</sup> Smallwood, Allen Str.	inf.
May 2	Mary Bibby, Turnmill Str.	inf.
May 2	Ann Price, Swan Alley	3
May 2	Jonas Tompson, Workhouse	
May 3	Mary Thrift, White horse Aley	inf.
May 3	Charles Freman, Red Bull Y <sup>d</sup>	inf.
May 3	Marg <sup>t</sup> Parr, drowned, New River	82
May 4	Jacob Holt, Swan Alley	inf.
May 4	Edward White, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	74
May 5	Eliz. Marham	96
May 5	Tho <sup>s</sup> Adcock, Workhouse	70
May 5	Sarah Nicklin, Workhouse	inf.
May 6	John Crossby, Workhouse	33
May 6	Sarah Fanwell, Bath Fields	5
May 6	Barton Simpson, Clerkenwell Green	24
May 7	Eliz. Newland, Goswell Street	55
May 7	Rich. Sanney, Wood's Close	inf.
May 7	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wilcox, Sleep's Aley	inf.
May 7	Eliz. Croft, Turnmill Str.	33
May 7	Susan Beardmore, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Str.	inf.
May 8	W <sup>m</sup> Whitlock, Turnm. Street	
May 8	Jn <sup>o</sup> Knight, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	3
May 9	Mary Larkin, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Court	inf.
May 9	Ann Baker, Workhouse	
May 9	Eliz. Stainer, Clerkenwell Gr.	inf.
May 10	Mary Bandy, Workhouse	34
May 11	Edward Knight, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 13	Rob <sup>t</sup> Warne, Great Swan Alley	inf.
May 13	Judith Perrin, Wood's Close	inf.
May 14	Samuel Withern, Hockly Hole	5
May 15	James Russel, Red Bull Yard	19
May 15	Elis. Jones, Turmill Street	inf.
May 15	Priscilla Wall, St John Street	8
May 16	Mary Powell, Workhouse	68
May 16	Thomas Bynham, Islington	inf.
May 16	Elisabeth Adams, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 17	Elisabeth Ruth, Workhouse	80
May 17	Thomas Turk, Wood's Close	inf.
May 17	Benjamin Morris, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
May 18	Mary Dyke, St John Street	inf.

May 21	Henry Meadows, Wood's Close	Age 7
May 21	Ann Torrington, Pear Tree Court	inf.
May 21	James Cleverly, Swan Ally	inf.
May 21	Cornelius Flower, Hospital	9
May 22	Mary Alder, Cherry Tree [ <i>sic</i> ]	33
May 23	Edward Ibbot	inf.
May 24	Mary Stanley, Broad Yard	68
May 24	Alice Reddal, Clerkenwell Close	79
May 24	Richard Heath, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 26	Elisabeth Line, Goswell Street	58
May 26	Sarah Parker	inf.
May 26	John Hughes, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 28	William Baringer, Red Bull Yard	inf.
May 29	Jonas Penn, Workhouse	80
May 29	Thomas Hoskins, Workhouse	70
May 29	Miss Charlotte Welsh, Hatton Garden	5
May 30	Elisabeth Stanley, Swan Ally	inf.
May 31	Thomas Lambly, Workhouse	20
June 1	Thomas Blinstone, Goswell Street	44
June 1	Richard Hall, Islington	inf.
June 2	Jane Beard, Turnmill Street	38
June 2	Elisabeth Bray, Workhouse	49
June 2	Jn <sup>o</sup> Frederic Noell, Hospital	15
June 3	James Marrot, Turnmill Street	inf.
June 4	John Bullock, Mutton Lane	inf.
June 6	Mary Daggs, Wood's Close	inf.
June 6	Stephen Oaky, Peter Street	inf.
June 7	Elisabeth Windsor, Workhouse	65
June 7	John Jones, Workhouse	35
June 8	John Harris, Hockly Hole	inf.
June 9	Elisabeth Hawkes, Turnmill Street	45
June 10	John Fairpoint, Workhouse	78
June 10	Joseph Hook, Fleet Prison	52
June 11	Thomas Wager, Allen Street	inf.
June 12	John Hill, Pear Tree Court	3
June 12	Simon Wright, St John Court	45
June 12	Margaret Walpole, Turnmill Street	39
June 12	Miss Elis. Jackson, Red Lion Street	6
June 13	John Boyland, Islington Road	5
June 13	Elis. Jackson, Bath Fields	inf.
June 14	Sam <sup>l</sup> Pew, Coppice Row	inf.
June 14	W <sup>m</sup> Exelby, St John Lane	inf.
June 15	Robert Radclift, Sleep's Ally	inf.
June 15	Mary Williams, Workhouse	75
June 15	Elisabeth Price, New Prison Walk	inf.
June 16	Diana Singleton, Workhouse	75
June 16	Will <sup>m</sup> Hopkins, Wood's Close	inf.
June 17	Ann Smith, Swan Ally	inf.
June 19	Sarah Bartlet, Workhouse	31
June 20	Sarah Kelfull, St John Lane	6
June 21	Will <sup>m</sup> Davis, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
June 23	Elisabeth Owen, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
June 23	Edmond Townsend, Islington	56
June 24	Ann Radclift, Jerusalem Passage	inf.
June 24	David Macculough, Peter Street	47
June 26	William Randall, Muswell Hill	39
June 27	Elisabeth Warden, Clerkenwell Close	70
June 27	Uriah Web, Holbourn	79

June 28	Samuel Tomkins, drowned in y <sup>e</sup> New River Pond	Age 49
June 29	Thomasin Peachy, Wood's Close	3
June 30	Ann Bristow, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 8	John Wooding, Peter Street	inf.
July 8	Joseph Lee, Clerkenwell Green	39
July 8	Mary Jackson, Red Lyon Street	inf.
July 4	John Bates, Broad Yard	inf.
July 4	Mary Atto, Peartree Court	2
July 5	Ann Barnes, Swan Ally	85
July 5	Ann Careless, Peter Street	5
July 6	Thomas Badnal, Mutton Lane	44
July 6	John Berry, Little Swan Ally	inf.
July 10	Catherine Worster, St John Street	53
July 13	Elisabeth Pargiter, Eagle Court	58
July 14	Jane Atkinson, School Yard	40
July 14	John Roberts, Workhouse	46
July 15	John Mills, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 15	Ann Williams, Bottle Hay Yard	56
July 15	Mary Pilkington, Dorington Street	15
July 16	Ann Gibson, Bath Fields	57
July 17	Joshua Bryan, Hockly Hole	14
July 17	Sarah Ashley, Wood's Close	58
July 17	Lady Joan Nelthorpe, Barton upon Humber	37
July 18	Elis. Hether, Swan Ally	80
July 19	Sarah Hodgson, Clerkenwell Green	25
July 19	Edward Ravenhill, St John's Court	inf.
July 20	Edw <sup>d</sup> Muddy, Fields	inf.
July 21	Rob <sup>t</sup> Stevens	46
July 21	Mary Lewis, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 22	Jane Soloman, St John's Lane	inf.
July 22	Robert Walford, Jacob's Court	inf.
July 23	Mary Twinney, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 23	Edward Pocock, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
July 24	Jane Brown, Turnmill Street	40
July 24	Ann Collins, Mutton Lane	2
July 24	Rob <sup>t</sup> Humphreys, St John Street	13½
July 25	John Dumbleton, Highgate	60
July 27	James Brace, Pear tree Court	inf.
July 27	Will <sup>m</sup> Norton, Hockly Hole	4
July 30	Sarah Burk, Clerkenwell Green	45
July 30	Elis. Ross, Green Yard	55
July 31	Mary Parker, Peter Street	inf.
July 31	Elis. Dow, drowned in y <sup>e</sup> River	
July 31	Henry Fairbank, Turnmill Street	36
Aug. 1	Grace Lago, Swan Ally	4
Aug. 3	Sarah Godfrey, Workhouse	55
Aug. 6	Henry Rogers, Swan Ally	inf.
Aug. 6	Phillis Howes, Turnmill Street	inf.
Aug. 6	Thomas Brocass, White Fryers	4
Aug. 7	Margaret Herring, Francis Court	inf.
Aug. 9	John Hyott, Workhouse	65
Aug. 9	Mary White, Peter Street	inf.
Aug. 9	Anthony Malloan, Bath Fields	inf.
Aug. 12	Alex <sup>r</sup> Harley, Warner Street	29
Aug. 14	Henry Page, Wood's Close	2
Aug. 15	Henry Wright, St John Street	39
Aug. 15	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ross, Turnmill Street	inf.
Aug. 15	Thomas Higgons, George's Court	55

Aug. 18	John Ward, Turnmill Street	Age 3
Aug. 18	Samuel Bannister, Allen Street	5
Aug. 20	Elisabeth Peters, Bath Fields	inf.
Aug. 20	John Hunt, Coppice Row	8
Aug. 22	Sarah Hodgson	inf.
Aug. 22	William Ibbot, Allen Street	3
Aug. 25	John Waddington, Workhouse	4
Aug. 25	Susannah Bunn, Peartree Court	8
Aug. 25	Mary Warren, Turnmill Street	35
Aug. 26	Ellinor Ormes, Cross Street, Hatton Garden	50
Aug. 27	Sarah Phillips, Wood's Close	50
Aug. 28	Peter Mackfarling, Broad Yard	inf.
Aug. 28	Frances Crecroft, Francis Court	inf.
Aug. 29	Mary Adams, Peter Street	inf.
Aug. 29	Ann Austin, Islington	4
Aug. 30	Elisabeth Jones, Islington Road	inf.
Sep. 3	Mary Boswell, Swan Ally	51
Sep. 4	John Gibbins, Pear tree Court	inf.
Sep. 4	Thomas Kingston, Hospital	
Sep. 4	Mary Jakeman, Old Street	55
Sep. 5	Ann Flavil, Workhouse	16
Sep. 5	Elisabeth Bab, Wood's Close	57
Sep. 6	Sarah Nicklin	6
Sep. 6	Elisabeth Salkhill, St John Lane	inf.
Sep. 6	Isaac Davis, Rag Street	inf.
Sep. 7	John Hamerton, Mount Pleasant	26
Sep. 9	Hannah Davis, Clerkenwell Green	6
Sep. 9	Lydia Over, Turnmill Street	25
Sep. 10	Abraham Spriggs, Turnmill Street	27
Sep. 10	George Birch, Bowling Ally	4
Sep. 11	Elisabeth White, Allen Street	42
Sep. 11	Sam'l Allen, Warner Street	3
Sep. 11	Elisabeth West, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 11	Thomas Hayler, Turnmill Street	50
Sep. 12	Thomas Bramsby, Turnmill Street	36
Sep. 12	Elisabeth Clark, Red Bull Yard	43
Sep. 13	Mary Pool, Turnmill Street	3
Sep. 13	William Bostock, Jerusalem Passage	inf.
Sep. 14	Elis. Champion, Goswell Street	51
Sep. 15	Ann Crutchley, Wood's Close	inf.
Sep. 15	George Ibbet, Islington	
Sep. 17	Martha Tipton, Islington	61
Sep. 19	Tho <sup>s</sup> Gowing, Goswell Street	63
Sep. 20	John Wilkinson, Albermarle Street	inf.
Sep. 21	John Showers, Swan Ally	57
Sep. 21	Thomas West, Bath Fields	inf.
Sep. 22	Robert Trott, Turnmill Street	3
Sep. 22	Robert Sherrard, Workhouse	35
Sep. 22	Sarah Standbridge, Workhouse	34
Sep. 23	Elisabeth Vaughn, Warner Street	46
Sep. 23	Thomas Wood, Turnmill Street	61
Sep. 23	Sarah Theobald, Alesbury Street	
Sep. 24	Sarah Holland, Islington	inf.
Sep. 24	Winifred Harris, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 24	Mary Spenser, St John St Road	4
Sep. 25	W <sup>m</sup> Worthington, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Sep. 26	Thomas Ditcher, New Prison	
Sep. 26	Mary Whitaker, Red Bull Yard. B.	inf.

Sep. 26	Ann Oaky, Turnmill Street	Age 65
Sep. 26	Frances Hill, St John St	inf.
Sep. 27	Sarah Cooper, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 28	Mary Savage, Workhouse	75
Sep. 28	Ann Spenser, Swan Ally	76
Sep. 29	Elisabeth Blaker, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 30	Anthony Dunn, Turnmill Street	31
Sep. 30	Robert Trott, Turnmill Street	3
Oct. 1	Robert Tate, Turnmill Street	
Oct. 2	Will <sup>m</sup> Worthington, Compton Street	31
Oct. 4	Simon Butterdon, Hare Street	60
Oct. 4	Thomas Cadman, Peter Street	inf.
Oct. 4	Henry Hartley, Alesbury Street	inf.
Oct. 4	Richard Wright, Turnmill Street	3
Oct. 5	Ann Harding, Clerkenwell close	inf.
Oct. 5	Sarah Powel, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 6	Ann Abbot, Fields	35
Oct. 6	George Abbot, Fields	inf.
Oct. 6	William Tristram, drowned	
Oct. 6	Sarah Nicholls, Hospital	17
Oct. 7	John Rogers, Turnmill St	4
Oct. 7	Jane Tucker, Jacob's Court	3
Oct. 7	John Boseley, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Street	44
Oct. 7	Henry Billingay, Islington	68
Oct. 8	Thomas Brown, Islington	58
Oct. 8	Margaret Wythern, Hockly hole	11
Oct. 8	Ann Whittle, Compton Street	inf.
Oct. 9	Elisabeth Crawley, Turnmill Street	65
Oct. 10	John & Elisab <sup>t</sup> Whittam, Bottle Hay Yard	inf <sup>ts</sup>
Oct. 10	Stephen Howard, Berkly Street	41
Oct. 11	A person unknown, drowned	
Oct. 11	Elisabeth Heather, Bridewell	41
Oct. 12	Ann Spenser, St John street	inf.
Oct. 12	Alexander Dykes, Swan Ally	52
Oct. 14	John Worldly, Bishop's Court	inf.
Oct. 14	Priscilla Post, Turnmill Street	4
Oct. 14	Benjamin Coates, Bath Fields	inf.
Oct. 14	Edward Thomas, Workhouse	68
Oct. 15	Sarah Newport, Grey's Inn Lane	36
Oct. 15	John Tayler, St John Street	48
Oct. 16	William Claxton, Turnmill Street	6
Oct. 17	Mary Lee, Wood's Close	41
Oct. 18	Catherine Read, Workhouse	67
Oct. 18	Daniel Neal, Turnmill Street	4
Oct. 18	Lydia Bass, Turnmill Street	41
Oct. 19	Martha Archer, Hospital	40
Oct. 19	John Winter, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 19	Will <sup>m</sup> Sanny, Wood's Close	4
Oct. 19	Tho. Antwizle, Albermarle Str.	70
Oct. 19	Mary Brace, Pear tree Court	inf.
Oct. 20	Eliz. Wilcox, Workhouse	inf.
Oct. 21	W <sup>m</sup> Block, St John's street	53
Oct. 21	Sarah Seemore, G <sup>t</sup> Swan Alley	70
Oct. 21	Ja <sup>s</sup> Caple, St John's Street	52
Oct. 23	Anne Pitman, Allen St	67
Oct. 23	Mary Standbridge, Workhouse	inf.
Oct. 23	Ja <sup>s</sup> Granger, Warner St	inf.
Oct. 23	Martha Taylor, Aylesbury Str.	10

Oct. 24	W <sup>m</sup> Yeates, Workhouse	Age 50
Oct. 24	Martha Bransby, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	40
Oct. 24	W <sup>m</sup> Atton, Red Bull Yard	65
Oct. 25	Rose Dorset, White Fryars	55
Oct. 26	Sarah Clarke, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	inf.
Oct. 26	James Reaves, Turnmill Street	7
Oct. 27	Olivia Turges, Cold Bath row	inf.
Oct. 29	Mary Doughty, Workhouse	86
Oct. 29	Eliz. Henshaw Nash, Workhouse	87
Oct. 29	Walter Worldly, Bishop's Court	inf.
Oct. 30	Eliz. Hinton, Turnmill Street	3
Oct. 30	Tho <sup>s</sup> Foster, Islington	inf.
Oct. 31	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Stubbs, Bridewell Walk	inf.
Nov. 2	Edw <sup>d</sup> Pocock, Clerkenwell Close	28
Nov. 2	John Mumford, Eagle Court	42
Nov. 2	Rich <sup>d</sup> Colemore, Peter S <sup>t</sup>	19
Nov. 3	Mary Parr, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 4	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Leeman, Bowling Alley	44
Nov. 4	A Girl dropt in a Deal Box in the Church Yard	
Nov. 5	John Barnwell, Red Bull Yard	3
Nov. 5	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Waters, Workhouse	86
Nov. 6	Mary Stains, Allen S <sup>t</sup>	5
Nov. 7	James Martin, Peartree Court	30
Nov. 8	John Awsiter, Warner S <sup>t</sup>	64
Nov. 8	Mary Unthink, Swan Alley	inf.
Nov. 8	Dorothy Thomas, Shool Yard [ <i>sic</i> ]	46
Nov. 9	Rich <sup>d</sup> Staples, New Prison Walk	37
Nov. 9	Alice Collins, Goswell S <sup>t</sup>	66
Nov. 11	Bridget Brown, Islington	68
Nov. 11	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hayford, Clerkenwell Close	24
Nov. 11	Jeremiah Jones, Francis Court	24
Nov. 13	Mary Tunley, Turnmill Street	9
Nov. 13	Eliz. Bradshaw, Wood's Close	inf.
Nov. 13	Judith Butcher, Peter S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 13	A Girl dropt in the Church Yard	
Nov. 14	Tho <sup>s</sup> Marshall, Islington	87
Nov. 15	Cha <sup>s</sup> Greenhalgh, Francis Court	inf.
Nov. 16	Anne Martin, Geo. Court	inf.
Nov. 16	Ralph Vernon, Clerkenwell Close	47
Nov. 18	Mary Messenger, Wood's Close	inf.
Nov. 18	Mary Parsons, Peartree Court	inf.
Nov. 18	Jane Little, Bowling Alley	inf.
Nov. 18	Anne Tobin, Wood's close	61
Nov. 19	Jam <sup>s</sup> Robinson, Swan Yard	inf.
Nov. 19	Mary Laughton, Bath S <sup>t</sup>	92
Nov. 19	A child from New Prison	
Nov. 19	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Everet, Hospital	50
Nov. 20	Mary Northwood, Sleep's Alley	3
Nov. 22	Anne Cartwright, Workhouse	61
Nov. 22	Henry Newman, Workhouse	inf.
Nov. 24	Marg <sup>t</sup> Fidler, Workhouse	61
Nov. 26	Eliz. Burr, Holbourne	66
Nov. 26	Henry Harrison, Aylesbury S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 26	John Greenhalgh, Francis Court	4
Nov. 26	Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams, Swan Alley	2
Nov. 27	Jos. Piper ( <i>alias</i> ) Tho <sup>s</sup> Stamford, New Prison	
Nov. 29	Esther Campbell, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 29	Anne Little, Bowling Alley	inf.

Nov. 29	James Bromley, Bath Fields	Age inf.
Nov. 30	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Mont, Leaden Hall	3
Nov. 30	W <sup>m</sup> Reynolds, Lamb Court	2
Dec. 1	Edm <sup>d</sup> Armstrong, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Dec. 2	Hester Pinkaman, New Prison	1
Dec. 2	Ja <sup>s</sup> Jefferty, Turnmill Street	46
Dec. 2	Mary Williams, Allen S <sup>t</sup>	5
Dec. 3	John Bayley, Ragg S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Dec. 4	Anna Maria Rogers, Swan Alley	4
Dec. 8	Tho <sup>s</sup> Tucker, Bowling Alley	inf.
Dec. 10	Anne Johnson, S <sup>t</sup> John's Court	25
Dec. 11	Eliz. Pocock, Clerkenwell Close	3
Dec. 11	Hen <sup>y</sup> Kendon, Islington Road	40
Dec. 13	John Best, Bridwell	
Dec. 15	W <sup>m</sup> Spratley, Workhouse	87
Dec. 15	Peter Kirk, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	inf.
Dec. 16	Cha <sup>s</sup> Porter, Peter S <sup>t</sup>	28
Dec. 16	Cath. Gimbart, Bridewell	20
Dec. 17	Sar. Brant, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Dec. 17	Anne Crosby, S <sup>t</sup> John's S <sup>t</sup>	21
Dec. 18	Mary Corden, Allen Street	inf.
Dec. 18	Rebecca Bull, Swan Alley	45
Dec. 19	Jonathan Hawkins, Workhouse	45
Dec. 19	Edw <sup>d</sup> Crawley, Ragg S <sup>t</sup>	35
Dec. 19	A Girl about 8 dropt in the Ch. Yard	
Dec. 19	Eliz. Birch, Butcher Alley	31
Dec. 19	Eliz. Rogers, Swan Alley	3
Dec. 21	Sam <sup>l</sup> Spriggs, S <sup>t</sup> John's S <sup>t</sup>	4
Dec. 22	James Elliot, George's Court	29
Dec. 22	Cha <sup>s</sup> Newman, Red Bull Yard	38
Dec. 22	Penelope Miles, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Dec. 23	Rob <sup>t</sup> Smith, Little Swan Alley	7
Dec. 24	Sam <sup>l</sup> Robinson, Workhouse	11
Dec. 24	Mary Plimly, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Dec. 24	Anne Murray, Workhouse	35
Dec. 24	Sarah Tweedle, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	70
Dec. 25	Hannah Dickfield, Bridewell	3
Dec. 27	Eliz. Martin, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Dec. 27	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Upton, Swan Alley	inf.
Dec. 27	Mary Wass, Wood's close	82
Dec. 28	Isabella Sloecomb, Swan Alley	27
Dec. 29	Susan Attack, Workhouse	inf.
Dec. 31	Edw <sup>d</sup> Bygrove, Bridewell	36
Jan. 1	W <sup>m</sup> Reynolds, S <sup>t</sup> John's Gate	28
Jan. 2	W <sup>m</sup> Ellery, S <sup>t</sup> John Lane	inf.
Jan. 4	Marg <sup>t</sup> Murgitt, Bowling Alley	66
Jan. 4	Christ <sup>t</sup> Cates, S <sup>t</sup> Luke's	18
Jan. 7	Prudence Green, Bottle Hay Yard	95
Jan. 7	Anne Hemmings, Workhouse	inf.
Jan. 8	Cryer Anne [ <i>sic</i> ], Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	2
Jan. 8	Rob <sup>t</sup> Humphreys, S <sup>t</sup> John S <sup>t</sup>	37
Jan. 9	Eliz. Robson, Swan Alley	inf.
Jan. 9	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pichford, Bath Fields	42
Jan. 9	Anne Poole, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	67
Jan. 10	Mary Green, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	39
Jan. 10	Rob <sup>t</sup> Upton, Swan Alley	inf.
Jan. 13	Elisha Sherman, S <sup>t</sup> John's S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Jan. 14	Mary Jones, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	inf.

Jan. 18	Mary Bassett, Wood's close	Age 38
Jan. 18	Frederick Jacob Garman, Islington	54
Jan. 19	Jane Smith, Workhouse	63
Jan. 19	Hen <sup>y</sup> Maridge, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Jan. 21	George Stackwell, Workhouse	inf.
Jan. 23	John Bailey, Wood's close	42
Jan. 23	Henry Vaughn, Bridewell	
Jan. 24	Isabella White, Hockley Hole	inf.
Jan. 25	John Clinch, Swan Alley	inf.
Jan. 26	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brown, Workhouse	inf.
Jan. 27	Anne Morgan, Jacob's Court	37
Jan. 27	Jane Maria Bennet, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Jan. 28	Sarah How, Workhouse	56
Jan. 28	Tho <sup>s</sup> Stimson, Turnmill St	61
Jan. 29	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jackson, Turnmill Street	17
Jan. 31	Mary Breresford, New Prison	
Jan. 31	John Bradley, Bridewell	
Feb. 2	Mary Bartinson, Workhouse	17
Feb. 3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Bellson, Wood's Close	40
Feb. 3	Henry Willis, Workhouse	inf.
Feb. 4	Mary Father, Eagle Court	inf.
Feb. 5	Francis Edwards, St John's St	inf.
Feb. 5	Francis Evans, St John's Street	inf.
Feb. 5	James Tropheir, Peter St	inf.
Feb. 5	Mary Coward, Islington	46
Feb. 6	Hen <sup>y</sup> Ditcher, Bowling Alley	46
Feb. 7	John White, Wood's Close	18
Feb. 7	George Hargan, Bridewell	
Feb. 7	Rob <sup>t</sup> Gill, George's Court	70
Feb. 10	John Tucker, Compton Street	inf.
Feb. 10	Mary Clarke, Workhouse	inf.
Feb. 11	Rich <sup>d</sup> Oak, Bath Fields	inf.
Feb. 12	Anne Richmond, Workhouse	39
Feb. 16	Anne Cain, Workhouse	92
Feb. 16	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hitchcock, Turnmill St	inf.
Feb. 17	Mary Smith, Turnmill Street	58
Feb. 17	Mary Sparks, Swan Yard	58
Feb. 17	Anne Freeman, Clerkenwell Green	64
Feb. 17	Dorothy Gates, Hockley Hole	70
Feb. 18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Burton, New Prison	33
Feb. 20	Mary Wright, Swan Alley	61
Feb. 22	Rich <sup>d</sup> Newton, Peartree Court	31
Feb. 22	Jane Bamfield, Red Bull Yard	45
Feb. 23	Francis Hartin, Workhouse	36
Feb. 23	W <sup>m</sup> Leverstitch, Workhouse	55
Feb. 23	Tho <sup>s</sup> Arnutt, Workhouse	2
Feb. 24	John Butcher, Allen St	23
Feb. 24	Sarah Mason, Wood's Close	inf.
Feb. 25	Mary Spriggs, Turnmill St	4
Feb. 25	Eliz. Edwards, drowned	
Feb. 26	W <sup>m</sup> Wilson, Clerkenwell Green	38
Feb. 27	Anne Bird, Eagle Court	71
Mar. 1	John Prowis, Wood's close	inf.
Mar. 1	Arthur Hobbs, Turnmill St	14
Mar. 3	Rebecca Wells, Workhouse	75
Mar. 3	George Whitehead, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Mar. 4	James Slyford, Turnmill St	inf.
Mar. 4	W <sup>m</sup> Bennet Robertson, St John's St	inf.

Mar. 5	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith, St John's Street	Age 60
Mar. 5	Mary West, New Prison Walk	inf.
Mar. 6	Eliz. Larkin, St John's Court	71
Mar. 6	Anne Eggbee, St John's St	16
Mar. 7	Thomas Bowing, Workhouse	46
Mar. 8	Jam <sup>s</sup> Wallace	inf.
Mar. 8	W <sup>m</sup> Timberland, Wood's close	67
Mar. 9	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith, Turnmill St	75
Mar. 9	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Ward, Islington Road	inf.
Mar. 10	Esther Harecock, White Fryars	65
Mar. 10	George North, Northampton St	inf.
Mar. 13	Rob <sup>t</sup> Olbiadiston, Bridewell, Prisoner	65
Mar. 13	W <sup>m</sup> North, Bridewell, Prisoner	16
Mar. 13	John York, Turnmill St	inf.
Mar. 16	Thomas Calvert, Goswell St	inf.
Mar. 19	Rob <sup>t</sup> Harris, Peartree Court	inf.
Mar. 19	Joseph Trott, Turnmill St	32
Mar. 20	Hugh Puesley, Wood's close	75
Mar. 20	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bottom, Clerkenwell Green	72
Mar. 21	Charity Goodman, Workhouse	50
Mar. 22	W <sup>m</sup> Davis, Islington	inf.
Mar. 22	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jeffs, Northampton St	50
Mar. 23	Susan Bowing, Workhouse	44
Mar. 24	Hannah Haynes, Wood's Close	inf.
Mar. 24	Eliz. Newcomb, Ragg St	17
Mar. 24	Mary Buckley, St John St	inf.
Mar. 24	W <sup>m</sup> Edwards, Allen St	inf.
Mar. 24	John Warden, Holbourn	44
Mar. 24	Mary Launder, Fleet Prison	33

## 1741.

Mar. 25	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hunter, Turnmill St	70
Mar. 27	John Lawson, Water House	74
Mar. 27	Eliz. Bacon, Holbourn	62
Mar. 27	James Way, Clerkenwell Green	36
Mar. 30	Tho <sup>s</sup> Mazine, Workhouse	65
Mar. 30	Anne Taph, Workhouse	61
Mar. 30	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Mareson, Goswell St	inf.
Mar. 31	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Russell, Peter St	36
Mar. 31	Marth. Ford, Allen St	inf.
Mar. 31	Mary Robinson, Mutton Lane	24
April 1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Dyton, Bath Fields	inf.
April 1	Mary Morgan, Jacob's Court	inf.
April 1	Harry Crosse, Clerkenwell Close	48
April 2	Rich <sup>d</sup> Blocksume, Bottle Hay Yard	42
April 2	Mary Biddle, Mutton Lane	55
April 3	Moses Clark, Turnmill St	53
April 3	Geo. Constable, Wood's Close	inf.
April 3	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Reymers, Workhouse	42
April 5	Martha Cooper, Islington	inf.
April 5	Eliz. Potter, Leaden Hall Markett	76
April 5	Steph. Sawyer, Turnmill St	inf.
April 5	W <sup>m</sup> Pierce, New Prison, Prisoner	
April 5	Sam <sup>l</sup> Boston, Poplar	68
April 5	Abra. Bibbey, Turnmill St	inf.
April 5	Peter Chreswell, Cap <sup>t</sup> of Bridewell	53
April 6	Anne Stuch (or Huch), White Fryars	69

April 6	Tho <sup>s</sup> Groce, St John's St	Age 26
April 7	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Busswell, Peter St	14
April 9	Sarah Beal, Cold Bath Fields	inf.
April 9	Cath. Beal, Turnmill St	52
April 10	Anne Croxford, Workhouse	63
April 12	Jam <sup>s</sup> Wallis, Allen St	37
April 12	Dan <sup>t</sup> Thomas, Lamb Court	inf.
April 13	Prudence White, Red Bull Yard	
April 13	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bamford, Islington	40
April 14	John Spratley, Workhouse	75
April 14	Mary Garlington, Workhouse	61
April 14	James Shepherd, Islington	inf.
April 15	Mary Woodward, Turnmill St	42
April 15	Susan. King, Berkley Court	inf.
April 15	Deborah Cook Hackett, St John's St	inf.
April 15	Eliz. Preston, Wood's close	52
April 16	Eliz. Gale, Islington	74
April 17	Charity White, St John's St	72
April 18	Edward Birdle, Workhouse	62
April 18	Marg <sup>t</sup> Hinks, Workhouse	inf.
April 19	George Cope, Allen St	26
April 22	Patrick Birmingham, Northampton St	54
April 22	Tho <sup>s</sup> Busswell, Workhouse	inf.
April 23	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jackson, New Prison	42
April 23	Eliz. Todd, Alesbury St	26
April 24	Cath. Frankwell, St John's St	10
April 24	Mary James, Islington	36
April 24	Jane Robinson, Flowr de Luis Court	42
April 24	Mary Man, Workhouse	inf.
April 25	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Way, Clerkenwell Green	40
April 25	Hen <sup>y</sup> Fletcher, Cow Lane	38
April 25	Hen <sup>y</sup> Ford, Turmill St	inf.
April 26	Rob <sup>t</sup> Owen, Northampton St	46
April 26	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sparks, Warner St	inf.
April 27	W <sup>m</sup> Kroger, Hockley Hole	52
April 27	Rich. Fuller, Red Bull Yard	
April 27	Henry Teat, Workhouse	11
April 28	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cook, Goswell St	73
April 28	Mary Walliss, Allen St	18
April 29	Tho <sup>s</sup> Haynes, Shoreditch	52
April 29	Tho <sup>s</sup> a Church, Hospital	26
April 29	Mary Copper, Workhouse	83
April 30	Eliz. Glancy, Workhouse	78
April 30	Nath. Veazey, Swan Alley	36
April 30	Eliz. Harriss, Red Lyon St	inf.
April 30	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bellson, Workhouse	inf.
May 1	John Gatlow, St John Court	41
May 4	Rob <sup>t</sup> Ensow, Compton St	34
May 5	John Burr, Turnmill St	22
May 5	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hopper, Swan Alley	inf.
May 7	Marg <sup>t</sup> Buckley, Hospital	42
May 7	Martha Mathews, Turnmill Street	76
May 8	Tho <sup>s</sup> Turncliff, Turnmill Street	67
May 8	Mary Winyard, Workhouse	42
May 8	Mary Frisswell, Workhouse	67
May 8	James Piack, Hospital	48
May 10	Jane Wood, Goswell St	inf.
May 12	John Grimstead, Red Bull Yard	inf.

May 12	W <sup>m</sup> Taylor, Turnmill St	Age inf.
May 12	Step. Cox, Peter St	28
May 13	W <sup>m</sup> Cooper, Jerusalem Passage	54
May 14	Marg <sup>t</sup> Granger, George's Court	25
May 14	Rob <sup>t</sup> Goodman, Workhouse	3
May 15	W <sup>m</sup> Flutter, Allen St	inf.
May 15	Sarah Male, Eagle Court	6
May 17	Mary Pryce, Turnmill St	11
May 17	Sarah Martin, Alisbury St	inf.
May 17	Mary Saunders, Bath Fields	50
May 17	Tim. Hough, Bridewell Walk	inf.
May 18	Eliz. Sells, Workhouse	
May 18	Mary Webster, Allen St	65
May 20	W <sup>m</sup> Hampton, Turnmill St	inf.
May 21	George White, Clerkenwell Close	28
May 21	Agnes Kent, Red Bull Yard	32
May 22	Anne Bullock, Clerkenwell Green	42
May 23	Benedict Rawse, Islington Road	6
May 23	Mary Fletcher, Cow Lane	31
May 24	Jos. Gregory, Little Swan Alley	inf.
May 24	Cha <sup>s</sup> Bird, Red Bull Yard	28
May 24	Sarah Dennis, Swan Alley	35
May 25	Anne Waters, Workhouse	32
May 26	Mary Wright, Workhouse	23
May 26	Mary Coleman, Red Bull Yard	inf.
May 27	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hasting, Wood's close	42
May 28	John Shawford, Red Lyon St	17
May 28	Anne Staton, St John St	inf.
May 28	Susan. Palmer, Swan Yard	52
May 28	Marg <sup>t</sup> Southhouse, New Prison, Prisoner	38
May 29	Eum. Norton, Bridewell, Prisoner	
May 30	Eliz. Bolton, Workhouse	57
May 30	Hen <sup>y</sup> Chapman, Bridewell, Prisoner	
June 3	Edward Lambath, Turnmill St	37
June 3	Walter Jakeman, Workhouse	54
June 3	Mary Decessor, Workhouse	inf.
June 4	Sarah Henshaw, Turnmill St	27
June 4	Tho <sup>s</sup> Steynor, Clerkenwell Green	32
June 5	Samuel Martin, Rosemary Lane	23
June 5	Rebecca Peechey, Wood's close	3
June 6	Lydia Fordham, Jacob's Court	36
June 6	Judith Ross, Islington	3
June 6	Tho <sup>s</sup> Comber, Islington	inf.
June 8	Anne Tincler, Albermarle St	35
June 8	Allen Spencer, St John's St	inf.
June 9	John Nash, Drowned	58
June 9	Mary Lattimore, St John's St	inf.
June 9	Anne Bishop, Turnmill St	31
June 11	W <sup>m</sup> Finch, Wild St	46
June 12	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith, Workhouse	52
June 12	Jane Fordham, Shepherd's Court	inf.
June 12	Ralph Lively, Bath St	57
June 13	Robert Scott, St John St	38
June 13	Mary Rowland, Workhouse	65
June 13	Sarah Simms, St John Lane	67
June 14	Elisabeth Violet, Turnmill St	76
June 14	Mary Constable, Islington	76
June 14	James Chapman, Wood's close	inf.

June 16	Bridget Coltman, Workhouse	Age 97
June 17	John Powell, Turnmill St	inf.
June 18	Robert Dale, Hockley Hole	40
June 18	Elis. Kitcherman, Workhouse	31
June 18	William Groce, Swan Yard	57
June 18	John Everson, Clerkenwell green	inf.
June 18	Thomas Newman, Swan Ally	inf.
June 18	Sarah Pavit, Hospital	
June 19	Mary Cordale, Bath Row	inf.
June 20	Isaac Anderson, Rag Street	2
June 22	Joseph Clough, Workhouse	3
June 23	George Enfield, Swan Ally	inf.
June 24	Sarah Wittingham, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
June 24	Christian Maddox, Turnmill St	25
June 24	Elis. Blunt, Workhouse	60
June 25	Richard Wright, Turnmill St	59
June 27	Mary Deer, Peter St	60
June 27	Jane Price, Islington	60
June 27	Will <sup>m</sup> Robinson, Rag Street	
June 27	Laurence Walding, Mutton Lane	88
June 28	James Day, Broad Yard	62
June 28	William Hunt, Close	54
June 30	Elis. Stafford, Warner St	44
July 1	Christ <sup>r</sup> Mason, Turnmill St	32
July 1	John Ingram, a Souldier	
July 2	Mary Bird, Workhouse	inf.
July 3	Mary Hobbs, Coppice Row	34
July 4	Mary Green, Workhouse	62
July 4	George King, Workhouse	
July 4	Thomas Ley, Drowned	
July 4	Mary Gregory, Bridewell	inf.
July 4	Elis. Surridge, Close	44
July 5	Thomas Smith, Red Bull Yard	42
July 5	William Hands, Bath Fields	27
July 5	Grace Ellis, Turnmill St	48
July 6	Ann Swindale, Green	inf.
July 6	Mary Best, Close	68
July 7	William Leadbeater, Coppice Row	inf.
July 7	Richard & Ann Herbet, Hockley Hole	inf <sup>a</sup>
July 7	Elis. Owen, Workhouse	28
July 8	Elisabeth Palmer, Warner Street	42
July 8	Martin Frohock, Francis Court	8
July 8	Mary Kelfull, St John Lane	8
July 9	John Father, Islington	29
July 12	Cassander Watson, Bath St	4
July 13	William Mopley, Workhouse	25
July 13	Mary Prior, Workhouse	65
July 13	Giles Williams, Holborn	27
July 14	Martha Read, Workhouse	76
July 14	Martha Elliot, Peartree Court	inf.
July 14	Geo. Chaseman, Workhouse	inf.
July 15	William Shillingsworth, Mutton Lane	3
July 17	John Little, a Souldier	25
July 20	Bartholomew Veal, Bridewell Walk	37
July 20	Elisabeth Read, Workhouse	75
July 20	Rachel Allen, Hockly Hole	3
July 21	Sarah Forbrother, Peter St	inf.
July 22	Elisabeth Matson, Swan Ally	6

July 22	Sarah Clark, Workhouse	Age 41
July 22	Timothy Bond, Swan Ally	54
July 23	Mary Tayler, St John St Road	4
July 23	Mary Shillingsworth, Mutton Lane	inf.
July 23	William Jones, Cow Cross	46
July 24	Henry Alstone, Swan Ally	35
July 24	Elisabeth Bruce, Turnmill St	inf.
July 24	Elisabeth Dean, Bridewell	23
July 25	John Ward, Workhouse	inf.
July 26	Elisa <sup>th</sup> Williams, Close	54
July 27	Mary Wingfield, Workhouse	31
July 27	Ann Wallis, Mutton Lane	14
July 28	John Harrison, Compton St	53
July 29	William Darby, Mutton Lane	15
July 29	John Knell, Islington	inf.
July 30	Hannah Graves, Workhouse	62
July 31	Ann Gardiner, Close	37
Aug. 1	Ann Ware, Coppice Row	45
Aug. 1	Mary Redgrave, Drowned	
Aug. 3	Dorothy Fordham, Jacob's Court	55
Aug. 5	Thomas Ryley, Allen St	inf.
Aug. 6	John Sibley, Wood's Close	66
Aug. 7	Ann Waring, Turnmill St	inf.
Aug. 9	Elisabeth Vesper, Wood's Close	47
Aug. 9	John Surridge, Close	56
Aug. 11	William Chapman, Green	3
Aug. 11	Dorothy Rippington, Turnmill St	44
Aug. 11	Richard Matson, Swan Ally	2
Aug. 11	Judith Courtall, King St	53
Aug. 12	Thomas Odell, Swan Ally	inf.
Aug. 12	William Judggins, Rag St	40
Aug. 12	George Pasmore, Bains St	inf.
Aug. 12	Ann Jones, Red Bull Yard	7
Aug. 13	Ann Morris, St John St	43
Aug. 13	Isabell Scarlot, Red Bull Yard	90
Aug. 15	Sarah Cotton, Grace Church St	inf.
Aug. 17	John Vickers	43
Aug. 17	Elisa <sup>th</sup> Guerrier, Turnmill St	47
Aug. 18	Elis. Macguinea, Mutton Lane	27
Aug. 18	Elis. Jones, Workhouse	61
Aug. 19	Peter Clifford, Turnmill St	inf.
Aug. 19	Thomas Tuson, Turnmill Street	42
Aug. 19	Elisabeth Rose, St John St	3
Aug. 19	Rich. Gardiner, Close	inf.
Aug. 20	Ann Dennis, Workhouse	18
Aug. 20	Mary Burton, Shoe Lane	19
Aug. 21	Edmund Popplewell, Goswell St	inf.
Aug. 21	Mary Brace, Pear Tree Court	inf.
Aug. 21	Thomas Web	inf.
Aug. 22	Edward Pusley, Workhouse	14
Aug. 23	Ann Farmborough, Fields	67
Aug. 25	Jane King, Swan Ally	inf.
Aug. 25	James Tooner, Turnmill St	inf.
Aug. 25	Sarah Beesely	inf.
Aug. 25	Thomas Deacon, New Prison	
Aug. 27	Ann Armour, Eagle Court	inf.
Aug. 27	Ann Morgan, Turnmill St	7
Aug. 27	Mary Lane, Turnmill Street	inf.

Aug. 27	John Cart, Compton St	Age inf.
Aug. 29	Samuel Maddox, Turnmill St	40
Aug. 29	James Vincent	inf.
Aug. 29	Isabell Greenwood, Islington Road	72
Aug. 29	James Gerrard, Goswell St	inf.
Aug. 30	Mary Buttler, Jeru. Court	29
Aug. 30	Edward Leach, Broad Yard	36
Aug. 30	Jane Smelt, St John St	57
Aug. 30	Will. Brian, Sylvester Gardens	inf.
Aug. 31	Charles Roddery, Ayre St	36
Aug. 31	Edward Towton, St John St	inf.
Aug. 31	John Tayler, Workhouse	70
Aug. 31	Elisabeth Battle, Workhouse	
Sep. 1	Robert Everet, Turnmill St	inf.
Sep. 1	Zachariah Hodson, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 3	Richard Holt, Turnmill St	72
Sep. 4	Mary Macquean, Warner St	25
Sep. 4	Robert Walker, Turnmill St	inf.
Sep. 5	Mary Cleverley, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 5	Lidia Day, 3 pidgeon Court	inf.
Sep. 5	George Short, Close	20
Sep. 5	Mary Stanton, Eagle Court	inf.
Sep. 6	Mary Guerrins, Bridewell	
Sep. 6	Sarah Dawson, Coppice Row	57
Sep. 7	Ann Everet, Turnmill St	25
Sep. 8	George Bunn, Bowling Ally	inf.
Sep. 8	Ann Tucker, White Fryers	28
Sep. 8	Shudah Thorowgood, Islington	78
Sep. 9	Edward Rose, Smithfield	33
Sep. 11	Alice Stevens, Coppice Row	43
Sep. 13	Margaret Gladman, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 13	Jane Bennet, Hockly Hole	inf.
Sep. 13	Mary Hill, Bath Fields	22
Sep. 15	Elis. Bryan, Silvester Gardens	32
Sep. 15	Charles Halbrook, Bath St	32
Sep. 15	Mary Macfarley, Jeru. Court	inf.
Sep. 16	Anna Herring, St John St	inf.
Sep. 16	Ann Edwards, Workhouse	14
Sep. 17	Elis. Couch, Close	inf.
Sep. 17	Robert Wright, Islington	25
Sep. 17	Jane Bargley, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 17	William Wilks, Lamb Court	inf.
Sep. 17	William Ellis, Turnmill St	45
Sep. 18	Mary Holland, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 19	James Hendley, White Fryers	5
Sep. 19	Sarah Evans, Silvester's Gardens	29
Sep. 20	Nicholas Robinson, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Sep. 20	William Draper	45
Sep. 21	Sarah Newton (or Newson), Baker's Row	59
Sep. 22	Robert Holloway, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Sep. 22	John Johns, Jacob's Court	inf.
Sep. 25	Winnifred Burley, Green	78
Sep. 25	Mary Bird, Coppice Row	13
Sep. 26	Sarah Jorden, Hockly Hole	72
Sep. 26	Mary Hall, Hospital	
Sep. 26	Mary Heneage, Workhouse	
Sep. 28	Maria Shawford, Islington	inf.
Sep. 28	Cath. Smith, Goswell St	56

Sep. 28	Rachel Jennings, Workhouse	
Sep. 29	Christian Northwood, Eagle Court	Age 26
Sep. 29	Walter Jones, New Prison Walk	62
Sep. 29	Ann Mudely	inf.
Sep. 29	Mary Betterton, Peter St	51
Sep. 29	Elis. Watson, Swan Ally	78
Sep. 29	Hester Love, White Friars	62
Sep. 30	Ann Hill, Pear Tree Court	9
Sep. 30	Mary Tayler, Workhouse	52
Sep. 30	Frances Brackenbury, Red Lyon St	
Oct. 1	Elisabeth Evans, Workhouse	48
Oct. 1	Thomas Griffen	
Oct. 2	Mary Tayler, Rag St	inf.
Oct. 2	Josuah Savage, Compton St	75
Oct. 2	Mary Ashley, Wood's Close	36
Oct. 2	Thomas Martin, Workhouse	2
Oct. 3	Elisabeth Vick, Covent Garden	31
Oct. 4	Rich. Wilkinson, Red Bull Yard	50
Oct. 4	James Sanny, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 5	Mary Witham, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Oct. 6	Ann Watson, Bowling Ally	inf.
Oct. 6	Tho. Rimmington, Workhouse	inf.
Oct. 7	James Broughton, Jeru. Court	41
Oct. 7	Josiah Holloway, Red bull Yard	3
Oct. 7	Mary Winchester, Islington	inf.
Oct. 7	Ann Vickers, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 7	Elis. Trustlove, Jacob's Court	60
Oct. 8	Hannah Green, New Prison	
Oct. 8	Cath. Jones, Hospital	23
Oct. 9	John Newbank, Islington	46
Oct. 9	George Lumley, Clerk, Marshalsea Prison	29
Oct. 9	Ann Morgan, Turnmill St	34
Oct. 10	Mary Wilkinson, Albermarle St	inf.
Oct. 11	Mary Holland, Swan Ally	30
Oct. 11	John Hunt, Turnmill St	39
Oct. 11	Elisabeth Crosse, Close	59
Oct. 12	Elis. Mitchel, Swan Ally	inf.
Oct. 12	Lidia Bates, Workhouse	55
Oct. 12	Joseph Watson, Workhouse	10
Oct. 12	Elis. Wood, Wood's Close	2
Oct. 13	Mary Clark, Workhouse	95
Oct. 13	Mary Spratley, Workhouse	inf.
Oct. 13	Jane Nickenbottam, Coppice Row	
Oct. 13	Ann Smith, Jacob's Court	2
Oct. 13	Mary Fletcher, Swan Ally	95
Oct. 14	Ben <sup>n</sup> Murrat, Wood's Close	60
Oct. 15	Elis. Berridge, Turnmill St	32
Oct. 15	Thomas Heath, Spaw	46
Oct. 15	Rob. Tougno, Bridewell	
Oct. 15	Margaret Longdale, Bridewell	
Oct. 15	Mary Jones, Green	inf.
Oct. 16	Joseph Bull, Swan Ally	53
Oct. 18	Sarah Wareham, Turnmill St	30
Oct. 18	Deseme Stockall, Islington	50
Oct. 18	Tho. Jones, Workhouse	47
Oct. 18	John Scott, Workhouse	56
Oct. 18	Elis. Maddox, Workhouse	42
Oct. 18	Jane Prissce, Workhouse	61

Oct. 18	Mary Mallat, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	Age 42
Oct. 19	Daniel Thrift, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 19	Elis. Reynold, Bridewell	4
Oct. 20	Ann Tayler, Eagle Court	inf.
Oct. 20	James Horton, Baker's Row	44
Oct. 21	Hannah Ryan, Green Yard	inf.
Oct. 21	Alice Lawson, Holloway	64
Oct. 21	Francis Butcher, Workhouse	75
Oct. 21	Joseph Atkins, Workhouse	81
Oct. 21	Frances Kilpack, Wood's Close	61
Oct. 22	Sarah Day, Rag S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Oct. 22	Rebecca Atto, Rag S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Oct. 22	Penelope Sole, S <sup>t</sup> John S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Oct. 22	Deborah Snead, White Friars	46
Oct. 23	Alice Elliot, Red Bull Yard	46
Oct. 23	Richard Graham, Goswell S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Oct. 24	Elisabeth Read, Islington	61
Oct. 24	Dorothy Booth, Bowling Ally	inf.
Oct. 25	Charles Lane, Green	inf.
Oct. 25	Elisabeth Bussey, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	71
Oct. 25	Phillip Davis, Red Bull Yard	32
Oct. 25	Hannah Davis, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Oct. 25	Mary Butcher, Bridewell	
Oct. 26	Anthony Seagrant, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Oct. 26	Ann Jones, Workhouse	61
Oct. 26	Abigail Turner, Workhouse	
Oct. 27	John Banks	inf.
Oct. 27	John Thompson, Workhouse	
Oct. 27	Mary Turner, Workhouse	53
Oct. 27	Sarah Sprigmore, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	22
Oct. 27	John Sanders, Newgate Market	50
Oct. 28	Elis. Summers, Red Bull Yard	47
Oct. 28	Ann Clark, Workhouse	inf.
Oct. 28	Catharine Smith, Swan Alley	43
Oct. 29	John Poole, Goswell S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Oct. 29	Francis Renoulds, Goswell Street	3
Oct. 30	Mary Fisher, Wood's close	50
Oct. 30	Tho <sup>s</sup> Pitcher, found dead in S <sup>t</sup>	
Oct. 31	Cha <sup>s</sup> Richards, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	56
Oct. 31	Isaac Slackman, Workhouse	
Oct. 31	Hannah Emms, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 1	Mary Crafts, Turnmill Street	36
Nov. 2	Tho <sup>s</sup> Day, Workhouse	87
Nov. 2	John Cady, Workhouse	69
Nov. 2	Anne Everard, Swan Alley	29
Nov. 5	Thomas Giles, Red Bull Y <sup>d</sup>	35
Nov. 5	John Foster, Workhouse	46
Nov. 5	Eliz. Hank, Workhouse	66
Nov. 6	Edw <sup>d</sup> Pomfrett, Red Bull Y <sup>d</sup>	inf.
Nov. 6	Jane Arnold, Workhouse	47
Nov. 7	Edward Humphreys, Bowling Alley	46
Nov. 8	W <sup>m</sup> Holmes, Eagle Court	3
Nov. 8	Marg <sup>t</sup> Fish, Bowling Alley	72
Nov. 8	Anne Cambell, Bath Fields	77
Nov. 8	John Mallard, Bridewell	50
Nov. 10	Martha Bramsbury, King Street	25
Nov. 11	Jane James, Bridewell	41
Nov. 11	Eliz. Townsend, Broad Yard	67

Nov. 11	Mary Lanstaffe, White Fryars	Age 82
Nov. 12	W <sup>m</sup> Muskett, found dead, Swan Ally	42
Nov. 12	Eliz. Jollings, Bridewell	
Nov. 13	Mary Channel, Cherry Tree Ally	57
Nov. 14	Anne Hemsley, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	52
Nov. 14	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jones, found dead	inf.
Nov. 14	Geo. Bradshaw, S <sup>t</sup> John S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 15	Marg <sup>t</sup> Abbot, Wood's close	72
Nov. 16	Mary Coop, Workhouse	52
Nov. 17	Susan Nash, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	81
Nov. 17	John Sturges, Bath S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 17	James Baxter, Coppis Row	inf.
Nov. 17	Edward Jennings, Workhouse	58
Nov. 17	John Lewis, Mutton Lane	9
Nov. 17	Jane Holt, White Fryars	30
Nov. 18	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rennolds, S <sup>t</sup> John's Gate	52
Nov. 18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Lonming, Peter S <sup>t</sup>	19
Nov. 19	W <sup>m</sup> Pye, Bowling Alley	41
Nov. 19	Mary Billingay, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	
Nov. 19	Mary Neel, Peter S <sup>t</sup>	66
Nov. 19	Edward West, Bridewell	
Nov. 19	John Pierce, Bridewell	
Nov. 20	Sam <sup>l</sup> Stone, Red Lyon S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 21	Eliz. Hughes, Eagle Court	8
Nov. 21	Mary Combe, Workhouse	
Nov. 22	James Fawsett, Bottle Hay Y <sup>d</sup>	54
Nov. 22	Hannah Spriggs, S <sup>t</sup> John S <sup>t</sup>	19
Nov. 22	Thomas Tuson, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 22	Nehemiah Price, New Prison Walk	42
Nov. 22	Han. Shepperd, S <sup>t</sup> John S <sup>t</sup>	48
Nov. 22	Eliz. Martin, New Prison Walk	67
Nov. 23	Anne Rogers, Workhouse	75
Nov. 23	Phill. Parsons, Eagle Court	inf.
Nov. 24	Robert Sutton, Little Swan Alley	18
Nov. 24	Rebecca Quant, Workhouse	
Nov. 24	Mary Mabley, Workhouse	
Nov. 24	Anne Howell, Workhouse	
Nov. 25	Mary Gibbon, Lamb Court	25
Nov. 25	Eleanor Moody, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Nov. 25	James Collins, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Nov. 25	John Marsden, S <sup>t</sup> John's Court	81
Nov. 26	John Hughes, Swan Alley	29
Nov. 26	Mary Newton, Wood's close	53
Nov. 26	Thomas Fillis, found dead	34
Nov. 26	Rebecca Topping, Pris <sup>t</sup> , Bridewell	22
Nov. 26	Peter Phillips, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 27	Mathew White, New River Head	50
Nov. 27	Mary Jones, Eagle Court	inf.
Nov. 27	Thebe [ <i>sic</i> ] Berridge, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 28	Marg <sup>t</sup> Fillis, Workhouse	64
Nov. 29	Cath. Flaggnaill, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Nov. 29	Phill. Houlton, Newgate Markett	
Nov. 29	Nath. Walmsley, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	49
Nov. 30	Maria Staples, Workhouse	24
Dec. 1	W <sup>m</sup> Baker, Alisbury S <sup>t</sup>	34
Dec. 3	Robert Dunmake, Compton S <sup>t</sup>	40
Dec. 3	Eliz. Jones, Peter S <sup>t</sup>	60
Dec. 3	Eliz. Bristow, Workhouse	32

Dec. 4	Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith, Baldwin's Garden	Age 59
Dec. 4	Mary Richardson, Red Bull Yard	58
Dec. 4	Mary Narey, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Dec. 4	Winifred Riseley, Turnmill St	45
Dec. 4	Marg <sup>t</sup> Hedge, Red Bull Yard	66
Dec. 4	John Hunt, Workhouse	2
Dec. 4	Mary Dobin, Workhouse	inf.
Dec. 5	Robert Jones, Hospital	38
Dec. 5	Eliz. Squire, Cherry Tree Alley	inf.
Dec. 5	W <sup>m</sup> Lee, Bridewell	16
Dec. 5	Mary Roberts, Bridewell	inf.
Dec. 6	W <sup>m</sup> Wallis, Vine St	63
Dec. 7	Mary Leego, Peter St	3
Dec. 8	Mary Barns, Turnmill St	inf.
Dec. 8	Anne Hunt, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Dec. 8	Eliz. Hankin, Clerkenwell Green	70
Dec. 9	Sarah Rand, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 9	Eliz. Sumart, Lamb Court	60
Dec. 9	Eliz. Taylor, Turnmill St	39
Dec. 9	Mary Goodman, Workhouse	36
Dec. 9	Rich <sup>d</sup> Gates, White Fryars	40
Dec. 9	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sparrow, Bath Fields	42
Dec. 9	Martha Williams, Bridewell	
Dec. 10	Hester Burrows, Wood's close	27
Dec. 11	Mary Hancock, Baker's Row	62
Dec. 11	Marret John Williamson, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Dec. 12	Ellener Bamfield, Jacob's Court	inf.
Dec. 12	Mary Cleaver, Workhouse	50
Dec. 14	Henry Downs, Workhouse	74
Dec. 14	Mary Cook, Wood's close	73
Dec. 15	David Coe, Warner St	42
Dec. 15	Charles Evans, Wood's close	5
Dec. 15	John Green, Wood's Close	21
Dec. 15	Anne Bailey, Baker's Row	4
Dec. 15	Jane Fortesque, Clerkenwell Green	32
Dec. 16	W <sup>m</sup> Bellson, Broad St	80
Dec. 16	Rob <sup>t</sup> Bristow, Workhouse	
Dec. 16	Henry Fosset, St Andrew's	50
Dec. 16	James Hardin, Bath Fields	52
Dec. 16	Edward Richardson, Bridewell	
Dec. 16	John Randall, Bridewell	
Dec. 17	Rebecca Hale, Turnmill St	42
Dec. 17	Mary Daily, Turnmill Street	70
Dec. 17	Mary Cooley, Red Bull Yard	45
Dec. 18	W <sup>m</sup> Whitaker, Jerusalem Passage	inf.
Dec. 18	Thomas Reynolds, St John's St	38
Dec. 18	Mary Thistlewood, Workhouse	30
Dec. 19	Judith Lester, St John's St	60
Dec. 19	John David Carter, Eagle Court	inf.
Dec. 19	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fisher, Allen St	3
Dec. 19	George Taylor, Workhouse	30
Dec. 20	W <sup>m</sup> Bates, Eagle Court	33
Dec. 20	Edward Pryce, Turnmill St	43
Dec. 21	Cath. Bould, Swan Alley	42
Dec. 21	Thomas Coxon, Workhouse	inf.
Dec. 21	Eliz. Craft, Turnmill St	inf.
Dec. 22	Edward Turner, Baker's Row	52
Dec. 22	Anne Grigg, Clerkenwell Close	25

Dec. 22	John Holley, Wood's close	Age 68
Dec. 22	Joseph Record, Workhouse	54
Dec. 22	Edw <sup>d</sup> Dixon, Workhouse	82
Dec. 23	Eleanor Garth, Alisbury St	62
Dec. 24	Mary Jones, Workhouse	61
Dec. 24	Martha Main, Turnmill St	inf.
Dec. 24	James Sykes, Workhouse	inf.
Dec. 25	Susan Lightband, Alisbury St	62
Dec. 27	Mary Allsworth, Allen St	inf.
Dec. 27	Rich <sup>d</sup> Noell, New Prison	
Dec. 27	Dorothy Owen, Turnmill St	62
Dec. 27	John Murray, Northampton St	92
Dec. 28	Edward Baldock, Baker's Row	inf.
Dec. 28	John Flower, Broad Yard	inf.
Dec. 28	Mary Johnson, Workhouse	45
Dec. 28	Rich <sup>d</sup> Dawes, Wood's close	28
Dec. 29	Jacob Palmer, Workhouse	75
Dec. 29	Eliz. Walker, Workhouse	62
Dec. 29	Eliz. Griswell, Clerkenwell Green	67
Dec. 29	Godfrey Smith, Turnmill St	inf.
Dec. 30	Betty Allen, Hockle Hole	inf.
Dec. 31	Jane Anne West, Swan Alley	inf.
Dec. 31	Beal Blackwell, Wood's close	56
Dec. 31	Sarah Peashell, St John St	51
Dec. 31	W <sup>m</sup> Gally, Islington	20
Jan. 2	Mary Morris, Workhouse	74
Jan. 2	Mary Williams, Turnmill St	26
Jan. 2	John Johnson, Bridewell	
Jan. 2	Rich <sup>d</sup> Ellwood, Bridewell	
Jan. 2	Thomas Hall, Bowling Ally	6
Jan. 2	John Upton, Swan Ally	inf.
Jan. 3	Joseph Thompson, Wood St	31
Jan. 3	Eliz. Holdgate, Allen St	92
Jan. 3	Francis Miles, Turnmill St	47
Jan. 3	Rich <sup>d</sup> Williams, Clerkenwell Close	
Jan. 3	Esther Flarehall, White Fryars	62
Jan. 3	Mary Page, Wood's close	inf.
Jan. 4	Eliz. Challington, Peter St	inf.
Jan. 5	Job Godfrey, Turnmill St	59
Jan. 5	Nathan Owen, Turnmill Street	24
Jan. 5	Henry Ridy, St John's Lane	41
Jan. 5	Rich <sup>d</sup> Brown, Clerkenwell Green	44
Jan. 6	Cath. Rowell, Turnmill St	23
Jan. 7	W <sup>m</sup> Page, Red Bull Yard	50
Jan. 7	Han. Tyler, Red Bull Yard	23
Jan. 7	Cornelius Newton, St John's St	34
Jan. 7	Maria Leeman, Bowling Alley	inf.
Jan. 7	Mary Watts, St John St	3
Jan. 7	Sarah Hall, Workhouse	55
Jan. 7	Walter Hopley, St John's Lane	58
Jan. 7	Mary Sparrow, White Fryars	64
Jan. 8	Eliz. Richards, Turnmill St	60
Jan. 8	John Barrat, Eagle Court	inf.
Jan. 8	Jane Nellson, Workhouse	65
Jan. 8	Thomas Loveday, Peartree Court	inf.
Jan. 10	David Guerrier, Turnmill St	39
Jan. 10	Anne Wilks, Lamb Court	25
Jan. 10	W <sup>m</sup> French, Clerkenwell Close	60

		Age	inf.
Jan. 11	Mary Stent, Turnmill St	inf.	
Jan. 12	Mary Flipp, Bagg St	inf.	
Jan. 13	Rich <sup>d</sup> East, Workhouse	10	
Jan. 13	Anne Watts, St John St	35	
Jan. 13	Mary Richardson, St John's Court	inf.	
Jan. 14	Eliz. Williams, Allen St	44	
Jan. 14	Anne Sutton, Fleet Markett	56	
Jan. 15	Sarah Major, Jerusalem Passage	92	
Jan. 15	James Lynford, Peter St	31	
Jan. 15	Mary Jacob, Mutton Lane	inf.	
Jan. 15	Anne Salter, Wood's close	inf.	
Jan. 19	Joseph Davis, St Botolph's, Aldgate	32	
Jan. 20	Anne Davison, Wood's close	72	
Jan. 20	Eliz. Willson, Broad Yard	inf.	
Jan. 20	Edward Trunkell, Workhouse	inf.	
Jan. 20	Thomas Reynolds, Goswell St	inf.	
Jan. 21	John Parrington, Swan Alley	25	
Jan. 21	Nath. Mervin, Alisbury St	52	
Jan. 21	Samuel Barray, Werkhouse	68	
Jan. 21	Mary Foot, Workhouse	32	
Jan. 22	Rich <sup>d</sup> Williams, Turnmill St	2	
Jan. 22	Eliz. Thorndell, King St	71	
Jan. 22	John Keep, Red Bull Yard	40	
Jan. 23	Eliz. Read, Hospital	45	
Jan. 23	Brian Robinson, Bath St	63	
Jan. 23	John Kingston, Workhouse	70	
Jan. 23	Mary Crafts, Turnmill St	3	
Jan. 23	Nicholas White, Dorrington St	47	
Jan. 24	Thomas Law, Swan Alley	38	
Jan. 24	Rachael Allen, Hockle Hole	38	
Jan. 25	Eliz. Penrose, Bowling Alley	3	
Jan. 25	Anne Bagnall, Allen St	4	
Jan. 26	Hannah Mattson, Pigeon Court	13	
Jan. 26	Mary Newman, Workhouse	5	
Jan. 26	Eliz. Adams, Red Lyon St	33	
Jan. 27	Jane Fox, Turnmill St	61	
Jan. 27	Mary Minchiner, Berkley Court	inf.	
Jan. 28	Thomas Bragdon, Workhouse	80	
Jan. 29	Mark Green, Dorrington St	38	
Jan. 29	Eliz. Dunn, Turnmill St	inf.	
Jan. 29	Edward Starr, Workhouse	46	
Jan. 30	James Ferley, St John's St	26	
Jan. 30	James Cutler, Clerkenwell Close	69	
Jan. 31	Edward Jordan, Bath Fields	46	
Jan. 31	Mary Block, St John's St	60	
Feb. 2	Eliz. Staples, Workhouse	71	
Feb. 2	Anne Swithin, Workhouse	60	
Feb. 2	James Foot, Workhouse	inf.	
Feb. 2	Sam <sup>l</sup> Billings, Coppis Row	inf.	
Feb. 3	Orpheus Sumart, Lamb Court	38	
Feb. 3	Jos. Head, Allen Street	54	
Feb. 3	Eliz. Wilks, Jacob's Court	inf.	
Feb. 3	Anne Barber, Workhouse	22	
Feb. 3	Sarah Burkett, Workhouse	2	
Feb. 4	George Harbutt, Hockley Hole	inf.	
Feb. 5	Eliz. Thomas, Clerkenwell Close	19	
Feb. 5	John Mallic, Islington	inf.	
Feb. 6	Jane Hinksman, Workhouse	82	

Feb. 7	W <sup>m</sup> Sagerson, Copis row	Age inf.
Feb. 7	Eliz. Cuxon, St John's Court	57
Feb. 9	Sarah Tellabout, Turnmill St	50
Feb. 9	Eliz. Silcock, Turnmill St	inf.
Feb. 9	Mary Bennett, Turnmill Street	60
Feb. 9	Jane Daggs, Clare Markett	inf.
Feb. 9	Susan. Fordham, Workhouse	3
Feb. 10	W <sup>m</sup> Taylor, St John's Street	inf.
Feb. 12	Eliz. Goodlad, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Feb. 12	Eliz. Burges, Covent Garden	50
Feb. 12	James Kroger, Barking, Essex	50
Feb. 12	Drew Dean, Workhouse	2
Feb. 13	Mary Lenns, Red Lyon St	58
Feb. 14	Sarah Richards, Eagle Court	2
Feb. 15	Eliz. Wills, Wood's close	inf.
Feb. 15	Eliz. Due, Workhouse	60
Feb. 15	Eliz. Coats, Baker's Row	inf.
Feb. 16	Cath. Thomas, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Feb. 16	Jerem. Bow, Bridewell	15
Feb. 17	Thomas Alderman, Peartree Court	51
Feb. 17	Thomas Hackett, Hockley Hole	2
Feb. 17	Marg <sup>t</sup> Affarstace, Workhouse	inf.
Feb. 18	Sam <sup>l</sup> Minshaw, Turnmill St	inf.
Feb. 18	Deborah Hedges, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 18	Thomas Rose, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 18	W <sup>m</sup> Potter, Turnmill Street	
Feb. 18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Feb. 20	Jane Sanca, Workhouse	50
Feb. 20	Eliz. Tittsell, Swan Alley	43
Feb. 20	Thomas Winyard, Bowling Alley	inf.
Feb. 22	Daniel Newman, Workhouse	7
Feb. 22	Eliz. Murrin, Workhouse	inf.
Feb. 22	W <sup>m</sup> Herrick, St John St	48
Feb. 23	Eliz. Brown, Green Yard	inf.
Feb. 24	W <sup>m</sup> Bee, Peter St	7
Feb. 24	John Whittle, Compton St	inf.
Feb. 25	Anthony Mills, Workhouse	60
Feb. 25	Francis Bowen, Workhouse	2
Feb. 28	John Mills, Hospital	52
Feb. 28	Francis Clouds, Bowling Ally	inf.
Feb. 28	Henry Hunter, Turnmill St	58
Feb. 28	Mary Cooper, Clerkenwell Close	3
Mar. 2	Rob <sup>t</sup> Powell, Turnmill St	inf.
Mar. 2	Rich <sup>d</sup> Potter, Little Swan Ally	inf.
Mar. 2	Stephen Sykes, Bowling Ally	5
Mar. 3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Tooley, Hospital	19
Mar. 3	Anne Anderson, Ragg St	inf.
Mar. 4	Thomas Bartlett, St John's Street	inf.
Mar. 4	Thomas Jones, Red Bull Yard	29
Mar. 4	Samuel Watts, St John's St	15
Mar. 5	Mary Asher, Turnmill St	inf.
Mar. 5	M <sup>rs</sup> Frances Burnett, Clerkenwell Close	33
Mar. 6	Eliz. Wiggby, Islington	inf.
Mar. 6	Eliz. Bromley, Coppis Row	inf.
Mar. 6	John Watson, Mutton Lane	inf.
Mar. 8	George Wingfield, Turnmill St	37
Mar. 8	W <sup>m</sup> Ford, Turnmill St	39
Mar. 9	Marg <sup>t</sup> Pierson, White Fryars	40

Mar. 11	Sarah Martin, Peartree Court	Age 32
Mar. 12	Eliz. Jorden, Ragg Street	inf.
Mar. 13	John Garrey, Little Swan Alley	inf.
Mar. 13	Mary Hall, Workhouse	3
Mar. 15	Penelope Enston, Peartree Court	69
Mar. 15	Jane Burgess, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Mar. 15	Mary Mayloan, Islington	23
Mar. 16	Tho <sup>s</sup> Scott, S <sup>t</sup> John S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Mar. 16	John Shepherd, S <sup>t</sup> John S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Mar. 16	Anne Dobson, Faulcon Court	inf.
Mar. 17	James Muttlow, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	52
Mar. 17	Buffrey Bell, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Mar. 17	Anne Sacol, Workhouse	22
Mar. 17	Eliz. Sutton, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Mar. 17	Thomas Addison, Bridewell	
Mar. 18	John Walton, Clerkenwell Green	45
Mar. 18	W <sup>m</sup> Brown, Wood's close	36
Mar. 18	Anne Keeling, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Mar. 18	Eliz. Lunn, S <sup>t</sup> John's S <sup>t</sup>	50
Mar. 19	Alice Berridge, Turnmill S <sup>t</sup>	42
Mar. 19	Rich <sup>d</sup> Snead, Alisbury S <sup>t</sup>	67
Mar. 19	Eliz. Tucker, Workhouse	68
Mar. 19	John Bedding, Baker's Row	45
Mar. 21	Rob <sup>t</sup> Gill, Red Lyon S <sup>t</sup>	46
Mar. 21	W <sup>m</sup> Gilbert, George's Court	inf.
Mar. 22	Sophiah Smith, Peter S <sup>t</sup>	inf.
Mar. 24	Mary Richards, Swan Ally	inf.
Mar. 24	Anne Bonnick, Peartree Court	inf.
Mar. 24	Mary Welch, Goswell S <sup>t</sup>	10

## 1742.

Mar. 25	Abraham Atto, Rag Street	36
Mar. 26	Elisabeth Barber, drowned	82
Mar. 27	Edward Brian, Bridewell	37
Mar. 28	Mary Evans, S <sup>t</sup> John's Street	84
Mar. 28	Elisabeth Harris, Red Bull Yard	56
Mar. 28	John Keys, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	61
Mar. 28	Rebecca Blemier, Allen Street	inf.
Mar. 28	Mary Dickenson, Peter Street	38
Mar. 29	Thomas Layton, White Friars	75
Mar. 29	Ann Jenkins, Swan Ally	inf.
Mar. 29	Francis Eyres, Peartree Court	inf.
Mar. 29	Christopher Bryan, Silvester's Gardens	6
Mar. 30	John Symmonds, Berkley Street	42
Mar. 31	Penelope Pigeon, Swan Ally	inf.
April 2	Mary Shaw, Peter Street	inf.
April 2	Elis. Christopherson, Workhouse	31
April 2	Sarah Longstaff, Workhouse	inf.
April 3	Mary Munt, Finchley	25
April 4	Thomas Smith, Allen Street	29
April 5	Thomas Rigby, S <sup>t</sup> John Street	3
April 5	William Harradine, Workhouse	38
April 6	Thomas Nanson, Hospital	53
April 7	Edward Kilbourn, Wood's Close	76
April 8	Catharine Bond, Peter Street	inf.
April 8	Richard Cox, shot in y <sup>e</sup> watch house	75
April 8	Elisabeth Labut, Workhouse	59

April 8	Henry Betteson, Peartree Court	Age 60
April 8	Thomas West, Red Bull Yard	19
April 9	Mary Tayler, Workhouse	70
April 9	John Fuller, Wood's close	74
April 11	Mary Penny, Wood's close	58
April 11	Nicholas Bell, Berkley Street	32
April 11	Charles Tayler, Little Swan Ally	33
April 11	Thomas Simms, Rag Street	2
April 11	Bryan Leonard, Baker's Row	35
April 13	Robert Stone, Allen Street	62
April 13	Denny Heath, Swan Alley	inf.
April 13	Susannah Jennings, White Friars	22
April 14	Mott Fielding, Peartree Court	28
April 14	Sarah Ashman, Islington	inf.
April 14	Anthony Dean, Workhouse	3
April 14	Isaac Crawley, shot by Smugglers	66
April 14	Will. Williams, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 15	Sarah Wadley, Workhouse	2
April 15	Walter Flavell, White Friars	48
April 17	William Holt, Bowling Ally	inf.
April 18	Mary Barton, Hockly hole	60
April 18	William Prosser, Lamb Court	inf.
April 20	Susannah Pearson, Turnmill Street	48
April 21	Ann Russel, Turnmill Street	74
April 21	Ruth Lane, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 21	Daniel Saker, Hockley Hole	inf.
April 23	John Crooksby, Peter Street	35
April 23	Ann Brocass, White Friars	30
April 24	Patrick Rogers, St John Street	54
April 24	Ann Titzell, Swan Ally	inf.
April 25	Mary Williams, L. Ditto [sic]	inf.
April 27	Pernall Vears, Broad Yard	inf.
April 27	Thomas Pidgeon, Swan Ally	9
April 27	Thomas Gill, Goswell Street	2
April 28	Elisabeth Whitehead, Turnmill Street	44
April 28	Sarah Vicaris, Peter Street	2
April 29	Elisabeth Foulks, St John Street	2
April 30	Mary Fear, Peartree Court	55
April 30	Marshall Johnson, Baker's Row	60
May 2	Frances Butterfield, Bath Fields	inf.
May 2	Henry Soley, Red Bull Yard	45
May 2	Nathaniel Price, Shepherd's Court	inf.
May 2	John Jermin, Compton Street	inf.
May 3	John Ward, Red Bull Yard	inf.
May 4	John Cardale, Warner Street	inf.
May 4	Ann Davis, Turnmill Street	20
May 5	Peter Curtauld, Barbakin	54
May 7	James Mutlow, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 8	Isabell Russel, L. Warner Street	2
May 8	Sarah Shadd, Bishop's Court	2
May 9	Jane Gibbon, Mutton Lane	2
May 9	Mary Barlow, Mount Mill	51
May 9	Richard Wellman, Coppice Row	52
May 9	Will <sup>m</sup> Kingham, Northampton Street	58
May 9	Tho <sup>s</sup> Winspill, Allen Street	inf.
May 10	William Adams, Turnmill Street	2
May 10	Margaret Nevell, Red Bull Yard	8
May 10	Mary Mason, Warner Street	35

		Age
May 11	Ann Martin, Peartree Court	7
May 11	Ellen Simmonds, Berkley Street	inf.
May 12	Elisabeth Harvey, Compton Street	inf.
May 12	John Hutchinson, School Yard	inf.
May 12	John Griffith, Jacob's Court	5
May 12	Abraham Lord, Islington	17
May 12	Mary Hartland, George's Court	25
May 13	Margaret Peachy, Wood's Close	inf.
May 13	William Odle, Workhouse	5
May 13	Henry Rowell, Northampton Street	40
May 14	Sarah Stokes, Bottle Hay Yard	8
May 14	Elisabeth Morgan, Close	60
May 15	Catharine Lord, Turnmill Street	42
May 16	John Dean, L. Swan Ally	41
May 16	Elisabeth Davis, buried at y <sup>e</sup> Chapple	
May 18	Benjamin Grove, Green	inf.
May 19	James Stokes, Workhouse	52
May 19	Joseph Widmerpool, Close	
May 21	Richard Moor, Workhouse	5
May 22	Elis. Buringer, Red Bull Yard	inf.
May 22	Will <sup>m</sup> Batterson, Islington	56
May 23	Edward Reynolds, Black Mary's hole	19
May 25	Elisabeth Cookson, Broad Yard	inf.
May 25	Catharine Batty, L. Warner Street	60
May 25	Thomas Meeson, Goswell Street	
May 25	Sarah Townsend, Eagle Court	inf.
May 25	Richard Odle, Workhouse	3
May 26	Edward Fowk, St John Street	inf.
May 27	Earl Bainbridge, Fetter Lane [ <i>sic</i> ]	54
May 27	Benjamin Thompson, Water house	50
May 28	Mary Simms, Turnmill Street	3
May 28	Mary Cox, Turnmill Street	80
May 28	Mary Duncomb, Bridewell	
May 29	Patience Duke, Turnmill Street	inf.
May 29	George Parsons, St John's Court	inf.
May 31	Jane Haynes, Bowling Ally	67
May 31	Hannah Free, Workhouse	12
May 31	James Blundell, Workhouse	8
May 31	James Powell, White Cross Street	inf.
May 31	John Parsons, Peartree Court	34
May 31	Elisabeth Laurence, Hospital	
June 1	John Swindale, Clerkenwell Green	2
June 1	Mary Nicholdson, Green Yard	6
June 1	Elisabeth Wilford, Eagle Court	inf.
June 2	Sarah Gibbard, Coppice Row	36
June 2	James Smith, Great Swan Ally	11
June 4	Richard Hooker, Turnmill Street	44
June 4	Cath. Browning, Islington	60
June 6	Thomas Betterson, Peartree Court	29
June 7	Susan Watson, Mutton Lane	inf.
June 9	James Carlisle, Peter Street	inf.
June 9	John Turner, St John Street	inf.
June 10	Ann Day, L. Warner Street	4
June 10	Hannah Stokes, Bottle Hay Yard	4
June 10	Hannah Harding, Coppice Row	52
June 10	Ann Davis, Bridewell	
June 11	Mary Crowder, Holborn	54
June 11	Christopher Bunn, Peartree Court	44

June 11	Ann Attwood, Turnmill Street	Age 5
June 11	Esther Clouds, G <sup>t</sup> Warner Street	62
June 12	Rich <sup>d</sup> Exall, Wood's Close	65
June 14	Robert Mackeen, Warner Street	70
June 18	Daniel Frankwell, S <sup>t</sup> John Street	43
June 19	Mary Cooper, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	inf.
June 22	Barbara Nobbs, Goswell Street	5
June 23	Edward Parsons, Peartree Court	41
June 23	Elisabeth Day, L. Warner Street	6
June 23	William Cook, Peter Street	inf.
June 24	Thomas Darby, Mutton Lane	inf.
June 25	Mary Roberts, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	23
June 25	Elisabeth Strutton, Red Bull Yard	inf.
June 26	Samuel Hurst, Eagle Court	3
June 27	Richard Terrel, Grey's Inn Lane	83
June 27	Priscilla Cornell, New Prison Walk	25
June 30	John Hankin, Red Lyon Street	inf.
July 1	John Cox, Compton Street	inf.
July 3	Daniel & Elisabeth Herbet, Hockly Hole	infants
July 4	Lidia Eades, Coppice Row	88
July 4	Mary Ludford, Wood's Close	inf.
July 5	Elisabeth Watts, Workhouse	7
July 6	Elisabeth Martin, Green Yard	inf.
July 7	Thomas Jorden, School Yard	34
July 7	Thomas Read, Rag Street	54
July 8	Hannah Stevens, Workhouse	68
July 10	Joseph Hewit, Red Bull Yard	inf.
July 10	Thomas Meldrum, Bridewell	
July 13	Sarah Dodd, Bit Ally	inf.
July 14	Sarah Nasby, Workhouse	77
July 14	Mary Brown, Wood's Close	41
July 15	James Sutton, Red Bull Yard	inf.
July 15	John Chandler, Bath Fields	inf.
July 16	John Smith, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 17	Hannah Ryley, Wood's Close	inf.
July 18	Richard Vincent, L. Swan Ally	74
July 18	Thomas Lloyd, Hockley Hole	39
July 18	Elisabeth Mullins, Eagle Court	5
July 18	Charles Castle, Compton Street	inf.
July 21	Thomas Knight Jarvis, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	2
July 21	Mary Henderson, Workhouse	inf.
July 21	Mary Boulds, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 22	James Orton, White horse Ally	40
July 22	Mary Clifton, S <sup>t</sup> John Street	inf.
July 24	Bryan Damprey, Bridewell	
July 26	David Boyce, G. Swan Ally	36
July 27	Samuel Powell, Close	9
July 27	Sarah Arpin, White Friars	11
July 27	Michael Hide, Turnmill Street	42
July 28	Elisabeth Hooton, Rag Street	23
July 30	Mary Willet, Broad Yard	21
July 31	Elisabeth Edwards, Workhouse	11
July 31	Sarah Flutter, Jacob's Court	inf.
Aug. 1	Margaret Cooper, Guy's Hospital	
Aug. 2	William Spratley, Peartree Court	2
Aug. 2	Samuel Brotherton, Workhouse	72
Aug. 3	John Gundy, Turnmill Street	31
Aug. 3	Mary Bailey, Swan Alley	

Aug. 5	Sarah Ann Thaft, Sun Ally	Age inf.
Aug. 5	Sarah Tompkins, Jacob's Court	36
Aug. 6	Elisabeth Butt, Bowling Ally	39
Aug. 7	Martin Frohock, Francis Court	inf.
Aug. 8	William Cowell, Peartree Court	inf.
Aug. 9	John Franklin, St John Street	inf.
Aug. 12	Elisabeth Suffolk, Bowling Ally	inf.
Aug. 12	Jane Wass, Fields	92
Aug. 12	Elisabeth Wilks, St John Street	42
Aug. 12	Henry Gwellham, Jacob's Court	49
Aug. 14	Elisabeth Wheeler, Wood's Close	inf.
Aug. 15	Alice Chillingsford, Hospitall	29
Aug. 17	Robert Gilbert, Green	15
Aug. 17	Martha Best, Bowling Ally	49
Aug. 17	Mary Cabrey, Wood's Close	45
Aug. 20	Ann Briggs, George's Court	16
Aug. 20	Mary Parsons, St John's Court	3
Aug. 21	William Collins, Dorrington Street	11
Aug. 23	Mary Walton, Rag Street	33
Aug. 25	Elisabeth Parsons, St John's Court	4
Aug. 26	Mary Web, by y <sup>e</sup> Work house	2
Aug. 26	Susannah Brown, Coppice Row	19
Aug. 28	James Tusket, Swan Ally	3
Aug. 29	Mary Hartley, Green	71
Aug. 29	Robert Alder, Bridewell Walk	
Aug. 30	Martha Silcock, Wood's Close	inf.
Aug. 30	Jeremiah Lovet, Bath fields	
Aug. 31	Joseph Doughton, St John Street	26
Aug. 31	Joseph Marvin, Wood's Close	4
Aug. 31	Joseph Turner, Swan Ally	inf.
Aug. 31	Sarah Graves, Swan Ally	41
Sep. 1	Ann Smith, Islington	53
Sep. 3	John Brice, St John's Lane	46
Sep. 3	Catherine Curtis, Bowling Ally	inf.
Sep. 7	William Seaton, George's Court	inf.
Sep. 7	Henry Stubbs, Red Bull Yard	71
Sep. 8	Ellenor Star, Workhouse	38
Sep. 9	William David Suckley, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 9	Sarah Fox, St John Str <sup>t</sup>	58
Sep. 10	Hannah Wilford, Eagle Court	19
Sep. 10	Philip Parsons, Eagle Court	inf.
Sep. 12	Jane Butcher, Allen Street	50
Sep. 13	Elisabeth Wilson, White Friars	40
Sep. 14	Mary Nanson, Brompton	23
Sep. 14	John Smith, Islington	72
Sep. 15	Thomas Gregory, L. Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 15	Elisabeth Brazier, Islington Road	31
Sep. 15	Ann Redman, Turnmill Street	50
Sep. 16	Sabria Truman, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 16	John Garman, Bridewell	3
Sep. 17	Deborah Dennis, Jacob's Court	
Sep. 18	Mary Flutter, Jacob's Court	
Sep. 21	Judith Conner, Bridewell	39
Sep. 22	Elisabeth Long, Goswell Street	3
Sep. 23	Thomas Pargiter, Turnmill Street	2
Sep. 23	Jane Pritchard, Islington Road	inf.
Sep. 24	Thomas Jone, New Prison Walk	42
Sep. 24	Martha Boston	19

Sep. 26	Elis. Evans, Warner Street	Age 3
Sep. 26	Ann Atkins, Pear Tree Court	19
Sep. 27	Mary Thorp, Rag Street	31
Sep. 28	William Mullet, Drury Lane	36
Sep. 28	Josiah Gibbons, Mutton Lane	inf.
Sep. 30	Richard Sprat, Pear tree Court	29
Sep. 30	William Woodfine, Eagle Court	54
Oct. 1	William Smith, Workhouse	29
Oct. 1	Susan Evans, Workhouse	35
Oct. 3	John Lane, Turnmill Street	5
Oct. 4	Catharine Bennet, Fleet Street	34
Oct. 5	Stephen Currel, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 6	Elis. Bamfield, Red Bull Yard	3
Oct. 6	Elis. Bond, Peter Street	39
Oct. 6	Elis. Brown, Turnmill Street	
Oct. 6	Martha Rose, Bishop's Court	54
Oct. 8	Will. & Ann Marshall, Islington Road	infants
Oct. 8	Joseph Smith, Clerkenwell Close	59
Oct. 8	Mary Dominique, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Oct. 8	[blank] Web, St Clement's Dane	13
Oct. 8	Elisabeth Crosse, Millbank	37
Oct. 10	Jacob Pheasant, Goswell Street	59
Oct. 10	Robert Blackburn, Cherry Ally	62
Oct. 11	William Ray, Albermarle Street	33
Oct. 12	Ann Walsome, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 13	Priscilla Whale, Turnmill Street	5
Oct. 13	Elisabeth Hodges, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 13	Grace Howard, Workhouse	
Oct. 13	John Tayler, Fields	inf.
Oct. 14	John Orme, Cross Street, Hatton Garden	51
Oct. 14	Mary Ackry, Turnmill Street	29
Oct. 16	James Nicholls, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Oct. 17	Philip Martin, Bath Fields	
Oct. 17	Philip Bayley, St John Street	33
Oct. 19	Elisabeth Cheshire, Workhouse	22
Oct. 19	Tryphena Soames, Cloth Fair	72
Oct. 20	John Franklin, St John Street	23
Oct. 20	Elisabeth Mathews, Islington	5
Oct. 20	Richard Tate, Wood's Close	inf.
Oct. 22	Elisabeth Hassel, Faulcon Court	45
Oct. 22	Mary Horseman, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Oct. 22	William Harbin, Goswell Street	4
Oct. 23	Samuel Mumford, Workhouse	66
Oct. 27	William Dawson, Bridewell	
Oct. 27	Ellenor Harbin, Goswell Street	2
Oct. 30	Margaret Reese, Swan Ally	7
Oct. 31	John Queenborough, Goswell Street	inf.
Nov. 2	John Bocock, Turnmill Street	77
Nov. 2	Priscilla Galloway, Workhouse	26
Nov. 2	Mary Ann Smith, Compton Street	inf.
Nov. 3	Christopher Batty, Red Lyon Street	inf.
Nov. 4	Mary Howard, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 5	Susan Billingay, Islington	68
Nov. 5	Faith Jerman, Bridewell Walk	70
Nov. 6	Elisabeth Hoppus, by Peartree Court	53
Nov. 7	Paul Mints, Berk. [sic]	inf.
Nov. 9	Elisabeth Stennet, St John Street	62
Nov. 9	Richard Randa, Swan Ally	4

Nov. 9	Elisabeth Smoot, St John Court	Age 85
Nov. 9	Thomas Smith, Swan Ally	inf.
Nov. 10	Susan Timberland, Compton Street	60
Nov. 10	Cornelius Dallifield, St John Court	46
Nov. 10	Elisabeth Upton, Workhouse	65
Nov. 12	William Morley, Wood's Close	inf.
Nov. 13	John Millison, killed by a fall	45
Nov. 13	Elisabeth Swain, Peter Street	inf.
Nov. 14	Robert Asalby, Warner Street	
Nov. 14	Elisabeth Fowkes, Close	57
Nov. 15	William Mechinell, Turnmill Street	67
Nov. 16	Elisabeth Catnel, Swan Ally	4
Nov. 16	Susan Beatley, Flower de Luce Court	inf.
Nov. 20	Mary Stevens, St John Street	inf.
Nov. 21	William Williams, Deptford	
Nov. 21	Ann Woodward, Black Fryers	4
Nov. 21	John Hows, Turnmill Street	inf.
Nov. 21	John Barnsby, Swan Ally	inf.
Nov. 24	Sarah Parsons, Peartree Court	inf.
Nov. 25	Sarah Nicholls, Kingland Hospital	42
Nov. 25	Susan Broughton, Workhouse	24
Nov. 26	Elis. Exall, Wood's Close, hanged herself	66
Nov. 26	Mary Boston, Alesbury Street	67
Nov. 26	Elisabeth Merideth, Sleep's Ally	inf.
Nov. 26	Elis. Saunders, Sleep's Ally	inf.
Nov. 28	Henry Seates, White Fryers	24
Dec. 1	Elisabeth Hughes, Turnmill Street	42
Dec. 1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Eastall, } killed by a fall of a house,	5
Dec. 1	Susan Lamb, } Rag Street	38
Dec. 1	Ann Lamb, }	inf.
Dec. 2	Sarah Port, Peter Street	inf.
Dec. 3	Peter Gornus, Gosswell Street	inf.
Dec. 4	James Lowther, Bath Square	inf.
Dec. 6	Mary Blake, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 6	Mary Coxall, Turnmill Street	50
Dec. 6	John Hargrave, Warner Street	inf.
Dec. 8	Thomas Gibbs, Peter Street	inf.
Dec. 9	James Tomkins, St John Street	inf.
Dec. 9	John Campion, Goswell Street	63
Dec. 9	Elisabeth Johnson, Peartree Court	43
Dec. 9	Ellenor Eagle, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 10	Frances Higgens, Workhouse	62
Dec. 10	Mary Napp, Green	18
Dec. 10	[blank] Grey, Jerusalem Passage	3
Dec. 11	Ben. Ambridge, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 11	Thomas Dart, Turnmill Street, found dead	
Dec. 15	Abigail Fisher, Allen Street	34
Dec. 16	Charles Hardin, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 16	Jane Watts, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 16	Mary Lawson, Warner Street	inf.
Dec. 16	Alice Dale, Workhouse	34
Dec. 16	Thomas Goodman, Workhouse	62
Dec. 16	Ralph Keate, Close	62
Dec. 17	Catherine Smith, Coppice Row	inf.
Dec. 18	Oliver Shaw, White Fryers	inf.
Dec. 18	John Smith, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 19	Margaret Moor, Broad Yard	66
Dec. 19	Elis. Armstrong, Turnmill Street	3

Dec. 19	William Edwards, Jerusalem Passage	Age 56
Dec. 19	Sarah Crawley, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Dec. 20	Samuel Bailey, Workhouse	67
Dec. 21	Susannah Blundel, Bridewell Walk	96
Dec. 22	Mary Grimes, Turnmill Street	72
Dec. 23	Richard Dean, Swan Alley	77
Dec. 23	Elis. Butcher, Peter Street	inf.
Dec. 23	Elis. Eldridge, Workhouse	3
Dec. 23	Frances Cooper, Jacob's Court	inf.
Dec. 24	Charles Barrow, Green	54
Dec. 24	Edward Ibbot, Swan Alley	inf.
Dec. 24	James Stevens, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 24	Mary Apps, Goswell Street	inf.
Dec. 26	Charles Lutwiche, Broad Yard	inf.
Dec. 27	Elisabeth Wright, St John's Court	42
Dec. 27	John Roberts, Bridewell	
Dec. 28	Sarah Darby, Rag Street	22
Dec. 29	William Tucker, Coppice Row	inf.
Dec. 29	Priscilla Pilkinton, Alesbury Street	60
Dec. 30	John Blott, Green Yard	51
Dec. 30	Samuel Hannum, Pear tree Court	inf.
Dec. 30	Ann Graves, Allen Street	75
Dec. 30	Josiah Keeling, Red Bull Yard	84
Dec. 31	William Freeman, B. Hay Yard	inf.
Dec. 31	Will <sup>m</sup> Tayler, St John Street	7
Jan. 1	Ann Dale, Berkly Court	8
Jan. 1	William Lloyd, Islington	41
Jan. 4	Thomas Worth	61
Jan. 4	William Archer, Hospital	8
Jan. 5	Thomas Barefoot, Coppice Row	43
Jan. 5	Sarah Jones, Workhouse	25
Jan. 6	George Drummer, Workhouse	inf.
Jan. 6	Elis. Dobson, Coppice Row	inf.
Jan. 8	Elisabeth Stilgo, Workhouse	8
Jan. 8	Mary Drummer, Workhouse	inf.
Jan. 8	Susannah Ashwell, George's Court	64
Jan. 8	John Davis, Bath Fields	inf.
Jan. 9	John Newton, Dean Street	82
Jan. 9	Frances Barret, Eagle Court	inf.
Jan. 9	Sarah Sanny, Wood's Close	inf.
Jan. 11	Margaret Garret, St John's Court	65
Jan. 12	Will <sup>m</sup> Whitaker, Jerusalem Passage	inf.
Jan. 12	Barbara Tate, St John's Court	14
Jan. 13	Mary Salmon, Workhouse	66
Jan. 13	Ann Spenser, Wood's Close	2
Jan. 13	Constantine Neal, Turnmill Street	2
Jan. 13	John Morgan, Allen Street	42
Jan. 16	Rich <sup>d</sup> Armstrong, Turnmill Street	inf.
Jan. 16	Martha Harrington, Goswell Street	37
Jan. 17	Grace Eagle, Workhouse	27
Jan. 18	Jane Iden, Islington Road	62
Jan. 18	Jane Walford, Jacob's Court	inf.
Jan. 19	George Dent, Corporation Row	42
Jan. 20	Philip Wright, Francis Court	74
Jan. 20	Josuah Hardin, Turnmill Street	44
Jan. 20	Mary Banks	inf.
Jan. 22	James Foot, Hockly Hole	inf.
Jan. 22	Elis. Masselous, Allen Street	inf.

		Age
Jan. 22	Hugh Hanford, Workhouse	62
Jan. 22	Elisabeth Steel, Workhouse	84
Jan. 22	Mary North, Wood's Close	70
Jan. 23	Sarah Morteshed, Hatton Garden	48
Jan. 24	Millicent Orme, Goswell Street	44
Jan. 25	Mary Roswell, Sleep's Ally	65
Jan. 25	Sarah Vickers, Close	61
Jan. 28	Elisabeth Blake, Turnmill Street	27
Jan. 29	Thomas Neal, Jacob's Court	inf.
Jan. 29	Jeremiah Rose, Swan Ally	inf.
Jan. 30	Rich <sup>d</sup> Newcomb, Islington	33
Jan. 30	Peter Cook, St John Street	76
Feb. 1	Elisabeth Moor, Allen Street	inf.
Feb. 3	Mary Whitehead, Compton Street	3
Feb. 3	Thomas Hunt, Rag Street	50
Feb. 3	Jesse Brown, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 4	James Brames, Turnmill Street	22
Feb. 5	William Ravenhill, St John's Court	inf.
Feb. 8	Mary Roberts, Warner Street	inf.
Feb. 8	Thomas Wherret, Bath fields	inf.
Feb. 10	Thomas Clipperfield, St John Field	55
Feb. 10	Thomas Jones, Turnmill Street	72
Feb. 10	John Earl, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 10	Susan. Williams, White Fryers	52
Feb. 15	John Lawson, St John Street	34
Feb. 16	Ann Fawlkener, Coppice Row	4
Feb. 18	Sarah Underwood, Allen Street	17
Feb. 18	Mary Bagnal, Allen Street	inf.
Feb. 20	Mary Armstrong, Peartree Court	inf.
Feb. 20	John Oldham, Red Lyon Street	53
Feb. 23	Susan. Bromley, Turnmill Street	30
Feb. 23	Sarah Binham, Islington	3
Feb. 24	John Noell, Alesbury Street	43
Feb. 24	Will. Wright, Rag Street	inf.
Feb. 24	Henry Deimate, Red Bull Yard	3
Feb. 26	Lidia Ford Clifton, St John Street	4
Feb. 26	Joseph Hanson, Swan Ally	4
Feb. 26	Rob <sup>t</sup> Harrison, Turnmill Street	77
Feb. 26	Rich <sup>d</sup> Freeman, Hospital	63
Feb. 27	Rebecca Carter, Jerusalem Passage	82
Feb. 27	Rich <sup>d</sup> Arrowsmith, Coppice Row	35
Feb. 27	Frances Vanneal, Cow Cross	inf.
Feb. 27	Nicholas Rag, Warner Street	44
Feb. 27	Peregrine Rudgley, Warner Street	17
Feb. 28	Daniel Crawley, Swan Ally	35
Mar. 1	William Pryor, Turnmill Street	46
Mar. 1	Alice Norton, Turnmill Street	33
Mar. 2	Joseph Tucker, Compton Street	32
Mar. 2	Sarah Humphries, Workhouse	92
Mar. 4	Thomas Burton, St Clement's Danes	inf.
Mar. 6	Tho. Robinson, Northampton Street	48
Mar. 6	Susan. Page, Allen Street	3
Mar. 6	Mary Orton, Hospital	31
Mar. 6	John Cufaud, Jerusalem Passage	69
Mar. 8	Thomas Terry, Berkley Street	inf.
Mar. 8	Will. Comfort, Wood's Close	inf.
Mar. 8	Joseph Davis, Turnmill Street	inf.
Mar. 8	Rachael Mount Stevens, Bath fields	inf.

Mar. 13	John Cooper, New Prison Walk	Age 31
Mar. 14	Will. Cowland, Close	inf.
Mar. 14	Mary Blunt, Workhouse	72
Mar. 15	Sarah Gibbs, Green Yard	67
Mar. 15	William Herbert, Turnmill Street	41
Mar. 15	Elis. Searing, St John Street	64
Mar. 17	James Smalwood, Allen Street	2
Mar. 18	John Stevens, Red Bull Yard	2
Mar. 18	Thomas Burton, Swan Ally	inf.
Mar. 19	George Davis, St John Street	inf.
Mar. 20	Isabella Donason, Swan Ally	44
Mar. 21	William Davis, Green	26
Mar. 22	Jonathan Wilson, Bridewell	
Mar. 22	Henry Vesper	42
Mar. 23	William Gilbert, St John Street	63
Mar. 23	William Castle, Compton St.	2½
Mar. 24	Ann Owen, Turnmill Street	30

## 1743.

Mar. 25	Sarah Rollings, Close	80
Mar. 25	Judith Fluret, Eagle Court	inf.
Mar. 26	Grace Clark, Workhouse	63
Mar. 28	Mary Soley, Red Bull Yard	2
Mar. 29	Elis. Fowcks, St John St.	42
Mar. 29	Abraham Penn, Swan Ally	47
Mar. 29	Elis. Drake, Islington	48
Mar. 29	Elisabeth Cabry, Workhouse	42
Mar. 29	Mary Ash, Workhouse	75
Mar. 30	William Ford, St John Str.	56
Mar. 30	Mary Johnson, Newgate Market	76
Mar. 30	Mary Wells, Mill house	59
Mar. 31	Elisabeth Briden, St John St.	76
Mar. 31	Margaret Mountfield, Goswell Str.	70
Mar. 31	James Fletcher, Hockley hole	38
Mar. 31	Robert Ploys [Hoys ?], Hospital	32
April 1	John Stokes, Swan Ally	68
April 1	John Cowland, Sleep's Alley	31
April 1	Joseph Owlds, Bath fields	48
April 1	Francis Turner, Lamb Court	43
April 1	Mary Whitehone [ <i>sic</i> ], Red Bull Yard	inf.
April 2	Ann Friswell, Goswell St.	inf.
April 3	Mary Phesant, Goswell St	65
April 3	Elisabeth Sutton, Red Bull Yard	75
April 3	Elis. Walson, Goswell St.	26
April 4	Mary Ambridge, Hockly hole	inf.
April 4	Mary Higgins, George's Court	72
April 5	Mary Key, Bath fields	inf.
April 5	John Hicks, Hockly hole	inf.
April 6	John Rook, Wood's Close	67
April 6	Ann Lander, Turnmill Street	61
April 6	Jonathan Lee, Turnmill Street	67
April 6	Mary Haydon, St John Street	68
April 6	John Hert, Warner Street	42
April 6	John Moss, Islington	78
April 6	Letitia Honycott, Charity School	78
April 7	Elis. Pennington, White Fryers	58
April 7	Thomas Adams, Green	21

		Age 82
April 7	Elis. Matson, Goswell Street	inf.
April 7	Hannah Hudson, Jacob's Court	72
April 7	Mary Bagget, R. Bull Yard	74
April 7	John Murton, Workhouse	3
April 7	Tho <sup>s</sup> Johnson, Turmill Street	6
April 7	Mary Keeling, Red Bull Yard	
April 7	Isaac Newbury, drowned	
April 8	Richard Hurdman, Eagle Court	76
April 8	Elis. Baker, North Hall	57
April 10	Elisabeth Wilson, Turnmill Street	62
April 10	Isabella Draper, St John's Lane	78
April 10	Ann King, St John Street	78
April 10	Jane Stevens, Swan Yard	42
April 10	W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz. Suffolk, twins, Bowling Ally	inf.
April 11	Elenor Prince, from y <sup>e</sup> Hospital	28
April 11	Sabry Ann Trueman, St John St.	inf.
April 11	Ann Nightingalle, Workhouse	103
April 12	Ann Shightholme, Warner St	46
April 12	Mary Eady, Turnmill St	69
April 12	Mary Falkner, L. Swan Ally	61
April 12	Elisabeth Longden, Islington	
April 13	Francis Forser, Sadler's Wells	66
April 13	Mary Sly, Dorington Street	66
April 13	Thomas White, White Fryers	60
April 14	Mary Mapew [ <i>sic</i> ], Workhouse	23
April 14	Mary Woodfine, Eagle Court	64
April 15	Mary Moss, St John St	inf.
April 15	Mary Mart, Swan Ally	inf.
April 16	Richard Tatton, Allen St	57
April 16	Whitemoor Morris, Allesbury St	inf.
April 17	Susan Jackson, St John's Road	58
April 17	Sam <sup>l</sup> Burroughs, Turnmill St.	inf.
April 17	Elis. Minshaw, Turnmill St.	inf.
April 17	William Cope, L. Swan Ally	33
April 18	Elisabeth Cooper, Red bull Yard	63
April 18	Will <sup>m</sup> Shepherd, Hospital	21
April 18	Catharine Smith, Workhouse	
April 20	John Bell, St John St	75
April 20	Mary Hurdman, Eagle Court	82
April 20	Robert Evans, Eagle Court	53
April 20	David Pizzey, White Fryers	27
April 20	Samuel Higgs, White Fryers	50
April 21	Will. Mappit, Turnmill St	inf.
April 21	Hannah Maxwell, carried away	82
April 22	William Byard, Islington	50
April 22	Francis Turner, Lamb Court	3
April 22	Thomas Jones, Peter St	inf.
April 22	George Newell, Hospital	6
April 23	George Constable, Wood's Close	inf.
April 23	John Wynn, Hospital	32
April 24	Mary Berry, Goswell St.	74
April 25	Joyce Allen, Green	72
April 25	Thomas Shaw, Workhouse	52
April 25	Elisabeth Allen, Workhouse	66
April 26	Mary Winnard, Mutton Lane	72
April 26	Sarah Johnson, Close	33
April 26	John Rippen, Workhouse	inf.
April 27	Mary Burroughs, Turnmill St.	26

April 28	Grace Sutton, Workhouse	Age 25
April 28	John Burrell, Bridewell Walk	33
April 28	Elis. Prosser, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 28	George Porter, Dorington Street	76
April 29	Cath. Mackdowell, Turnmill St.	32
April 30	Josiah Eady, Turnmill St.	60
May 1	Jane Dawson, Jacob's Court	64
May 1	Jane Thomas, Green	inf.
May 1	Mary Tabery, Eagle Court	55
May 2	Robert Eldridge, Workhouse	67
May 2	Elis. Monton, Workhouse	inf.
May 2	John Moreton, Bridewell	
May 3	James Gibson, Old Street	16
May 3	William Coates, St John St.	66
May 3	Mary Potto, Swan Ally	inf.
May 4	James Whitten, Goswell St.	inf.
May 4	Ann Martin, Hospital	38
May 5	Thomas Page, Islington	35
May 5	Mary Hickam, Swan Ally	inf.
May 6	Mary Burroughs, Turnmill St.	3
May 6	Ann Johnson, Turnmill St	91
May 7	Lathelet Burton, Workhouse	96
May 7	Elisabeth Norton, Turnmill St.	33
May 8	Ann Shrimpton, Jacob's Court	32
May 8	Mary Stedman, Dorington St.	72
May 9	Mary Weatherley, Wood's Close	82
May 10	Thomas Martin, Workhouse	47
May 11	James Vanner, Geo. Court	41
May 13	Joseph Gregory, Moor fields	52
May 14	Elis. Tomkins, Jacob's Court	inf.
May 15	Richard Hulton, Cherry Ally	4
May 16	Hester Wood, Turnmill St.	65
May 17	Mary Whitaker, Red bull Yard	4
May 18	Elisabeth Bostock, Chick lane	46
May 19	Thomas Gelderd, Warner St	24
May 20	Richard Kitcherman, Peartree Court	inf.
May 23	Margaret Cremer, Alesbury St.	40
May 24	Stephen Sikes, Swan Ally	inf.
May 25	Will. Humstone, Swan Ally	43
May 25	Will. Hunt, Close	2
May 25	Elisabeth Orton, Turnmill St.	4
May 27	Robert Mason, St John's Lane	inf.
May 27	Samuel Mootshed, Islington	60
May 30	Elisabeth Miller, Workhouse	13
May 30	Dorothy Turner, Workhouse	63
May 31	Grace Brooks, Swan Ally	12
June 1	[blank] Simms, Rag St.	inf.
June 1	Mary Jones, Wood's Close	
June 1	Robert Turner, Turnmill St.	55
June 3	Ann Balduck, Bath fields	inf.
June 5	Benjamin Chambers, Peter St.	29
June 5	Sarah Painter, Newgate Market	67
June 7	Thomas Seacole, Bath fields	25
June 9	Thomas Lacy, Bridewell	
June 14	Charles Warner, Hockly hole	31
June 16	Mary Paulin, White Fryers	38
June 17	Sarah Hardin, Goswell St.	67
June 17	Mary Bird, Swan Ally	40

		Age
June 19	Susannah Darby, Mutton Lane	38
June 22	Mary Hulton, Jacob's Court	2
June 24	Mary Mervin, Close	63
June 24	Mary Quintin, Bridewell Walk	41
June 25	Mary Harrison, White Fryers	82
June 25	Elis. Sedgeley, New Prison Walk	4
June 25	Will <sup>m</sup> Ducket, Bridewell	
June 26	Ann Williams, L. Swan Ally	31
June 27	Ann Binnyon, Workhouse	35
June 29	Edward Ham, Islington	inf.
July 1	Ann Drumford, Swan Ally	24
July 1	Grace Price, Turnmill St.	3
July 2	Thomas Hagget, Coppice Row	2
July 3	Ann Fitter, Bishop's Court	inf.
July 4	Jane Grainger, Bath fields	inf.
July 4	Edward Yates, Compton St.	23
July 4	James Jonas Owen, Islington Road	inf.
July 5	John Clownley, Turnmill St.	inf.
July 5	Stephen Sanderson, hanged himself	
July 6	Robert Burton, St John's Lane	52
July 6	Thomas Parsons, Swan Ally	57
July 7	Elis. Preswell, Compton St.	40
July 7	Catharine Hoar, Workhouse	35
July 8	Mary Seely, Goswell St.	70
July 9	Rebecca Livesley, Bath Street	62
July 10	Mary Golding, Turnmill St.	18
July 10	Lucretia Albert, Baker's Row	inf.
July 12	Elisabeth Constable, Wood's Close	inf.
July 12	Will <sup>m</sup> Easthope, St John St.	28
July 13	Elis. Gardiner, Warner St.	71
July 16	Jos <sup>b</sup> Brown, Warner St.	26
July 16	Elisabeth Hare, Workhouse	64
July 16	Charles Powers, Islington Road	66
July 16	Alice Reynolds, Allen St	inf.
July 18	John Myers, Wood's Close	inf.
July 18	Charles Jones, Workhouse	inf.
July 19	Will. Kitcherman, Coppice Row	34
July 19	Ann Reynoldson, Bridewell Walk	42
July 20	John South, Turnmill St	30
July 21	Mary Baynes, Turnmill St	29
July 21	John Goodman, Workhouse	64
July 22	Thomas Bartlet, St John St	inf.
July 23	Rebecca Hammond, Close	50
July 23	Will. Tomkins, Turnmill St	inf.
July 24	Hannah Cotchet, Hockly hole	4
July 24	Robert Trott, Jerusalem Passage	inf.
July 26	Will <sup>m</sup> Walls, Francis Court	5
July 26	Sarah Blackno, Bath fields	inf.
July 27	John Osborne, Goswell Street	57
July 27	John Tese, drowned	
July 28	Martha Hopkins, Turnmill St	inf.
July 28	Edward Iden, Islington	65
July 30	Cornelius Flower, Turnmill St	41
July 31	James Wood, Hospital	29
Aug. 1	Ann House, Coppice Row	3
Aug. 2	Richard Wylde, Broad Yard	24
Aug. 2	Thomas Gyles, Coppice Row	52
Aug. 2	William Stanley, Turnmill St.	inf.

Aug. 3	Elisabeth Downer, Barnet	Age 72
Aug. 4	Thomas Hawkins, Workhouse	23
Aug. 5	Ann Brown, Coppice Row	19
Aug. 5	Elisabeth Ward, St John St.	70
Aug. 8	Alice Roper, Peter Row	54
Aug. 8	Jane Wilks, Red Bull Yard	37
Aug. 9	Francis Rangham, Coppice Row	inf.
Aug. 9	Dorothy Tayler, Green	58
Aug. 10	Joanna Walden, White Fryers	76
Aug. 10	Catharine Ford, Allen Street	inf.
Aug. 10	Susan Weaver, Dorington Street	39
Aug. 11	Elisabeth Wildlow, Bridewell	16
Aug. 12	Martha Broughton, Compton St.	inf.
Aug. 14	Benjamin Booth, Swan Ally	43
Aug. 15	Margaret Rangham, Coppice Row	2
Aug. 15	Susan. Lane, Jacob's [Court]	inf.
Aug. 16	Richard Dinnius, Peartree Court	21
Aug. 16	Jane Hughes, Turnmill St.	inf.
Aug. 17	Theodosia Eatwell, Bowling Ally	inf.
Aug. 17	Martha Elliot, Workhouse	83
Aug. 17	Elizabeth Chiverton, Turnmill St.	51
Aug. 19	Mary Atto, Rag Street	inf.
Aug. 19	Mary Spratley, Allen Street	5
Aug. 20	Mary Dinnis, Bridewell	
Aug. 22	John Freeman, Hockley hole	37
Aug. 22	Margaret Jones, Peartree Court	3
Aug. 23	George Watson, Swan Yard	39
Aug. 23	Robert Apps, Goswell Street	36
Aug. 23	Robert Williams, Allen St.	inf.
Aug. 24	Ann Byard, St Mary la Bone	50
Aug. 25	Kendal Fynes, Warner St.	inf.
Aug. 25	Sarah Mosson, Allen St.	75
Aug. 25	Elisabeth Hunt, Close	4
Aug. 26	Thomas Holland, Turnmill St.	inf.
Aug. 26	Susan Franklin, St John's Street	inf.
Aug. 27	Thomas Nicholls, hanged himself	23
Aug. 29	Elisabeth Blackno, Newgate Street	3
Sep. 1	Margaret Nutt, Green Yard	38
Sep. 2	Ann Bebee, Turnmill Street	41
Sep. 3	Jane Mitchel, Workhouse	inf.
Sep. 3	Thomas Cook, Workhouse	inf.
Sep. 3	Joseph Pearce, Green Yard	inf.
Sep. 3	Hannah Rangham, Coppice Row	4
Sep. 5	James Collins, Workhouse	60
Sep. 5	Ann Lloyd, Workhouse	61
Sep. 5	Ann Burton, St John's Lane	inf.
Sep. 6	George Turner, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 6	Josiah Humphries, Workhouse	23
Sep. 6	William Little, Bridewell	
Sep. 7	Hester Windsor, Wood's Close	6
Sep. 7	Samuel Lowe, Jeru. Passage	inf.
Sep. 8	John Haycock, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 9	Grace Tanner, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 9	Jemima Sessions	inf.
Sep. 10	John Fisher, Peter St.	3
Sep. 10	Isaac King, Hospital	38
Sep. 10	Ann Stevens, Close	
Sep. 11	Jane Gibbons, Mutton Lane	41

Sep. 11	Elis. Jefferies, Hockly Hole	Age 88
Sep. 12	Sarah Milborne, Swan Ally	67
Sep. 13	Susannah Newman, Islington	18
Sep. 13	Sarah Bantom, Saffron Hill	76
Sep. 14	Mary Bullman, Swan Ally	67
Sep. 14	Will <sup>m</sup> Procter, Close	63
Sep. 14	Lucy Wrathbone, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 14	John Tanner, Turnmill St.	inf.
Sep. 15	Isabella Bather, Islington	37
Sep. 17	Susannah Morcet, Turnmill St.	inf.
Sep. 17	Mary Hardy, St John Street	inf.
Sep. 17	Jane Richardson, Falcon Court	inf.
Sep. 18	Edw <sup>d</sup> Whittingham, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Sep. 19	Elisabeth Cotton, Wood's Close	inf.
Sep. 20	Samuel Leegore, Workhouse	44
Sep. 20	Sarah Ashman, Islington	inf.
Sep. 21	Richard Davis, St John Street	45
Sep. 21	Richard Lever, Mutton Lane	inf.
Sep. 21	Sarah Falkner, King Street	inf.
Sep. 21	Mary Barnet, Compton Street	36
Sep. 22	William Wilcocks, Butcher Hall Lane	36
Sep. 22	Richard Eastham, Swan Yard	66
Sep. 22	James Grogan, Mutton Lane	inf.
Sep. 23	Joseph Best, Bowling Ally	62
Sep. 23	Charles Price, Cherry Tree Ally	31
Sep. 24	Josiah Dices, St John Street	2
Sep. 24	Mary Baker, Workhouse	60
Sep. 24	John Swindall, Workhouse	50
Sep. 25	Susannah Brown, Wood's close	42
Sep. 25	Jonathan Trott, Turnmill Street	3
Sep. 26	Thomas King, Swan Ally	inf.
Sep. 26	Susannah Jones, Wood's Close	inf.
Sep. 26	Jane Pilgrim, Hockly Hole	3
Sep. 26	Ann Pigeon, Workhouse	inf.
Sep. 26	Rebecca Higgins, next Tunbridge Wells [sic]	68
Sep. 27	Lidia Loveless, White Fryers	inf.
Sep. 28	Elis. Herring, St John Street	inf.
Sep. 29	John Spivey, Hockly Hole	5
Sep. 29	Mary Jenkins, Red Bull Yard	60
Sep. 29	Elis. Cooper, Turnmill St.	41
Sep. 29	William Diamond, Swan Ally	
Sep. 30	Samuel Tomkinson, Warner St.	3
Sep. 30	Jordain Mumford, Workhouse	56
Oct. 2	William Palmer, Warner St.	12
Oct. 2	Elisabeth Wilson, Coppice Row	inf.
Oct. 4	William Davis, Hospital	61
Oct. 5	Thomas Hunt, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Oct. 5	Ann Keeling, Workhouse	inf.
Oct. 5	Henry Carey, hanged himself }	56
Oct. 5	Charles Carey, Dorington St. }	inf.
Oct. 8	Elisabeth Hailstones, Workhouse. F. Populi	inf.
Oct. 8	Edward Price, Jacob's Court	inf.
Oct. 9	Mary Waine, Bowling Ally	38
Oct. 9	Thomas Berry, Swan Ally	inf.
Oct. 9	James Barret, Wood's Close	44
Oct. 9	William Groves, Green	inf.
Oct. 11	Susan Arabella Parsons, Eagle Court	inf.
Oct. 11	Evan Jones, Turnmill Street	2

Oct. 11	John Watson, Warner St	Age inf.
Oct. 11	Mary Birkhead, Bridewell	
Oct. 12	John Devall, Flower de luce Court	45
Oct. 12	Ellenor Bartlet, St John Street	inf.
Oct. 14	Edward Stanley, Turnmill St.	inf.
Oct. 14	Hester Woodward, Workhouse	
Oct. 15	Samuel Manuel, Turnmill Street	49
Oct. 15	Roger Gillmore, Wood's Close	40
Oct. 16	Elisabeth Keeling, Hospital	29
Oct. 17	Sarah Cotes, Lane Court	inf.
Oct. 18	Roger Gibson, Mutton Lane	35
Oct. 18	John Davis, hanged himself	
Oct. 19	Edward Hughes, Workhouse	59
Oct. 19	Charles Adams, Bottle Hay Yard	7
Oct. 20	Mary Noble, Allen Street	36
Oct. 21	George Bottomley, Swan Alley	inf.
Oct. 21	Hester Castle, Compton St.	inf.
Oct. 21	Richard Downes, Workhouse	7
Oct. 22	Ruth Humphries, Workhouse	70
Oct. 22	James Hunt, Workhouse	38
Oct. 23	Thomas Timson, Broad Yard	inf.
Oct. 24	Catherine Dear, Peter St.	inf.
Oct. 27	Martha Blackmore, Coppice Row	inf.
Oct. 27	Hannah Cotton, Close	42
Oct. 27	Sarah Bailey, Allen St.	inf.
Oct. 27	William Smith, Bowling Ally	52
Oct. 30	Deborah Low, Workhouse	70
Oct. 30	Charles Fountain, Turnmill St.	inf.
Oct. 30	Elisabeth Bailey, Rag St.	inf.
Oct. 30	Richard Peacock, Pear Tree Court	inf.
Oct. 31	Charlotte Tayier, St John St.	inf.
Nov. 1	Walter Whitwick, Islington	72
Nov. 3	George Wilkinson, Turnmill St.	21
Nov. 5	Elisabeth Turnee, St John St.	inf.
Nov. 5	Martha Dale, Berkley Court	inf.
Nov. 6	John Wilson, Workhouse	39
Nov. 7	Will <sup>m</sup> Mayne, Workhouse	3
Nov. 7	Catherine Humphries, Red Bull Yard	40
Nov. 7	John Milward, Alesbury St.	inf.
Nov. 7	Richard James, Frances Court	3
Nov. 8	Jane Steptoe, Goswell Street	37
Nov. 8	James Robertson, Swan Yard	inf.
Nov. 8	Jn <sup>o</sup> Welden, Bottle hay Yard	76
Nov. 8	Henry Kemp, Workhouse	62
Nov. 8	Sarah Frasier, Workhouse	80
Nov. 8	Mary Roberts, Warner St.	inf.
Nov. 9	Edward Parker, Coppice Row	inf.
Nov. 10	Priscilla Highott, Turnmill St.	inf.
Nov. 10	Michael Prick, Whitefryers	54
Nov. 11	James Bolton, L. Warner St.	inf.
Nov. 11	William Sallway, Bowling Ally	4
Nov. 12	Elia. Clever, Cold Bath Fields	inf.
Nov. 13	Mary Clouds, Bowling Ally	inf.
Nov. 13	Elisabeth Cope, L. Swan Ally	32
Nov. 15	Sarah Bannister, Allen St.	inf.
Nov. 16	Will. Chiswick, Turnmill St.	2
Nov. 16	Nathaniel Ledford, Little Warner St.	51
Nov. 17	Sarah Smout, Swan Ally	4

Nov. 17	Martha Goss, Silvester Gardens	Age 39
Nov. 17	Jane Crandale, Smithfield	105
Nov. 21	Will. Moore, Falcon Court	inf.
Nov. 25	Samuel Man, Turnmill St.	42
Nov. 25	Sarah Wilks, St Martin's Le-Grand	inf.
Nov. 27	Mary Oulton, Bath fields	10
Nov. 29	Elisabeth Fowks, St John Street	inf.
Nov. 30	Rowland Cryer, Mutton Lane	4
Nov. 30	George Pickett, Coppice Row	62
Dec. 1	William Hudson, Flower de luce Court	27
Dec. 2	Anna Maria Husbands, St Bartholomew's	44
Dec. 2	Alexander Malkin, Islington	58
Dec. 4	Dovey Spenser, Pear Tree Court	40
Dec. 4	Sarah Long, Hockly Hole	
Dec. 4	Mary Sparks, Swan Yard	
Dec. 4	Mary Norris, Peter Street	66
Dec. 6	Catherine Pain, St John Lane	58
Dec. 6	Sarah Lambert, Turnmill St.	inf.
Dec. 6	Elis. Dunkley, Saffron Hill	9
Dec. 6	Mary Tayler, Green	30
Dec. 10	Oliver Cromwell, Warner St.	9
Dec. 10	Diana Wentworth, Berkley Court	inf.
Dec. 11	Charles Clinch, Swan Ally	inf.
Dec. 13	Robert Brown, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 15	Catherine Megill, Hospital	50
Dec. 16	William Smith, Close	inf.
Dec. 18	Hannah Ashley, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 20	Will. Hammond, Turnmill St.	inf.
Dec. 21	Sarah Ward, Bowling Ally	4
Dec. 23	Sarah Wood, Workhouse	62
Dec. 23	Ann Smith, Workhouse	inf.
Dec. 23	Mary Vaughan, Turnmill St.	3
Dec. 24	Hannah Simmonds, Swan Ally	33
Dec. 25	Elisabeth Odell, Allen St.	inf.
Dec. 25	Cornelius Newton, Wood's Close	75
Dec. 25	Mary Pritchard, Allen Street	43
Dec. 27	Thomas Searing, Workhouse	18
Dec. 28	Margaret Welch, Red Bull Yard	84
Jan. 1	Margaret Muddie, Church Porch	6
Jan. 2	Sarah Walker, Workhouse	76
Jan. 3	William Thexton, Turnmill Street	39
Jan. 5	Richard Pedley, Jacob's Court	35
Jan. 6	Sarah Chambers, Green	11
Jan. 6	Nathaniel Roberts, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.
Jan. 6	Daniel Ireland, Old Street	72
Jan. 6	Mary Patty, Warner St.	
Jan. 7	John Millington, Turnmill St.	50
Jan. 7	John Elford, Hospital	35
Jan. 7	Ann Lecount, Cornhill	4
Jan. 10	William King, Swan Ally	inf.
Jan. 10	Richard Newton, Hospital, Southwark	10
Jan. 15	Mary Shrim, Swan Ally	inf.
Jan. 15	James Robinson, Swan Yard	33
Jan. 15	Hannah Hitch, Broad Yard	44
Jan. 17	William Truss, Islington	2
Jan. 17	John Forrester, Turnmill Street	61
Jan. 19	John Richardson, Falcon Court	inf.
Jan. 19	Hannah Coley, Bowling Ally	38

Jan. 23	Mary Bedford, Workhouse	Age 20
Jan. 24	Christian Ann White, Islington	inf.
Jan. 25	Susan Fortune, Workhouse	61
Jan. 27	James Atto, Rag Street	8
Jan. 31	Patience Dukes, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 1	Thomas James, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Feb. 1	Charles Astley, Islington	34
Feb. 1	David Jones, St John Street	26
Feb. 3	Hannah Reynolds, St Tho <sup>s</sup> Hospital	53
Feb. 3	Mary Tucker, Turnmill Street	36
Feb. 3	Elis. Parker, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 4	Mary Harris, Workhouse	85
Feb. 5	Allen Sacker, Rag Street	35
Feb. 5	Susannah Evans, Allen Street	27
Feb. 5	Richard Weaver, } Clerkenwell Close	47
	John Weaver, }	19
Feb. 5	James Morgan, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 6	Sarah Neal, L. Swan Ally	38
Feb. 6	Mary Baker, Turnmill Street	72
Feb. 6	Hester Spark, Workhouse	inf.
Feb. 7	Elisabeth Stanley, Broad Yard	38
Feb. 7	William Dobins, Close	3
Feb. 7	Dorothy Bear, Bridewell	
Feb. 8	Thomas Sworder, Swan Ally	13
Feb. 9	John Johnson, Flower de luce Court	inf.
Feb. 9	Ann Spenser, St John's Road	inf.
Feb. 10	Rebecca Flower, Turnmill Street	40
Feb. 10	Mary Napton, Mutton Lane	45
Feb. 11	Sarah Walpole, Workhouse	18
Feb. 12	Henry Vincent, Cow Cross	22
Feb. 12	John Straw, Turnmill Street	45
Feb. 12	Mary Cordwell, Hospital	40
Feb. 13	Mary Rogers, Swan Ally	2
Feb. 13	William Stevens, St John Street	11
Feb. 13	Anne Sadler, Workhouse	65
Feb. 14	Edward Birth [ <i>sic</i> ], Swan Ally	inf.
Feb. 14	Scarlet Scarott, St John Street	inf.
Feb. 15	Peter Morris, St John Street	4
Feb. 15	Martin Lloyd, Bowling Ally	40
Feb. 15	Elis. Fawcett, Workhouse	55
Feb. 16	George Watson, Swan Ally	4
Feb. 16	John Hughes, Compton Street	inf.
Feb. 18	Mary Bunn, King Street	inf.
Feb. 19	Mary Meadows, Peartree Court	inf.
Feb. 20	Mary Slaymaker, Turnmill Street	66
Feb. 21	William Hayton, Esq <sup>r</sup> , New prison Walk	73
Feb. 22	Alexander Saunders, Sleep's Ally	inf.
Feb. 22	Thomas Leversuch, Allen Street	inf.
Feb. 22	Frances Ann Stevens, Francis Court	4
Feb. 23	Elisabeth Moody, Fields	29
Feb. 24	Alice Kelful, St John Street	43
Feb. 24	Ann Southey, White Fryers	inf.
Feb. 24	John Lambert, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 24	William Hughes, Workhouse	30
Feb. 24	Mary Smith, St John Street	22
Feb. 25	Jane Hewson, carried away	
Feb. 27	George Neal, Swan Ally	inf.
Feb. 27	John St John, a foundling	

June 8	Sarah Frost, Red Bull Yard	Age inf.
June 10	Joyce Cocker, Red Bull Yard	54
June 10	Jane Garret, Goswell Street	43
June 10	James Dougless, Wood's Close	inf.
June 10	James Odell, Allen St.	inf.
June 10	Mary Shadd, Close	85
June 11	Charles Lewis, Pidgeon Court	20
June 14	Elis. Macdonnel, Pear tree Court	38
June 14	Matthew Lane, Jacob's Court	55
June 14	Mary Bates, Berkley Street	inf.
June 14	Will <sup>m</sup> Freshwater, Islington	39
June 14	Elis. Kroger, Close	12
June 16	Mary Parrot, Islington	40
June 18	Mary Cooper, Coppice Row	55
June 18	George Sidgley, New prison Walk	2
June 19	Thomas Willoughby, Workhouse	44
June 21	Joanna Bainbridge, Fetter Lane, S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's	36
June 21	Martha Brook, New Inn, Islington	37
June 21	Sarah Horton, S <sup>t</sup> John Street	inf.
June 21	James Ambridge, Wood's close	inf.
June 21	Mary Dikes, S <sup>t</sup> John Str. Road	68
June 25	Elizabeth King, Hospital	
June 25	Mary Sparkes, Bath fields, Lane Court	28
June 26	George Easham, L. Swan Ally	inf.
June 27	Ann Burroughs, pear tree Court	8
June 27	Elisabeth Killingsworth, Workhouse	61
June 27	Swankey Ackers, Swan Ally	95
June 28	George Riley, Wood's Close	2
June 28	Elisabeth Jones, White Fryers	81
June 28	Mary Turner, Close	inf.
June 28	Ann Porter, Lane Court	63
June 30	Joseph Philpot, Red Bull Yard	inf.
June 30	John Lord, 3 Pidgeon Court	inf.
June 30	James Crane, Peartree Court	inf.
July 1	Margaret Burroughs, Wood's Close	34
July 2	Abigail Tucker, Kew Green	
July 3	Elisabeth Lord, 3 Pidgeon Ally	
July 3	Tho <sup>s</sup> Scrimshire, Broad Yard	inf.
July 4	Ann Hool, Swan Ally	inf.
July 6	John Wood, Hospital	43
July 6	Edward Nash, Peartree Court	73
July 7	Sarah Hughes, Lane's Court	4
July 8	Mary Longdale, White Fryers	52
July 9	Thomas Griffith, Wood's Close	inf.
July 10	Ann Tomms, Warner Str.	70
July 10	William Barefoot, Coppice Row	
July 10	John Beasley, Fields	inf.
July 11	James Palmer, Peter Street	inf.
July 13	Trice Bellomy, Coppice Row	53
July 17	Grace Burroughs, Peartree Court	2
July 18	Henry Holloway, Clerkenwell Close	2
July 10	[sic] Susan Hood, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
July 19	Tho <sup>s</sup> Warren, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 19	Margaret Milbourn, Islington	20
July 19	Stephen Appleford, Hospital	52
July 20	Tabitha Burgess, Turnmill Street	38
July 20	Elizabeth Gillson, Red Bull Yard	53
July 22	William Groce, Allen Street	22

July 25	Thomas Masters, Workhouse	Age 55
July 26	Thomas Jones, Red Bull Yard	63
July 27	William Cooly, Hospital	42
July 28	Hannah Foresith, Workhouse	53
July 31	Elizabeth Hannam, by Peartree Court	44
Aug. 1	John Palmerfoy, St John's Street	58
Aug. 1	A woman unknown found in the New River Pond	
Aug. 2	Catharine Fox, Great Warner Street	51
Aug. 2	John Packer, Workhouse	74
Aug. 2	Daniel West, prisoner of New prison	
Aug. 3	Elizabeth Jones, Peter Street	inf.
Aug. 3	Richard Eatwell, Hospital	38
Aug. 3	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Ford, Dr Newton's, Wood's Close	69
Aug. 4	Elizabeth Simmonds, Bishop Gate Street	77
Aug. 5	Thomas Bowen, Eagle Court, St John's Lane	32
Aug. 6	Ann Seely, Goswell Street	42
Aug. 8	Mary Arrowsmith, Turnmill Street	inf.
Aug. 8	Ann Watson, Clerkenwell Close	61
Aug. 8	Elizabeth Boldsby, Bath fields	inf.
Aug. 9	Margaret Neel, dropt down dead in Islington Road	32
Aug. 9	Robert Smith, Allen Street	4
Aug. 13	Mary Webb, Workhouse	26
Aug. 14	Thomas Jorden, White Friars	inf.
Aug. 15	Charles Howson, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Islington	78
Aug. 15	William Maddocks, Turnmill Street	59
Aug. 16	Philip James Goldsmith, St John's Lane	3½
Aug. 16	Thomas Kentish, Hospital	37
Aug. 17	Mary Brooks, Swan Alley	inf.
Aug. 17	Elizabeth Brooke	inf.
Aug. 17	Benjamin Brown, Bath Fields	inf.
Aug. 18	Mary Jones, White Friars	inf.
Aug. 19	Catharine Merrick, New Prison Walk	28
Aug. 20	John Baddcock, Spaw Field	32
Aug. 21	Elizabeth Young, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Aug. 21	Sarah Martin, Bridewell Walk	inf.
Aug. 23	William Nimnelly, Turnmill Street	38
Aug. 23	Thomas Forster, Turnmill Street	54
Aug. 24	Thomas Potto, Allen Street	inf.
Aug. 24	John Jones, dropt down dead in Great Swan Alley	40
Aug. 25	Richard Brookes, Turnmill Street	inf.
Aug. 25	A girl, dropt in a linnen Bagg	
Aug. 28	Ebenezer West, Clerkenwell Green	36
Aug. 28	Hannah Walliss, Hospital	22
Aug. 28	Sarah Gilbert, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Aug. 29	Thomas Norris, Mutton Lane	inf.
Sep. 1	Martha Jennings, Workhouse	50
Sep. 1	John Spencer, Hockley in the Hole	inf.
Sep. 2	Jane Weeks, found drowned in y <sup>e</sup> upper pond of y <sup>e</sup> New river	55
Sep. 3	M <sup>r</sup> Decausta's dead born child	
Sep. 4	Cecelia Morris, Clerkenwell Close	34
Sep. 4	Isaac Hive, Clerkenwell Green	42
Sep. 5	Johnathan Orton, Islington	29
Sep. 5	William Flower, Red Bull Yard	55
Sep. 6	Hester Ashby, Islington	2
Sep. 10	Samuel Johnson, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 11	Richard Ayers, Clerkenwell Close	27
Sep. 11	Thomas Bacon, Clerkenwell Green	8 y <sup>m</sup> 10 mo.
Sep. 13	Robert Hewett, Wood's Close	4

Sep. 13	Mary Watson, Pear tree Court	Age 45
Sep. 20	Robert Wrightinton, Allen Street	inf.
Sep. 20	Susan Clements, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 23	Thomas Winard, Mutton Lane	48
Sep. 23	William Spivey, Hockley Hole	47
Sep. 23	James Pierse, White Friars	22
Sep. 23	Elizabeth Shadd, Bishop's Court	2
Sep. 24	John Foster, Islington	10
Sep. 24	John Solomon, St John's Lane	inf.
Sep. 24	Jane Woodhouse, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Sep. 25	Robert Ballett, Warner Street	23
Sep. 25	James Kiddall, Bowling Alley	inf.
Sep. 25	John Waineright, Turnmill Street	inf.
Sep. 25	William Goodman, Turnmill Street	8
Sep. 26	A dead born infant of Mr Spencer's	
Oct. 2	Mary Davis, Workhouse	63
Oct. 3	A man unknown, Red Bull Yard	
Oct. 4	Grace Jones, Fields	23
Oct. 9	John Lane, Turnmill Street	33
Oct. 11	A woman unknown, Workhouse	
Oct. 11	Sarah Knight, Turnmill Street	inf.
Oct. 12	Francis Stanton, Bowling Alley	inf.
Oct. 14	William son of John Bastin, St John's Lane	inf.
Oct. 14	Elizabeth Mosson, Swan Alley	inf.
Oct. 14	Abraham Bowstrill, Islington	48
Oct. 16	Hannah Herring, St John's Street	inf.
Oct. 16	Eliz. Shaw, White Fryars	inf.
Oct. 17	Samuel Barnes, St John's Street	55
Oct. 17	Elizabeth Mutlow, Bath fields	56
Oct. 17	William Douglas, Turnmill Street	51
Oct. 19	Elizabeth Wilson, Jacob's Court	inf.
Oct. 20	Sarah Flower, Swan Alley	inf.
Oct. 20	Mary Dobson, Faulcon Court	inf.
Oct. 21	Susannah Bavin, Compton St., Wood's Close	50
Oct. 21	John Brown Clapham, Turnmill Street	36
Oct. 21	James Buttler, Hospital	84
Oct. 22	A Girl dropt in a black deal Coffin in the Church yard	
Oct. 23	Thomas Wrenshaw, Bridewell	
Oct. 24	Thomas Martin, Jacob's Court	4
Oct. 24	Robert Smith, Little Swan Yard	44
Oct. 25	A Boy dropt in a black deal Coffin in the Church yard	
Oct. 28	John Andrews, Clerkenwell Close	38
Oct. 28	John Eager, Northampton Street	27
Oct. 28	Hannah Butt, Turnmill Street	28
Oct. 29	Mary Purton, Workhouse	41
Oct. 30	Samuel Oughton, White Friars	inf.
Oct. 31	Mary Wiseman, Wood's Close	70
Oct. 31	Mary Barber, Workhouse	42
Nov. 1	Martha Moss, Allen Street	61
Nov. 4	Arthur Roberts, Bottle hay Yard	2½
Nov. 4	Richard Milleward, by Clerkenwell	84
Nov. 4	Robert Rowell, Wood's Close	35
Nov. 5	Ann [blank], Turnmill Street	10
Nov. 5	Mary Roberts, Coppice Row	inf.
Nov. 6	Daniel Whitehouse, Turnmill Street	2
Nov. 7	Susan Hanks, Ragg Street	8
Nov. 7	Robert Bartlet, St John's Street	inf.
Nov. 8	Thomas Goodman, found dead in a hay loft in White horse Yard	

Nov. 9	Samuel Langford, Wood's Close	Age inf.
Nov. 9	John Brice, Swan Alley	inf.
Nov. 9	John Skeal, Bridewell	
Nov. 10	George Brown, Workhouse	4
Nov. 12	John Archibald Anderson, Turnmill Street	[Qy. 3½ ? or] 32
Nov. 12	Mary Mills, St John's Street	37
Nov. 13	A Girl dropt in a deal Coffin in Red Lion Street Passage	
Nov. 13	Elizabeth Towton, Peter Street	inf.
Nov. 13	John White, Turnmill Street	2
Nov. 13	John Smith, Workhouse	82
Nov. 13	Thomas Cowly, Workhouse	80
Nov. 13	Mary Butt, Workhouse	6
Nov. 13	Elizabeth Barnes, Workhouse	55
Nov. 14	Ellenor Martin, Peter Street	inf.
Nov. 16	John Sadler, Workhouse	70
Nov. 16	Joseph Burr, Workhouse	75
Nov. 16	William Devonhill, Wood's Close	34
Nov. 17	Ann Scrooder, New Prison Walk	37
Nov. 17	Ann Sharp, White Friars	66
Nov. 17	Joseph Edwards, Islington	inf.
Nov. 20	Two unbaptized children, Swan Alley	
Nov. 20	A woman unknown, White Friars	
Nov. 21	Susannah Winchester, Islington	38
Nov. 22	Amey Wells, White Friars	60
Nov. 22	Mary Bagnall, Bridewell	
Nov. 24	Ann Robinson, Lane's Court, Bath fields	3
Nov. 24	Elizabeth Witicker, Red Bull Yard	42
Nov. 26	John Sharp, Workhouse	62
Nov. 27	Robert Giblett, New River	84
Nov. 28	Mary Loe, Great Warner Street, Bath fields	41
Nov. 28	Mary Wright, St John's Street	38
Nov. 30	Mary Purser, Alesbury Street	24
Dec. 1	Richard Eyres, Turnmill Street	56
Dec. 2	Hannah Thompson, Peter Street	inf.
Dec. 2	Mary Edwards, Wood's Close	45
Dec. 3	Elizabeth Dix, St John's Street	2
Dec. 3	William Holloway, White Friars	2
Dec. 4	Ann Hinton, Baker's Row, Bath Fields	inf.
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Buckley, Turnmill Street	56
Dec. 6	Ann Brooks, Goswell Street	14
Dec. 6	Hannah Lamprey, Clerkenwell Green	56
Dec. 7	Sarah Hedges, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 8	Thomas Bastin, St John's Lane	inf.
Dec. 8	Eliz. Jones, Workhouse	48
Dec. 9	Mary Davile, Mutton Lane	inf.
Dec. 10	Elizabeth Pearse, Workhouse	70
Dec. 11	Alexander Albright, Clerkenwell Close	52
Dec. 11	Mary Norton, St John's Court	52
Dec. 12	Tripheny Tyary Peacock, Peartree Court	inf.
Dec. 14	Rebecka Eyres, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 15	Rice Hughes, Clerkenwell Green	42
Dec. 16	Robert Ballard, Berkley Street	69
Dec. 17	Francis Lane, Turnmill Street	inf.
Dec. 18	Sarah Whitle, Wood's Close	inf.
Dec. 20	George Duck, Turnmill Street	45
Dec. 20	Thomas Moor, Coppice Row	90
Dec. 21	Alice Ferman, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
Dec. 22	Mary Greenland, Hospital	15

Dec. 23	Thomas Tubb, Swan Alley	Age 6
Dec. 24	Elizabeth Beard, y <sup>e</sup> Vineyard [ <i>sic</i> ]	3
Dec. 24	James Stevenson, Wood's Close	45
Dec. 24	Sarah Falconer, King Street	inf.
Dec. 26	Mary Howell, Bath Street	58
Dec. 28	Daniel Robinson, Alesbury Street	inf.
Dec. 28	Elizabeth Harris, Clerkenwell Close	61
Dec. 29	Henry Gadd otherwise Scampey, Tyburn	15
Dec. 29	Hannah Stokes, carried away	
Dec. 31	Mary Paddock, Hospital	45
Dec. 31	Nicholas Silver, Clerkenwell Close	62
Jan. 2	John Nell, Clerkenwell Green	inf.
Jan. 2	Thomas Hedges, Bridewell	inf.
Jan. 3	Edward Gough, Goswell Street	37
Jan. 4	Elizabeth Rowson, White Friars	4
Jan. 5	Hannah Mortishaw, Hospital	
Jan. 7	Martha Proudfoot, Workhouse	84
Jan. 8	A Girl dropt in a band box, Church yard	
Jan. 13	Jane Banbrey, Turnmill Street	59
Jan. 14	Thomas Cottrell, Workhouse	50
Jan. 14	John Jones, Workhouse	39
Jan. 14	Mary Stanley, Workhouse	35
Jan. 15	Joseph Odle, Allen Street	inf.
Jan. 16	Margaret Bailey, Islington	84
Jan. 16	Elizabeth George, Islington	18
Jan. 17	Ann Breemes, Turnmill Street	66
Jan. 17	Christopher Davis, White Friars	inf.
Jan. 18	Sarah Treadgold, Bastard, Workhouse	
Jan. 20	Ann Atkins, Allen Street	inf.
Jan. 21	Samuel Pollard, Wood's Close	28
Jan. 22	Susan Price, Swan Alley	inf.
Jan. 22	A Girl dropt in a deal Coffin, Church yard	
Jan. 22	Ann Holland, Swan Alley	inf.
Jan. 23	Michael Hewson, White Friars	88
Jan. 23	Samuel Greenway, White Friars	53
Jan. 23	Alice Nicholls, dropt down dead in Turnmill Street	53
Jan. 23	Mary Rigby, Alesbury Street	inf.
Jan. 26	George Nicholls, Workhouse	55
Jan. 27	Ann Summers, Broad Yard	4
Jan. 27	Thomas Bottomly, Ragg Street	2
Jan. 30	Peter Taylor, Green Yard	79
Jan. 30	Josiah Haynes, St John's Street	inf.
Jan. 31	John Saunders, Peartree Court	55
Jan. 31	William Kenting, St John's Street	inf.
Jan. 31	John Jeffreys, Hockley Hole	43
Feb. 1	Joan Rook, Workhouse	87
Feb. 3	Sarah Gront, Bridewell Walk	39
Feb. 3	Margarett Spyvey, Hockley Hole	47
Feb. 4	William Bull, Red Bull Yard	42
Feb. 5	Sarah Mumford, Workhouse	40
Feb. 5	Hannah Rooker, Turnmill Street	43
Feb. 6	Hannah Waters, Flower de luce Court	28
Feb. 6	John Marshal, a Bastard, Workhouse	
Feb. 7	Charles Osborne, Wood's Close	inf.
Feb. 7	Ann Smith, Mutton Lane	inf.
Feb. 7	William Suffolk, Bowling Alley	inf.
Feb. 9	Shekelton, Ann [ <i>sic</i> ], found dead in an empty house, Bowling Alley	36
Feb. 9	John Crosseman, Allen Street	inf.

1744-5.

## ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL.

241

Feb. 10	Ann Moss, Broad Yard	Age 2
Feb. 10	Mary Flower, Little Swan Alley	74
Feb. 10	Ellenor Badger, Hockley Hole	2
Feb. 11	Rachel Pitfield, Allen Street	45
Feb. 13	John Day, Warner Street	inf.
Feb. 13	Thomas Green, Workhouse	
Feb. 13	Elizabeth Methadell, Workhouse	
Feb. 16	Richard Bridge, Northampton Street, Wood's Close	2
Feb. 17	Sarah Thompson, Eagle Court	73
Feb. 17	Martha Crow, Clerkenwell Close	49
Feb. 18	Thomas George, Workhouse	
Feb. 18	Anna Statia Downes, Little Warner Street	25
Feb. 19	Philliss Wright, Jacob's Court	25
Feb. 19	Margaret Holmes, Peter Street	42
Feb. 20	John Holliard, Bridewell	
Feb. 21	Eliz. Hool, Swan Alley	inf.
Feb. 21	Eliz. Nicholls, Workhouse	91
Feb. 22	Sam <sup>l</sup> Windspeir, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Feb. 23	Ann Straw, Workhouse	45
Feb. 24	William Cabourn, Alesbury Street	45
Feb. 25	Israel Holloway, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 25	Eliz. Crofts, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 26	Catharine Harriss, Turnmill Street	37
Feb. 26	John Nightingall, Wood's Close	4
Feb. 26	A dead born child of M <sup>r</sup> Constable's	
Feb. 26	James Page, Red Bull Yard	3
Feb. 27	Eliz. Jones, Turnmill Street	inf.
Feb. 27	Eliz. Kirk, Turnmill Street	55
Feb. 28	Charles Morris, Turnmill Street	inf.
Mar. 1	Joseph Bloom, Mutton Lane	45
Mar. 4	Richard Warwick, Little Warner Street	inf.
Mar. 4	John Harbin, Green Yard	9
Mar. 6	Henry Marcus Christopher, St John's Street	80
Mar. 7	John Smith, Goswell Street	42
Mar. 8	John Godfrey, Goswell Street	inf.
Mar. 11	John Walker, Red Bull Yard	inf.
Mar. 15	Mary Warner, Wood's Close	37
Mar. 16	Phebe Rawson, White Friars	inf.
Mar. 16	Samuel Philips, Dorrington Street	8
Mar. 16	Maria Holloway, White Friars	29
Mar. 17	Godfrey Newton, Wood's Close	43
Mar. 17	Joseph Adams, Turnmill Street	48
Mar. 18	Mary Peacocke, Islington	
Mar. 18	William Holmes, Peter Street	42
Mar. 19	Thomas Mitchell, Bath Fields	26
Mar. 19	Mary Mills, St John's Street	53
Mar. 21	Jacob Gront, St John's Street Road	71
Mar. 21	Francis Emerton, Workhouse	62
Mar. 22	Michael Cutting, Dorrington Street	7
Mar. 24	Daniel Stevens, New Prison Walk	inf.
Mar. 24	Elizabeth Minchell, Great Warner Street	46
Mar. 24	Richard Loe, Hockley Hole	24
Mar. 24	Mary Billinslay, Turnmill Street	inf.

1745.

Mar. 25	William Stimson, Workhouse	28
Mar. 25	Sarah Martin, Workhouse	4

VOL. VI.

11

Mar. 26	Eliz. Sawnders, Coppice Row	Age 6
Mar. 27	Margaret Jones, Swan Yard	71
Mar. 28	Sarah David, School Yard	25
Mar. 28	Mary Kendrick, Workhouse	8
Mar. 28	Sarah Baker, Turnmill Street	inf.
Mar. 28	John Pott, Little Swan Alley	33
Mar. 30	William Ellis, Turnmill Street	66
Mar. 30	Mary Hughes, New Prison Walk	inf.
Mar. 30	A dead born Child, White Friars	
April 3	Sarah Atkins, Cow Cross	48
April 3	James Godfrey, Workhouse	66
April 4	Ann Williss, Benjamin Street	66
April 4	Sarah Palmer, St John's Street	28
April 5	Harbert Holtway, Workhouse	inf.
April 6	Sarah Simmonds, Goswell Street	23
April 6	Mary Kendrick, Workhouse	25
April 9	Margaret Atkins, Allen Street	inf.
April 9	Mary Ogle, Russell Street, Covent Garden	40
April 10	Elizabeth Kenning, Islington	inf.
April 11	Sarah Eldridge, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 11	Thomas Burton, a Bastard, Workhouse	
April 11	John Dowglas, Turnmill Street	2
April 12	Ann Herbert, Hockley Hole	37
April 13	James Smith, Clerkenwell Close	17
April 14	Eliz. Prosser, Hospital	23
April 15	John King, Goswell Street	40
April 15	Elizabeth Howard, Clerkenwell Close	60
April 16	Mary Edwards, near Bridewell	8
April 17	Charles Buckingham, Turnmill Street	inf.
April 17	A woman unknown, drowned in the Upper pond, Islington	
April 18	William Wheeler, Wood's Close Corner	31
April 20	Martha Smart, Workhouse	45
April 20	A woman unknown, found drowned in Wood's Close Pond	
April 20	Mary Browne, White Friars	43
April 22	Elizabeth Barnsby, Swan Alley	40
April 23	John Emerson, Islington	inf.
April 24	Ann Moss, Broad Yard	22
April 24	James Parker, St John's Lane	65
April 25	John Martin, Goswell Street	inf.
April 27	Ruth Flurdgate, Hospital	27
April 28	Margaret Page, Turnmill Street	35
April 29	Stephen Fern, a Bastard, Workhouse	
April 29	Ann Mountford, Bridewell	27
April 30	Ann Pollard, Wood's Close	inf.
April 30	Mary Carnahan, Clerkenwell Close	45
May 1	George Alexander, Clerkenwell Close	38
May 1	A man unknown, drowned in the New River Pond	
May 3	Nathaniel Duncomb, Peartree Court	inf.
May 4	Eliz. Smith, Turnmill Street	11
May 4	William Evans, St John's Street	inf.
May 5	John Pugh, Vineyard	38
May 5	Elizabeth Worth, Allen Street	55
May 6	Sarah Mills, Wood's Close	inf.
May 7	William Vandyk, St John's Street	4
May 7	Hannah Read, White Friars	29
May 9	Richard Herrod, Red Bull Yard	10
May 11	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Edkins, Workhouse	58
May 12	George Lenham, Cherry tree Alley	inf.
May 12	John Paulin, White Friars	50

May 12	Margaret Evans, Eagle Court	Age inf.
May 13	Eliz. Eager, carried away	
May 14	Jane Coleman, Red Bull Yard	inf.
May 15	Ann Gardiner, Clerkenwell Green	29
May 15	Ann Maddocks, Workhouse	78
May 15	Ann Sutton, Hospital	30
May 16	Mary Peirson, Turnmill Street	29
May 16	A man unknown, drowned in New River Pond	
May 21	John Actchinson, Northampton Street	63
May 21	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Ayers, Little Swan Alley	68
May 23	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Scott, Red Bull Yard	48
May 24	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Mason, Workhouse	50
May 24	Thomas Kingham, Workhouse	41
May 24	Sam <sup>l</sup> Beardmore, Workhouse	inf.
May 25	Elizabeth Owen, Clerkenwell Close	16
May 26	Will <sup>m</sup> Marsh, Hospital	32
May 26	[blank] Jackson, Turnmill Street	33
May 28	Ann Johnson, Red Bull Yard	inf.
May 28	Hannah Jones, the Green	45
May 29	Benjamin Sherlay, Clerkenwell Green	62
May 30	David Price, Clerkenwell Green	60
May 30	Ann Stirk, Wood's Close	3
June 1	Rebecca Barton, Bath Fields	62
June 2	Ann Wilkinson, Albemarle Street	inf.
June 2	John Edger, Wood's Close	39
June 2	Richard Herlington, Hospital	29
June 4	Sarah Tayler, Jacob's Court	inf.
June 6	Ann Day, carried away	91
June 6	Mary Flude, Ray street	56
June 7	Frances Williams, Clerkenwell Close	inf.
June 7	Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams, Turnmill Street	2
June 9	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Tayler, Islington	inf.
June 10	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Chace, Turnmill Street	inf.
June 12	Benjamin Webster, Falcon Court	3
June 13	William Cockayne, St John's Lane	77
June 14	Mary Lord, Hospital	19
June 14	John Goold, Hospital	30
June 17	Ann Mumford, Bridewell	inf.
June 19	Mary Jackson, Turnmill Street	40
June 21	Mary Witicker, Workhouse	72
June 23	John Shackspear, Clerkenwell Green	54
June 23	Mary Madox, Red Bull Yard	5
June 24	Philip Braven, Workhouse	30
June 24	Johana Jones, Workhouse	
June 24	Rebecca Falkingham, Workhouse	61
June 25	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapman, St John's Street Road	34
June 29	William Wells, Bridewell Walk	24
June 29	Tho <sup>s</sup> Crossby, Workhouse	27
July 2	Tho <sup>s</sup> Sherrife, Workhouse	19
July 2	George Witick [ <i>sic</i> ], Turnmill Street	inf.
GILB <sup>s</sup> BURNETT, Minister.		
July 3	Ric <sup>d</sup> James Salmon, Turnmill Street	10
July 4	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Atkinson, Mutton Lane	61
July 4	W <sup>m</sup> Miller, Turnmill Street	inf.
July 5	Mary Hughs, Turnmill Street	44
July 6	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Miller, Workhouse	5
July 6	Ann Curtis, Swan Yard	36

July 8	John Ash, Swan Alley		Age inf.
July 8	Mary Botfield, New Prison Walk		79
July 10	W <sup>m</sup> Nayler, Bath fields		72
July 11	John Barnett, Shoreditch		48
July 12	James Badger, St John's Lane		65
July 12	Charles Painter, Newgate Markett		70
July 18	William Fenton, Sylvester's Gardens		26
July 18	Tho <sup>s</sup> Burridge, Allen Street		78
July 18	Joseph Catlin, Hospital		68
July 15	Ann Hughs, Turnmill Street		78
July 15	W <sup>m</sup> Gee, Northampton Street		18
July 18	Ann Moss, Hospital		23
July 18	Mary East, Turnmill Street		3
July 22	Thomas Box, White Friars		34
July 22	Mary Cobley, Swan Yard		15
July 24	Ellener Till, Bishop's Court	Age inf.	Old Ground*
July 25	Mary Coles, Warner Street	58	"
July 26	Robert Farebrand, drowned in the River	19	New Ground
July 28	Mary Susannah Brown, Mutton Lane	43	Old Ground
July 30	Sarah Brickland, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 1	Joseph Brown, Workhouse	38	"
Aug. 6	Richard Grindley, St John's Court	36	Old Ground
Aug. 6	Sarah Bates, Alen Street	41	New Ground
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Broom, drowned in the River		"
Aug. 7	William Shephard, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 9	Thomas Grindley, St John's Court	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 10	Thomas Martin, Peter Street	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 16	Mary Smith, Turnmill Street	35	"
Aug. 18	Rebecca Gannell, Rag Street	inf.	"
Aug. 20	Susanah Page, Turnmill Street	37	"
Aug. 20	James Brown, White Fryors	45	"
Aug. 21	Ann Twinney, Workhouse	64	"
Aug. 22	Mary Milbourn, St John Street	4	"
Aug. 22	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Innes, Red Lyon Street	78	Church
Aug. 23	Robert Holdman, Gunpowder Aleay	32	New Ground
Aug. 25	Ruth Kendall, Dorrington Street	24	"
Aug. 25	William Richardson, Clerkenwell Close	26	"
Aug. 26	Joseph Carwood, Turnmill Street	26	"
Aug. 26	Thomas Dickinson, St John's Court	58	"
Aug. 26	Ann Lambert, Swan Aly	23	Old Ground
Aug. 26	Thomas Windsor, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 27	Elizabeth Wyatt, St John Street	inf.	"
Aug. 27	Samuel & David Powell, Aldgate	inf <sup>as</sup>	Old Ground
Aug. 29	William Thomas, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Sep. 2	George Barber, Workhouse	34	New Ground
Sep. 2	Sarah Halsey, Workhouse	inf.	"
Sep. 3	William Whale, White Fryors	inf.	"
Sep. 4	Edward Wilson, Swan Aly	34	"
Sep. 4	Mary Stevens, Berkley Street	inf.	"
Sep. 4	William Smallman, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Sep. 5	Ann Cotchett, East Street	43	"
Sep. 8	Thomas Handmore, Clerkenwell Green	86	"
Sep. 8	Thomas Shaw, White Froyers	inf.	"
Sep. 10	Thomas Twinbrow, from Islington	70	Old Ground
Sep. 11	James Blake, Rag Street	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 12	Joseph Leonard, Hockle hole	3	"

\* Denotes place of burial.

Sep. 14	Thomas Larkin, St John's Court	Age inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 15	Sarah Butler, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Sep. 15	Elizabeth Wakeling, from Islington	78	New Ground
Sep. 16	Ann Brooks, Copis Row	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 16	W <sup>m</sup> Forrest, a Bastard, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 17	W <sup>m</sup> Thomas, Cherry tree Ale	inf.	"
Sep. 19	W <sup>m</sup> James Marshall, Bath fields	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 19	Ann Beesley, Bath fields	inf.	Church
Sep. 20	Martha Heber, Dorrington Street	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 21	Mary Ann Pearson, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 22	William Chamberlin, Red Bull Yard	44	"
Sep. 22	Elizabeth Cockram, Turnmill Street	17	"
Sep. 22	Ann Kendall, Dorrington Street	inf.	"
Sep. 23	Fergus Lawson, Alesberry Street	inf.	"
Sep. 24	Elizabeth Saunders, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Sep. 27	A man unknown, Workhouse		
Sep. 28	John Shadd, Bethnall Green	7	Old Ground
Sep. 29	John Maulpas, Paretree Court	27	New Ground
Sep. 29	Frances Pool, Cow Cross	71	Old Ground
Sep. 29	Francis Hayton, Clerkenwell Close	31	"
Oct. 1	Thomas Beale, Turnmill Street	5	"
Oct. 2	David Stevens, Copis Row	inf.	"
Oct. 2	Ruth Barnett, Great Warner Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 3	Ellener Ellerm, Turnmill Street	67	"
Oct. 5	Hesther Greenland, Swan Aly	5	"
Oct. 9	Ann Pryce, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 9	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Orrill, Islington	44	Chancell
Oct. 10	Elizabeth Wallis, St John's Court	3	New Ground
Oct. 11	Elizabeth Greyham, Swan Aly	37	"
Oct. 11	Simon George, Litle Swan Aly	24	Old Ground
Oct. 12	Henry Shepherd, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 13	James Holloman, Hatton Wall	3	"
Oct. 13	Frances Susanah Jackson, Bath fields	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 14	Ann Larkin, St John's Court	inf.	"
Oct. 15	Mary Matthews, Hospitall	37	"
Oct. 16	Grace Day, Turnmill Street	35	New Ground
Oct. 16	Edward Medwell, St John Street	65	"
Oct. 16	Ann Bartlett, St John Street	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 19	Elizabeth Pearson, Turnmill Street	5	New Ground
Oct. 20	William Hulton, St Dunstan's, Stepney	27	Old Ground
Oct. 20	Francis Smith, Clerkenwell Close	37	"
Oct. 21	Samuel Grimes, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
Oct. 21	Mary Clemments, a Bastard, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 23	Joseph Merry, Wood's Close	39	"
Oct. 23	Sarah Saunders, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Oct. 23	Samuel Sherrod, Workhouse	inf.	"
Oct. 25	William David, Red Bull Yard	3	"
Oct. 26	Clemmentina Jarvis, St John's Lane	inf.	"
Oct. 29	Thomas Ward, Workhouse	71	"
Oct. 29	A woman unknown, drowned in the River		"
Oct. 31	John Shephard, Islington	83	Old Ground
Oct. 31	Elizabeth Barrell, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 1	Joseph Raitt, Great Swan Aly	3	"
Nov. 2	John Budder, Jerusalem Passage	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 3	Martha Dolley, Great Swan Aly	70	"
Nov. 3	Jonathan Foster, Berkley Street	2	"
Nov. 4	Phebe Crossby, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 4	Elizabeth Hampton, Turnmill Street	inf.	"

Nov. 6	Ellecanah Parsons, Workhouse	Age 78	New Ground
Nov. 6	Mary Smith, Turnmill Street	71	"
Nov. 6	Robert Trott, Clerkenwell Close	62	Old Ground
Nov. 8	Edward Hemmings, Workhouse	35	New Ground
Nov. 8	Martha Smith, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 9	Mary Markes, Wood's Close	63	New Ground
Nov. 10	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Phillips, Dorrington Street	35	Church
Nov. 10	Martha Page, Compton Street	29	New Ground
Nov. 11	Mary Solomon, St John's Court	inf.	"
Nov. 11	Catharine Stevens, New Prison Walk	32	Old Ground
Nov. 12	Elizabeth Dart, Bowling Alley	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 14	Elizabeth Higgins, Bethnall Green Hospitall	40	Old Ground
Nov. 16	Elizabeth King, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 17	James Gerwood, Turnmill Street	2	"
Nov. 18	Mary Galloway, St John Street	24	"
Nov. 18	Mary Atcherly, Cow Cross	50	Church
Nov. 19	Dorathy Walker, Northampton Street	26	New Ground
Nov. 19	John Rogers, Hospitall	45	"
Nov. 20	Charles Petycue, Turnmill Street	28	"
Nov. 20	M <sup>rs</sup> Christian Burrill, Red Lyon Street	91	South Isle
Nov. 21	John Smallwood, Alen Street	10	New Ground
Nov. 21	Samuel Overend, Warner Street	inf.	"
Nov. 21	Mary & Rebecca Larkin, St John's Lane	inf <sup>as</sup>	Old Ground
Nov. 22	Thomas Games, prisoner in Bridewell		New Ground
Nov. 22	Ann Kewer, Goswell Street	inf.	"
Nov. 22	Mary Barnard, Workhouse	61	"
Nov. 23	Thomas Snelling, Islington Road	5	"
Nov. 23	Henry Steddall, Berkly Street	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 24	Elener Hull, Turnmill Street	26	New Ground
Nov. 28	Sarah Coreing, Berkley Street	4	Old Ground
Nov. 28	Mary Williamson, White Fryors	10	New Ground
Nov. 30	Mary Dillithell, Goswell Street	inf.	"
Nov. 30	Robert Owen, Turnmill Street	60	"
Nov. 30	Ann Landen, Bath fields	inf.	"
Dec. 1	Richard Lord, Great Swan Aly	59	Old Ground
Dec. 1	Ellener Lynden, Churchyard	57	New Ground
Dec. 1	Read Atkinson, Turnmill Street	37	Old Ground
Dec. 2	Thomas Ewstitch, Workhouse	56	New Ground
Dec. 2	Sarah Ashcraft, Workhouse	61	"
Dec. 3	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Whitham, Mutton Lane	inf.	"
Dec. 4	George Bradbery, Peter Street	2	"
Dec. 4	William Pickoring, Workhouse	66	"
Dec. 4	Alice Crafts, Turnmill Street	55	"
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Wright, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Rogers, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 7	Ann Waters, Turnmill Street	51	Old Ground
Dec. 8	Elizabeth Armour, Eagle Court	8	New Ground
Dec. 8	Margaret Eaton, prisoner in Bridewell		"
Dec. 8	John Poole, Red Lyon Street	45	Old Ground
Dec. 9	Elizabeth Noble, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 9	Ann Noble, Paretree Court	inf.	"
Dec. 10	Daniel Solomon, St John's Court	5	"
Dec. 12	Mary Cable, Workhouse	51	"
Dec. 12	Robert Mosson, Paretree Court	51	Old Ground
Dec. 13	John Jones, Hospitall	51	New Ground
Dec. 14	Richard Edgley, Peter Street	42	"
Dec. 14	John Arrowsmith, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Dec. 15	Elizabeth Jackson, prisoner in Bridewell		"

Dec. 15	Thomas Robinson, Copis Row	Age inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 15	Hanah Jones, George's Court	3	New Ground
Dec. 15	William Chambers, Berkley Street	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 15	Thomas Grove, Clerkenwell Green	78	"
Dec. 17	Mary Owen, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 20	Thomas Richards, Copis Row	5	"
Dec. 22	Elizabeth Wheeler, Lamb Court	inf.	"
Dec. 23	Ann Bailey, Swan Yard	70	"
Dec. 23	Margrett Henshaw, Workhouse	70	"
Dec. 23	Mary Rants, Workhouse	inf.	"
Dec. 23	Elizabeth Eeels [ <i>sic</i> ], Jacob's Court	40	"
Dec. 23	Mary Wright, Warner Street	29	Old Ground
Dec. 24	Elizabeth Cates, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 25	Thomas Hutchinson, Hospital	25	"
Dec. 26	Francis Edwards, Workhouse	inf.	"
Dec. 26	A man unknown, Workhouse		"
Dec. 27	Christian Hoy, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 29	Joseph Toomer, Peter Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 30	Ann Hoskins, St John's Lane	45	In the Church
Dec. 31	Dina Veezey, Swan Aly	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 31	Elizabeth Squire, Gosswell Street	2	"
Dec. 31	Richard Broughton, Francis Court	inf.	"
Jan. 3	Elizabeth & Jn <sup>o</sup> Dalziel, Red bull Yard	6 & 3	"
Jan. 4	William Wilks, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 5	Elizabeth Tayler, St John Street	3	"
Jan. 6	George Eaton, Baker's Rowe	38	"
Jan. 6	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Eaton his wife, Baker's Rowe	25	"
Jan. 7	Mary Whitham, White hors Aly	inf.	"
Jan. 8	Abigail Vainwright, Turnmill Street	41	"
Jan. 9	Daniel Crouder, Workhouse	5	"
Jan. 9	John Platt, Workhouse	inf.	"
Jan. 9	Ann Dobney, Clerkenwell Green	63	Old Ground
Jan. 9	Ephraim Woodbridge, Great Swan Aly	3	New Ground
Jan. 10	Judith Thornton, St John Street	44	"
Jan. 11	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Coverdale, Turnmill Street	48	"
Jan. 11	Sarah Atwood, Turnmill Street	3	"
Jan. 12	William Bowstrell, Islington	73	Old Ground
Jan. 13	John Lewis Tijou, Great Russell Street	inf.	"
Jan. 14	Mary Whale, Little Britten	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 15	Evan David, Hockle Hole	49	"
Jan. 15	Mary Lawley, White Fryors	50	"
Jan. 15	Ann Wellins, Turnmill Street	47	"
Jan. 15	Sarah Underwood, Clerkenwell Close	60	"
Jan. 16	Jane Roberts, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 16	John Jones, George's Court	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 16	William Mackdonel, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Jan. 17	Mary Rogers, prisoner in Bridewell	21	"
Jan. 18	Ann Ward, Berkley Street	67	Old Ground
Jan. 18	Hesther Hedges, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 18	Ann Baggett, St John Street	inf.	"
Jan. 18	James Matson, Green Yard	inf.	"
Jan. 18	John Pryce, Islington	inf.	"
Jan. 19	Ann Whaley, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 19	Jane Smith, Turnmill Street	49	New Ground
Jan. 19	Joseph Ballard, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Jan. 20	Mary Worrell, Workhouse	28	"
Jan. 21	George Russell, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 21	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Saunders, Alesbery Street	inf.	Old Ground

Jan. 21	Thomas Davis, Red Bull Yard	Age inf.	New Ground
Jan. 21	Sarah Tayler, St John Street	5	"
Jan. 22	Roger Hitchin, Workhouse	11	"
Jan. 22	Zare Cumbridge, a black, prisoner in Bridewell	17	"
Jan. 22	Ann Fowls, prisoner in Bridewell	25	"
Jan. 24	Mary Mack Doniel, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Jan. 24	Frederick Cruder, Workhouse	inf.	"
Jan. 24	William Grant, Hospital	34	"
Jan. 24	Jane Page, Workhouse	66	"
Jan. 26	Mary Fawsett, Paretree Court	inf.	"
Jan. 27	John Hampton, Turnmill Street	6	"
Jan. 27	Richard Smith, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 28	Samuel Owen, Bath fields	2	Old Ground
Jan. 28	William Watkins, Fields	71	New Ground
Jan. 29	Elizabeth Burridge, St John Street	59	Old Ground
Jan. 30	Elizabeth Hurst, Workhouse	74	New Ground
Jan. 31	Mary King, Red bull Yard	61	"
Jan. 31	Robert Beck, Goswell Street	3	Old Ground
Jan. 31	Henry Seemore, drowned in the River	53	"
Jan. 31	Rev <sup>d</sup> Gilbert Burnet, Fleet Street	48	Church
Feb. 1	Elizabeth Clinch, St John's Court	55	New Ground
Feb. 2	Amev Edwards, White Fryors	40	"
Feb. 3	Elizabeth Barton, Workhouse	50	"
Feb. 4	Cath <sup>ne</sup> Maria Padmore, Bath fields	inf.	"
Feb. 4	Ann Shaw, Turnmill Street	61	"
Feb. 6	William Parker, Swan Aly	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 7	James Jackson, Turnmill Street	4	New Ground
Feb. 8	William Highdutch, Red bull Yard	63	"
Feb. 9	Sarah Saunders, Alesbery Street	3	Old Ground
Feb. 10	Ann Richardson, Falcon Court	33	New Ground
Feb. 10	Thomas Tobit, Falcon Court	inf.	"
Feb. 11	Thomas Horne, Alesbery Street	79	Old Ground
Feb. 11	Charles Morris, St John Street Road	53	"
Feb. 11	Mary Veal, Turnmill Street	5	New Ground
Feb. 12	Prisilia West, White Fryors	inf.	"
Feb. 12	John Roberts, Warner Street	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 12	Elizabeth Fibbs, Turnmill Street	53	New Ground
Feb. 13	Phebee Hudson, Workhouse	84	"
Feb. 13	Rebecca Lamb, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 14	Jane Davis, Turnmill Street	53	New Ground
Feb. 14	John Webb, Cherry tree Aley	inf.	"
Feb. 16	George Webb, Falcan Court	6	"
Feb. 17	Sarah Sibley, a Bastard, Workhouse	inf.	"
Feb. 17	Elizabeth Aldridge, Bath Fields	5	"
Feb. 17	William Price, Shephard's Court	61	"
Feb. 17	Mary Chapman, Workhouse	51	"
Feb. 19	Christian Madocks, Turnmill Street	59	Old Ground
Feb. 19	Frances Lecount, White Fryors	3	New Ground
Feb. 19	Love Jones, Clerkenwell Green	38	Church
Feb. 20	Mary Mattocks, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 21	Edward Broadway, Workhouse	55	"
Feb. 21	Mary Green, Workhouse	62	"
Feb. 22	Mary Caudle, Workhouse	84	"
Feb. 23	Elizabeth Eastall, Ragg Street	48	"
Feb. 23	Elizabeth Herne, Pare tree Court	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 25	George Lawson, Turnmill Street	43	New Ground
Feb. 25	Robert Londell, Workhouse	63	"
Feb. 25	John Thomas, Workhouse	44	"

Feb. 25	Hanah Parker, Shoreditch	Age inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 26	Richard Bromly, Albemarle Street	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 26	Charles Roberts, Wood's Close	63	"
Feb. 26	Francis Hulton, Bethnall Green	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 27	Elizabeth Barrow, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 27	William Marks, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 27	Mary Smout, Alen Street	8	"
Feb. 27	Ellener Mills, St John Street	43	"
Feb. 28	Elizabeth Price, Clerkenwell Close	78	Old Ground
Mar. 1	John Clayton, Bath fields	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 2	Sarah Armour, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Mar. 3	John Wright, Sleep's Aley	inf.	"
Mar. 3	Samuel Flint, a Soldier, Islington	32	"
Mar. 4	Rebecca Jones, Bath fields	inf.	"
Mar. 4	Mary Brown, Islington	inf.	"
Mar. 4	John Betts, Workhouse	66	"
Mar. 4	Sarah Austin, Workhouse	16	"
Mar. 4	Elizabeth Crouch, Workhouse	inf.	"
Mar. 5	Elizabeth Richardson, Rag Street	inf.	"
Mar. 5	Abraham Williams, Bowling Aley	60	"
Mar. 7	John Turner, Red Bull Yard	5	"
Mar. 7	James Read, Peter Street	2	"
Mar. 7	William Tayler, Workhouse	46	"
Mar. 7	Sarah Thrift, Workhouse	40	"
Mar. 9	Elizabeth Anthony, Eagle Court	8	"
Mar. 9	Thomas Mills, Church Yard	21	"
Mar. 10	John Mackan, Red Bull Yard	59	"
Mar. 10	Richard Cox, Peter Street	3	"
Mar. 10	Abraham Willis, Hospitall	30	"
Mar. 11	W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Corbet, St John Street	4	Old Ground
Mar. 12	Rich <sup>d</sup> Foreman, Compton Street	2	New Ground
Mar. 12	Elizabeth Knell, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Mar. 12	Thomas Gibbs, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Mar. 12	A man unknown, Watchhouse		"
Mar. 12	Ambrose Dowse, White Fryars	60	"
Mar. 13	Mary Stoneham, Peter Street	39	"
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Lay, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Mar. 13	Sarah Evans, St John Street Road	39	Old Ground
Mar. 14	Margaret Crossman, Alen Street	24	"
Mar. 14	Sabina Trueman, Swan Aly	2	New Ground
Mar. 14	Richard Puckman, Peter Street	inf.	"
Mar. 15	Frances Ellery, Turnmill Street	5	"
Mar. 15	William Henman, Alesbery Street	59	"
Mar. 15	Walter Baynes, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Coldbath Fields	91	In y <sup>e</sup> Vestry place
Mar. 16	Mary Tayler, Wood's Close	57	New Ground
Mar. 16	Edward Richardson, St John's Court	10	"
Mar. 16	Rachel Paul, Millford Lane	75	Old Ground
Mar. 16	Richard Ayres, Gosswell Street	40	"
Mar. 17	Sarah Williams, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 18	Frances Eldridge, Workhouse	62	"
Mar. 18	A man & a woman burnt in George's Court		"
Mar. 19	Richard Grindley, Berkley Street	4	Old Ground
Mar. 19	John Flower, Swan Ally	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 19	Thomas Albut, Jerusalem Passage	inf.	"
Mar. 19	Ann Wallford, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
Mar. 20	A man unknown, drowned in the River		"
Mar. 21	Thomas Tracy, Bath Street	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 21	John Ebdell, New Prison Walk	23	"

Mar. 22	John Mills, Turnmill Street	Age inf.	New Ground
Mar. 22	Mary Conway, Workhouse	inf.	"
Mar. 22	Mary Hamilton, Workhouse	16	"
Mar. 22	Elizabeth Pollard, Workhouse	81	"
Mar. 22	Mary Morris, Workhouse	25	"
Mar. 24	Martha Mashburn, Workhouse	75	"
Mar. 24	Ann Blackamore, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"

## 1746.

Mar. 25	Elizabeth Herrick, Jerusalem Passage	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 26	Mary Skellton, Francis Court	2	New Ground
Mar. 27	Sarah Wadington, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
Mar. 28	Joseph Blackamore, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
Mar. 29	Thomas Woodward, Workhouse	65	"
Mar. 29	Mary Jackson, Workhouse	51	"
Mar. 29	Sarah Bassett, Turnmill Street	46	"
Mar. 30	John Thompson, Eagle Court	44	"
Mar. 30	Sarah Moor, Swan Aly	60	"
Mar. 31	Ann China, Green Yard	5	"
April 1	James Mills, Saffron Hill	62	Old Ground
April 1	Mary Nash, Swan Aley	63	New Ground
April 3	Job Holland, Litle Swan Aly	62	Old Ground
April 3	Mary Trippet, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
April 3	Thomas Figg, St John's Lane	12	"
April 3	Patience Moor, Alen Street	63	Old Ground
April 4	Catharine Chancey, Islington	82	"
April 4	William Jones, Alesbery Street	5	"
April 4	George Harrison, Wood's Close	38	New Ground
April 5	Dose Green [ <i>sic</i> ], executed at Tyburn	21	"
April 5	Sarah Holder, Turnmill Street	2	"
April 5	Humphrey Moor, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
April 5	Thomas Brice, Swan Aly	38	"
April 5	Francis Smith, Clerkenwell Close	5	"
April 6	John Powell, White Chaple	inf.	Old Ground
April 8	Ann Sharrott, Bath Fields	inf.	New Ground
April 8	James Dangerfield, Turnmill Street	30	"
April 9	John Burnett, Islington	41	"
April 10	John Pether, a Soldier, Flower de luce Court	26	"
April 10	Sarah Asher, Turnmill Street	3	"
April 10	Elizabeth Jones, Rag Street	inf.	Old Ground
April 11	Sarah Norton, Turnmill Street	65	New Ground
April 12	Elizabeth Price, Litle Swan Aly	inf.	Old Ground
April 13	John Jones, Clerkenwell Close	41	"
April 14	Richard Reade, Wood's Close	45	New Ground
April 15	Mary Knapp, Swan Aly	inf.	"
April 15	Ambrose Coulson, by the Workhouse	65	"
April 17	John Ladge, Berkley Street	39	"
April 17	Margarett Evans, Workhouse	inf.	"
April 18	Ann Baynham, Crown Court	19	"
April 18	Mary Clever, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
April 18	John Pratt, Wood's Close	inf.	"
April 19	Elizabeth Packer, Workhouse	66	"
April 20	Mary Barnsley, George's Court	inf.	"
April 20	Elizabeth Pescod, Alesbery Street	7	Old Ground
April 23	John ffoutch, Hospitall	28	New Ground
April 23	Elizabeth Dalley, Warner Street	inf.	"
April 24	William Stirrick, Alen Street	23	"

April 25	Charles Maxwell, from White Fryers	Age inf.	New Ground
April 27	Elizabeth Forrest, Wood's Close Corner	45	"
April 28	M <sup>r</sup> Charles Blackgrave, New prison Walk	72	In y <sup>e</sup> Church
April 28	Hesther Mills, Turnmill Street	5	New Ground
April 29	Elizabeth Jones, Workhouse	70	"
April 29	James Clinton, Bath Fields	inf.	Old Ground
April 30	W <sup>m</sup> George Wright, St Sepulcher's	inf.	"
May 3	Richard Hughes, Lane's Court	inf.	New Ground
May 4	Mary Thomas, St John's Lane	44	Old Ground
May 4	William Vernon, Dorrington Street	6	"
May 5	John Primley, St John Street	60	New Ground
May 6	Hanah Bilby, St John Street	inf.	Old Ground
May 6	John Brailey, Turnmill Street	60	New Ground
May 9	Susanah Thurkle, Clerkenwell Green	23	Old Ground
May 10	Thomas Neagler, a prisoner in Bridewell		New Ground
May 10	George Page, Northampton Street	18	"
May 11	John Kidole, Bowling Alley	6	"
May 12	Ann Green, Eagle Court	63	"
May 12	Richard Hawsey, Workhouse	36	"
May 13	Rachael Phillips, Richmond in Surrey	70	Old Ground
May 15	Martha Hawkins, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
May 15	Richard Reynouldson, Hospitall	50	"
May 16	James Bird, Bath fields	inf.	Old Ground
May 16	Mary Akers, Great Swan Aly	44	"
May 18	Eve Petitt, Compton Street	85	"
May 19	Timothy Morris, Red Bull Yard	3	New Ground
May 20	Elizabeth Lyle, Compton Street	56	"
May 21	William Riley, Wood's Close	inf.	"
May 21	Heather Garrard, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
May 21	Ann Betterton, Turnmill Street	27	"
May 22	Ann Orched, Turnmill Street	4	"
May 22	Sarah Hutchinson, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
May 23	George Wiltshire, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
May 25	Mary Walker, Swan Aly	6	"
May 25	Mary Westbrook, Lane Court	inf.	"
May 26	Elizabeth Ellis, Workhouse	66	"
May 26	Ann Turbitt, Workhouse	60	"
May 27	Peter Smith, Hospitall	52	"
May 27	Thomas Whitoncraft, Hockley Hole	52	"
May 28	John Read, Peter Street	39	"
May 29	Ruth Green, St John's Court	43	"
May 29	Thomas Smalbrock, Pare tree Court	inf.	"
May 29	Elizabeth Lamb, Wood's Close	3½	Old Ground
May 31	John Washfield, Hospitall	45	New Ground
June 1	George Keys, Turnmill Street	63	Old Ground
June 2	Elizabeth Norris, Peter Street	22	"
June 3	Sarah Clark, Turnmill Street	3	New Ground
June 3	John Eaton, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 3	Ann Smith, Swan Aly	inf.	Old Ground
June 4	Arthin [ <i>sic</i> ] Prest, prisnor of New prison	50	New Ground
June 4	Hanah Thornton, Islington	3	Old Ground
June 6	Susan Shaw, Turnmill Street	5	New Ground
June 6	Garrett Byrn, Charity School Passage	42	"
June 7	James Cromwell, Bath field	inf.	"
June 7	Edward Hopkins, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 7	John Simms, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
June 8	Mary Gurnett, Turnmill Street	6	Old Ground
June 8	John Gregory, Swan Aly	inf.	New Ground

June 8	Ann Brand, Alen Street	Age inf.	Old Ground
June 9	John Asley, Northampton Street	inf.	"
June 10	Christian Chaple, Hockle Hole	8	New Ground
June 10	Mary Green, Eagle Court	8	"
June 10	Thomas Worley, Sumer Street	5	"
June 11	Mary Walker, Workhouse	51	"
June 12	Mary Hill, Islington, Lower Street	29	"
June 13	Hamlett Bishop, Compton Street	3½	"
June 14	Mary Smith, Workhouse	57	"
June 14	Lucy Gatty, Hospitall	7	"
June 16	John White, Water House	65	"
June 16	Elizabeth Tappin, Steward Court	inf.	"
June 16	Robert Lambsden, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 17	John Owen, Turnmill Street	47	"
June 18	Rebecca Everard, Swan Aly	inf.	Church Porch
June 18	Thomas Harwood, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
June 18	Henry Williams, Bayne's Rowe	inf.	Old Ground
June 18	James Ball, Turnmill Street	27	New Ground
June 19	Susanah Hurst, Hockle Hole	38	Old Grpund
June 19	Watson Jones, Green Yard	inf.	New Ground
June 20	A man unknown, drowned in the New River		"
June 20	Elizabeth Stanley, St John Street	61	Old Ground
June 20	William Hays, Hospitall	29	New Ground
June 22	Sarah Nightingall, from on board the Solbay	8	"
June 22	Hanah Fisher, Workhouse	25	"
June 22	Thomas Nicklin, Red Bull Yard	8	"
June 23	James Leverstitch, Hospitall		"
June 23	James Titsell, Swan Aly	inf.	Old Ground
June 24	Richard Morris, Workhouse	51	New Ground
June 24	Elizabeth Ellis, Workhouse	45	"
June 24	John Rogers, Vine Yard	inf.	"
June 25	Thomas Dorrington, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
June 25	Thomas Smith, Wood's Close	19	"
June 26	Matthew White, Swan Yard	35	"
June 26	George Lawson, Gosswell Street	56	"
June 27	Elizabeth Bocock, Workhouse	62	"
June 29	Thomas Granger, Dorrington Street	inf.	"
July 1	George Frederick Ranns, Litle Swan Aly	2	"
July 1	William Sawnders, St John Street	inf.	"
July 1	Hesther Hedges, Hospitall	28	"
July 2	Benjamin Nichollson, Green Yard	2	Old Ground
July 2	Edward Spencer, Compton Street	60	"
July 3	Mary Williams, Turnmill Street	41	"
July 3	Susanah Kiniston, St John Street	72	New Ground
July 3	Stephen Beckley, St John's Court	20	Old Ground
July 3	Ann ffisher, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
July 4	Catharine Phillips, drowned in the River	25	"
July 4	Samuel Bridges, Wood's Close	inf.	"
July 4	Benjamin Bourne, Bath Fields	8	Old Ground
July 5	William Williams, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
July 5	Mary Russell, St John Street	55	New Ground
July 6	James Albright [sic], Gosswell Street	3	"
July 6	William Keate, Clerkenwell Close	25	Old Ground
July 6	John Handcock, St John Street	inf.	New Ground
July 7	Mary Toomer, Turnmill Street	4	"
July 7	Margaret Lea, Red Bull Yard	8	"
July 7	John Harper, Bath Fields	inf.	"
July 8	Mary Roads, a Bastard, Warner Street	inf.	"

July 8	Edward Lee, Turnmill Street	Age 57	New Ground
July 8	Mary Bowers, Clerkenwell Green	2	"
July 9	Elizabeth Fox, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
July 9	Sarah Boulton, Warner Street	inf.	"
July 9	Sarah Browne, Warner Street	inf.	"
July 9	Elizabeth Collins, Alen Street	inf.	"
July 9	Hesther Smith, Workhouse	60	"
July 11	Mary Warren, Gosswell Street	29	"
July 11	Mary Playto, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
July 11	Sarah Cleeves, Clerkenwell Close	5	"
July 12	Henry Griffiths, by the Workhouse	40	New Ground
July 14	Elizabeth Wilks, Hospitall	21	"
July 14	Ann Hunt, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
July 14	Alce Ryland, St John's Street	inf.	"
July 14	George Ashley, Northampton Street	inf.	"
July 15	Mary Bateman, Bowlin Aley	inf.	"
July 16	Robert Friend, Wood's Close	43	"
July 16	Mary Edell, Peter Street	50	"
July 16	Ann Keys, Turnmill Street	49	Old Ground
July 17	Sarah Goold, Clerkenwell Close	23	"
July 19	Elizabeth Freeman, Turnmill Street	50	New Ground
July 20	William Stevens Gardner, Clerkenwell Close	62	Old Ground
July 20	Thomas Pearsell, Bath Fields	inf.	New Ground
July 20	Elizabeth Evans, Peter Street	66	"
July 20	Ann Oxley, Swan Aly	6	"
July 21	Marg <sup>t</sup> Stevens, Paretree Court	61	Old Ground
July 21	Thomas Jones, Alesbery Street	inf.	New Ground
July 22	Hanah Widmanpool, Clerkenwell Close	18	In the Church
July 23	Thomas Cann, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
July 23	Mary Bateman, Bowlin Aley	41	"
July 26	Thomas Summers, Broad Yard	2	"
July 27	Martha Dukes, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
July 28	Barnaby Bouden, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
July 28	John Shephard, Turnmill Street	35	"
July 29	Ursula Dartinave, Peter Street	inf.	"
July 30	Edward Richardson, Albemarle Street	inf.	"
July 30	Barbare Milbourn, Islington Road	44	Old Ground
July 31	Benjamin Johnson, Swan Aly	inf.	New Ground
July 31	Thomas Owen, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 2	Robert Trippett, Turnmill Street	2	"
Aug. 2	Mary Speek, Turnmill Street	3	"
Aug. 2	Elizabeth Crouch, Hospitall	24	"
Aug. 3	John Fathers, Bowlin Aley	60	Old Ground
Aug. 3	John Blewmire, Swan Aly	33	"
Aug. 4	Thomas Beynon, Islington Road	4	In y <sup>e</sup> Church
Aug. 4	Thomas Granger, Coldbath fields	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 4	Mary Nell, Workhouse	3	"
Aug. 5	A man unknown, Workhouse		"
Aug. 5	Ann Pemberton, Workhouse	3	"
Aug. 6	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Hawkins, Gosswell Street	49	In the Church
Aug. 6	Giles King, drowned in the River	46	New Ground
Aug. 7	Thomas Odell, Alen Street	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 7	Margaret Tollerton, St John's Lane	32	"
Aug. 7	Elizabeth Holt, Workhouse	4	New Ground
Aug. 8	Lucy Bethell, Workhouse	62	"
Aug. 8	Ann Lapworth, Workhouse	80	"
Aug. 8	Ann Mosson, Swan Aly	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 10	Joseph Carr, Islington	39	"

Aug. 10	Hanah Clark, Northampton Street	Age 70	Old Ground
Aug. 11	Thomas Oulton, St John Street	62	New Ground
Aug. 11	James Smart, Bath fields	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 12	Joseph Wiltsha, Turnmill Street	3	New Ground
Aug. 13	Sarah Roddery, Workhouse	50	"
Aug. 14	Augustus Sprange, Hockle Hole	inf.	"
Aug. 14	Ann Witicker, Workhouse	inf.	"
Aug. 15	Mary Horton, Swan Aly	3	"
Aug. 17	Elizabeth Smelt, Clerkenwell Close	74	Old Ground
Aug. 17	Susanah Parrum, Great Warner Street	41	"
Aug. 17	Mary Holmes Thomas, St John's Lane	inf.	"
Aug. 18	Isaac Toton, Green Yard	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 18	John Blake, Workhouse	68	Old Ground
Aug. 19	W <sup>m</sup> Richards, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
Aug. 19	Mary Roberts, Clerkenwell Close	56	New Ground
Aug. 19	Mary Knowler, Bath Fields	inf.	"
Aug. 20	Mary Dillworth, Swan Aly	55	"
Aug. 20	Ann Brooks, Gosswell Street	41	"
Aug. 21	W <sup>m</sup> Catton, Little Swan Aly	3	"
Aug. 21	George Clark, St John Street	3	"
Aug. 21	Mary Harrison, Workhouse	60	"
Aug. 22	Mary Potto, Leadin Hall Market	78	Old Ground
Aug. 24	Elizabeth Trueman, Jerusalem Passage	42	New Ground
Aug. 24	Frances Clark, Bath fields	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 24	Thomas Hely, Swan Aly	48	"
Aug. 24	Martha Fuller, Bottle of ha Yard	65	"
Aug. 25	Margaret Jones, Clerkenwell Close	80	"
Aug. 25	Tho <sup>s</sup> Robe, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Great Warner Street	53	In y <sup>e</sup> Church
Aug. 25	Sarah Frances, St Martin's in y <sup>e</sup> fields	38	New Ground
Aug. 25	Tho <sup>s</sup> Ridgeway, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 25	Elizabeth Frost, Red bull Yard	inf.	"
Aug. 26	Ann Redshaw, Islington	inf.	"
Aug. 27	W <sup>m</sup> Budder, Jerusalem Passage	inf.	"
Aug. 27	Henry Clark, St John Street	inf.	"
Aug. 28	Mary Constable, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 29	Mary Goodwin, Swan Aly	4	"
Aug. 30	A woman unknown, drowned in y <sup>e</sup> River		"
Aug. 31	Ann Anthony, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Aug. 31	Elizabeth Butler, Alen Street	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 31	Mary Jones, Clerkenwell Close	80	"
Sep. 1	John Stevens, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 2	Maurice Rogers, Turnmill Street	38	Old Ground
Sep. 2	Thomas Roberts, St John's Lane	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 3	Richard Greatly, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Sep. 3	Elizabeth Pusley, Workhouse	75	"
Sep. 5	Noah Blincow, Bath fields	inf.	"
Sep. 6	Ann Doughton, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Sep. 6	Ann Hantlin, Workhouse	62	"
Sep. 6	Hesther Hawkins, Bowlin Aley	32	"
Sep. 8	Thomas Dale, Bast <sup>d</sup> , Workhouse	inf.	"
Sep. 9	Thomas Turges, Cold bath fields	3½	"
Sep. 9	George Alen, Swan Aly	3	"
Sep. 10	Mary Price, Little Swan Aly	6	Old Ground
Sep. 11	Mawrice Byrne, School Yard Passage	52	New Ground
Sep. 12	Thomas Granger, Dorrington Street	31	"
Sep. 12	Charles Johnson, Islington	inf.	"
Sep. 12	Frances Boswell, Workhouse	inf.	"
Sep. 12	Susanah Brown, Copis row	inf.	"

Sep. 12	M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Popplewell, Gosswell Street	Age 32	Old Ground
Sep. 13	Mary Wyans, Islington	inf.	"
Sep. 13	Joseph Halfpeney, Islington	inf.	"
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Quont, Compton Street	70	New Ground
Sep. 15	John Oldfield, Workhouse	inf.	"
Sep. 15	Thomas Walker, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Sep. 17	Willi [ <i>sic</i> ] Sanney, Northampton Street	inf.	"
Sep. 17	James Neal, Islington	23	"
Sep. 17	Mary Jones, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Sep. 19	George Stanford, Copis rowe	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 21	Hanah Alen, Swan Aly	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 22	Joseph & Mary Byley, Wood's Close	inf <sup>ts</sup>	Old Ground
Sep. 23	Ruth Brown, Fields	76	"
Sep. 24	Elizabeth Price, Jacob's Court	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 24	Hesther Walker, Alesbery Street	34	Old Ground
Sep. 25	Jane Owen, Bethnall Green	56	"
Sep. 26	Mary Alsop, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 28	Hesther Granger, Dorrington Street	2½	"
Sep. 28	Mary Bottom, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Sep. 28	Mary North, Workhouse	95	Old Ground
Sep. 30	Samuel Lester, Turnmill Street	66	New Ground
Sep. 30	Sarah Brown, Workhouse	inf.	"
Oct. 1	Hanah & Sarah Stokes, S <sup>t</sup> John Street	inf <sup>ts</sup>	"
Oct. 1	Sarah Constable, Clare Markett	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 2	Jane Watson, Northampton Street	78	New Ground
Oct. 2	Thomas Churchill, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 2	Thomas Ball, Workhouse	inf.	"
Oct. 3	Mary Moss, Broad yard	29	"
Oct. 5	Elizabeth Austin, Wood's Close	57	"
Oct. 6	Sibelar Parker, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 6	Isabeller Trant, Turnmill Street	63	"
Oct. 7	Rebecca Ellery, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 9	Daniel Webb, Hospitall	44	"
Oct. 9	John Pratt, Swan Aley	52	"
Oct. 9	Joseph Anderson, Islington Road	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 10	Nathaniel Marven, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Oct. 11	Mary Stanley, Workhouse	58	New Ground
Oct. 12	George Mattson, Green Yard	45	"
Oct. 12	Hanah Townshend, Litle Warner Street	inf.	"
Oct. 14	Benjamin Wright, Red bull Yard	48	"
Oct. 15	Mary Rogers, Workhouse	inf.	"
Oct. 15	Elizabeth Wells, Turnmill Street	24	"
Oct. 16	John Kippen, Clerkenwell Green	38	Old Ground
Oct. 17	John Cartwright, Hospitall	42	New Ground
Oct. 17	John Gurney, Clerkenwell Green	24	"
Oct. 18	A boy unknown, Islington	13	"
Oct. 20	John Hall, prisnor in Bridewell		"
Oct. 20	A woman unknown, drowned in the River		"
Oct. 21	Cordia [ <i>sic</i> ] Keys, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	57	"
Oct. 21	Mary Bartho, Workhouse	67	"
Oct. 21	James Townshend, Eagle Court	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 22	John Barnes, Pare tree Court	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 23	Alce [ <i>sic</i> ] Page, George's Court	3	Old Ground
Oct. 23	Henry Page, George's Court	inf.	"
Oct. 23	James Tribe, a Bastard, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 25	Prudence Robinson, Swan Aly	5	"
Oct. 25	Abram Smith, Workhouse	66	"
Oct. 25	Robert Eldridge, Turnmill Street	5	"

Oct. 27	Joseph Jackson, Bridewell Walk	Age 35	New Ground
Oct. 27	Jonathan Hard, a Soldier, Wood's Close	26	"
Oct. 29	Frances Baker, Suffring [sic] Hill	36	"
Oct. 29	A woman unknown, Workhouse		"
Oct. 29	Thomas Blee, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
Nov. 2	Henry Asher, Turnmill Street	46	"
Nov. 2	Mary Murrant, Bath Fields	52	Old Ground
Nov. 2	Jane Frankwell, St John Street	52	Church Porch
Nov. 2	Susanah Smith, Ragg Street	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 2	Joseph Billson, Baldwin's Gardens	21	"
Nov. 3	Ann Ward, a Bastard, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 4	Samuel Hutton, Gosswell Street	44	Old Ground
Nov. 4	Thomas Housen, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Nov. 5	Benjamin Popley, Prisoner in Bridewell		New Ground
Nov. 5	William Wade, Islington	36	"
Nov. 5	Humphrey Ayres, St John Street	56	"
Nov. 8	Elizabeth Bunk, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Nov. 8	Ann Hill, Workhouse	55	"
Nov. 8	Francis Thomas Harrod, Bottle of ha Yard	inf.	"
Nov. 9	Ann Holloway, Ragg Street	7	"
Nov. 9	Mary Tallbutt, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Nov. 9	Elener Berk, 3 Pidgeon Court	inf.	"
Nov. 10	Jane Shephard, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Nov. 11	Richard Moor, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Nov. 11	Charles Erridge, Clerkenwell Close	25	Old Ground
Nov. 12	Richard Symons, Red bull Yard	3	New Ground
Nov. 12	John Mattson, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Nov. 13	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Peacock, Bishop's Court	44	In the Church
Nov. 14	William Gibbs, Turnmill Street	3	New Ground
Nov. 15	M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Auger, St James, Westminster	70	Vestry Place
Nov. 16	Henry Hollinsworth, Swan Aly	35	New Ground
Nov. 16	Peter Thomas, Turnmill Street	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 16	John Spencer, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Nov. 17	Risby Moss, Broad Yard	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 17	William Popplewell, Workhouse	48	"
Nov. 18	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Rodham, Islington	74	In Chancell
Nov. 19	Mary Brand, Alen Street	7	Old Ground
Nov. 19	Elizabeth Brand, Alen Street	3	"
Nov. 19	Mary Stockdale, Workhouse	66	New Ground
Nov. 19	William Clark, Bath fields	3	"
Nov. 21	Henry Noble, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Nov. 21	William Sherly, St John Street	inf.	"
Nov. 21	Mary Horniblow, Bath Fields	51	Old Ground
Nov. 21	Ann Matthew, Turnmill Street	70	"
Nov. 22	James Jarviss, Islington	28	New Ground
Nov. 22	Hesther Cundy, Prisoner in Bridewell		"
Nov. 23	Nichollas Powis, Wood's Close	72	Church
Nov. 23	Robert Williams, Litle Swan Aly	72	New Ground
Nov. 24	James Evans, Bath Fields	inf.	"
Nov. 24	Ann Jones, foundling, Workhouse	inf.	"
Nov. 25	Elizabeth Raitt, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Nov. 25	Joseph White, Cow Cross	45	"
Nov. 25	Peter Debaucour, Warner Street	2	"
Nov. 26	Ellener Nickollson, Swan Aly	42	Old Ground
Nov. 26	Edward Rawworth, St John Street	76	"
Nov. 27	Sabina Cauderoy, Bishop's Gate Street	inf.	"
Nov. 27	William Webb, Hospital	29	New Ground
Nov. 28	Robert Williams, White Fryors	58	"

Nov. 30	Ruth Lee, Fields	Age 40	Church
Nov. 30	James Saundy, Bridewell Walk	45	New Ground
Dec. 1	William Hall, Workhouse	40	"
Dec. 1	Dinah Daviss, Eagle Court	8	"
Dec. 2	Rebecca Jones, Workhouse	66	"
Dec. 2	Mary Stevens, Clerkenwell Close	76	Old Ground
Dec. 3	Walter Bailey, Bath fields	4	"
Dec. 5	Thomas Cookney, Green Yard	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Baker, George's Court	70	"
Dec. 5	Jane Jacoe, Clerkenwell Green	48	"
Dec. 5	James Skinner, Peter Street	42	"
Dec. 5	Mary Wood, Workhouse	66	"
Dec. 5	Hannah Mason, Islington Road	77	"
Dec. 6	Susanah Eyres, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Dec. 6	Mary Kitchen, Hospital	82	"
Dec. 7	Alice Hattrell, Red bull Yard	72	Old Ground
Dec. 9	Stephen Butt, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 9	Josiah Sturdy, Hospital	38	"
Dec. 10	Sarah Barlow, Workhouse	46	"
Dec. 10	Henry Cater, Islington	68	Old Ground
Dec. 11	Richard Demsell, Turnmill Street	52	New Ground
Dec. 13	Richard Carver, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Dec. 14	James Reade, Red Lyon Street	52	Old Ground
Dec. 14	Mary Shephard, Falcon Court	8	New Ground
Dec. 14	Mary Ann Thompson, Alen Street	6	"
Dec. 14	Mary Simpson, Alen Street	39	Old Ground
Dec. 14	Thomas Newton, Wood's Close	35	"
Dec. 15	Mr William Gibbs, Guie's [ <i>sic</i> ] Hospital	45	Vestry Place
Dec. 16	Sarah Cooper, Green Yard	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 17	Richard Bent, Aire Street	67	New Ground
Dec. 18	Ann Devonshire, Jerusalem Passage	inf.	"
Dec. 20	William Francis, Turnmill Street	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 20	John Summers, Swan Aly	20	New Ground
Dec. 21	Samuel Bailis, Bath fields	2	Old Ground
Dec. 22	Catharine Vaughn, Workhouse	40	New Ground
Dec. 23	Mary Jones, Warner Street	inf.	"
Dec. 25	Mary Fludgate, Swan Aly	7	"
Dec. 26	John Martin, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 28	Susanah Sumner, Turnmill Street	64	New Ground
Dec. 29	Charles Dolley, Swan Aly	56	Old Ground
Dec. 29	Mary Morris, Clerkenwell Close	40	"
Jan. 1	Ann Hill, Clerkenwell Close	2	New Ground
Jan. 2	Charles Friswell, Swan Aly	46	"
Jan. 2	Ann Plaw, Bridewell Walk	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 2	Mary Edwards, Hospital	30	New Ground
Jan. 2	Catharine Adcock, Workhouse	63	"
Jan. 3	Mary Parsons, Prisoner in Bridewell		"
Jan. 4	Ann Redwick, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Jan. 4	Anna Maria Mokes, Wood's Close	22	"
Jan. 4	Charles House, Jerusalem Passage	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 7	Thomas Webb, Workhouse	74	New Ground
Jan. 7	William Page, Alen Street	48	Old Ground
Jan. 7	Mrs Ann Best, Islington	58	Church
Jan. 8	George Phillips, Turnmill Street	2	New Ground
Jan. 9	Elizabeth Biles, Turnmill Street	43	"
Jan. 9	Prisilia Saund, Workhouse	23	"
Jan. 9	James Clark, Workhouse	inf.	"
Jan. 9	Elizabeth Marshal, Paretree Court Lane	56	"

Jan. 9	Christopher Ramshier, Turnmill Street	Age 68	New Ground
Jan. 10	Joseph Groce, Workhouse	68	"
Jan. 11	James Flude, Copis Rowe	56	Old Ground
Jan. 11	Lydia Dowl, Red Lyon Street	54	"
Jan. 13	Jane Alen, Workhouse	35	New Ground
Jan. 13	John Griffin, Workhouse	45	"
Jan. 13	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Reball, Jacob's Court	43	"
Jan. 13	Catharine Redwick, Swan Aly	37	"
Jan. 14	Mary Staines, Workhouse	29	"
Jan. 15	Elizabeth Roots, Hospitall	25	"
Jan. 15	Mary Jones, Workhouse	inf.	"
Jan. 16	Catharine Smith, Shephard's Court	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 17	Joseph Ambridge, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 17	Silvee Bugbey, drowned in the River	33	"
Jan. 18	Charles Ashley, Wood's Close	45	"
Jan. 19	Ann Foulks, Wood's Close	42	"
Jan. 21	John Weston, Hockle Hole	2	"
Jan. 22	Elizabeth Sharrott, Bath fields	inf.	"
Jan. 22	Elizabeth Delany, prisnor in New Prison	35	"
Jan. 22	Elizabeth Wood, St George's, Southwark	46	Old Ground
Jan. 23	Hanah Briggs, Wood's Close	73	New Ground
Jan. 23	Francis Brown, Workhouse	68	"
Jan. 24	Thomas Maulby, Islington	42	"
Jan. 25	John Slaymaker, St John Street	60	"
Jan. 28	Paul Cockkum, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Jan. 28	Hanah Perkinhall, Green Yard	72	Old Ground
Jan. 29	William Richardson, St John's Lane	28	New Ground
Jan. 29	John Meecham, Wood's Close	44	"
Jan. 29	John Clark, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Jan. 30	William Fenn, Alesbery Street	inf.	"
Jan. 30	William Berry, Workhouse	4	"
Jan. 31	George Gale, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Jan. 31	Christopher Arnold, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 1	Ann Barnett, Warner Street	inf.	"
Feb. 1	Elizabeth Miller, Bowling Aley	82	Old Ground
Feb. 2	Ann Watson, Mutton Lane	43	"
Feb. 2	Ann Ogle, Turnmill Street	64	New Ground
Feb. 3	Ann Lea, St John Street	inf.	"
Feb. 3	Ann Joyce, Workhouse	70	"
Feb. 4	Jane Ingram, Workhouse	54	"
Feb. 4	Ann White, prisnor in Bridewell	24	"
Feb. 5	Ann Pomfrett, Red bull Yard	50	Old Ground
Feb. 8	Joseph Hambery, Peter Street	64	"
Feb. 9	William Horton, Cloath Fair	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 9	Sarah Stanly, Turnmill Street	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 9	Sarah Jones, Turnmill Street	22	New Ground
Feb. 10	John Hanks, Turnmill Street	39	"
Feb. 10	Ann Clark, Workhouse	64	"
Feb. 12	William Darby, Rag Street	57	"
Feb. 13	Elizabeth Webb, Alen Street	37	Old Ground
Feb. 14	Mary Gatton, Warner Street	34	"
Feb. 15	Ann Batholomew [ <i>sic</i> ], Islington	2	"
Feb. 15	Joseph Jefferson, Jacob's Court	48	"
Feb. 15	Mary Godfrey, Swan Aly	65	New Ground
Feb. 17	Jonathan Ashwell, Workhouse	68	"
Feb. 17	Mary Wilson, Workhouse	45	"
Feb. 18	Thomas Odle, Turnmill Street	30	Old Ground
Feb. 19	James Glasscock, Clerkenwell Close	50	New Ground

Feb. 20	Richard Wood, St Clement Danes	Age 4	Old Ground
Feb. 20	Elizabeth Powell, Jacob's Court	66	New Ground
Feb. 21	John Holder, Hospitall	25	"
Feb. 22	Richard Bushell, Alesbery Street	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 23	Joseph Fisher, Swan Yard	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 24	John Barnett, Bridewell Walk	50	"
Feb. 24	Elizabeth Pearson, Bowling Aley	inf.	"
Feb. 24	Sarah Statham, Red bull Yard	20	Old Ground
Feb. 25	Sarah Jones, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 25	Sarah Williams, Workhouse	44	"
Feb. 26	Mary Daviss, Swan Yard	inf.	"
Feb. 26	Pearcy Elison, St John Street	inf.	"
Feb. 26	Elizabeth King, Workhouse	76	"
Feb. 27	Henry Beach, a Soldier, Islington	44	"
Feb. 27	Thomas Town, Wood's Close	13	"
Feb. 27	James Conner, St John's Court	5	"
Feb. 27	William Howlett, Prisor in Bridewell	45	"
Feb. 28	Thomas Frost, Red bull Yard	41	"
Feb. 28	Elizabeth Turner, Compton Street	44	"
Mar. 1	Joseph Jeffris, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 1	Edward Loggin Bird, Fuller Rents, Holbourn	35	"
Mar. 1	William Williams, St John's Lane	44	"
Mar. 1	Greveil Pearson, Turnmill Street	58	New Ground
Mar. 1	Ann Morgan, Swan Aly	31	"
Mar. 3	Ann Whitehouse, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
Mar. 4	Elizabeth Nicholls, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Mar. 4	Mark Penney, Northampton Street	70	"
Mar. 4	Elizabeth Gossley, Three Pidgeon Court	26	"
Mar. 5	Elizabeth Peal, a Bastard, Workhouse	inf.	"
Mar. 5	Catharine Burrow, Bath fields	inf.	"
Mar. 8	Mary Hare, Clerkenwell Close	50	Old Ground
Mar. 8	Ann Goodall, Flower de luce Court	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 8	Johana Hughes, Poultry by the Compter	70	Old Ground
Mar. 9	William Maynard, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 10	Rebecca Leake, Bowling Aley	48	Old Ground
Mar. 11	Heneritta Maria Baxter, Bath fields	32	"
Mar. 11	Thomas Goodrum, Red bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 12	Lucy Thrift, Workhouse	35	"
Mar. 12	Sarah Cope Lee, Red Lyon Markett, St Luke	3	Old Ground
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Kellsey, St John Street	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 14	Elizabeth Jones, Prisor in Bridewell	22	"
Mar. 16	Richard Hartley, Red bull Yard	4	"
Mar. 19	William Prichard, Albemarle Street	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 20	A woman unknown, Workhouse		New Ground
Mar. 22	John Murrant, Bath Fields	63	Old Ground
Mar. 22	John Cater, Islington	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 22	Richard Moreland, St John's Lane	36	Old Ground
Mar. 22	Ann Whittle, Wood's Close	33	New Ground
Mar. 22	Elizabeth Bulkley, Berkley Street	48	Old Ground
Mar. 23	Margaret Ferryman, Wood's Close	40	New Ground
Mar. 23	Thomas Maddox, Red bull Yard	5	"
Mar. 24	James Bowman, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
Mar. 24	William Witticker, Workhouse	38	"
Mar. 24	Rebecca Best, Workhouse	62	"
Mar. 24	Lucy Norris, Workhouse	49	"
Mar. 24	James Houlton, Workhouse	42	"

## 1747.

Mar. 25	Lucy Tracy, Holbourn	Age inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 25	Thomas Norwood, Prisoner in Bridewell	80	New Ground
Mar. 26	Samuel Dalziel, Red bull Yard	inf.	"
Mar. 27	Mary Child, Bath fields	inf.	"
Mar. 28	William Miles, Ragg Street	inf.	"
Mar. 29	Mary Wheeler, Lamb Court	inf.	"
Mar. 31	Thomas Airey, Green Yard	4	"
Mar. 31	James Smith, Alen Street	inf.	Old Ground
April 1	William Hilton, Islington	inf.	New Ground
April 1	Elizabeth Morris, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
April 2	Mary Norman, Bishop's Court	55	Old Ground
April 4	Sarah Mills, St John Street	70	New Ground
April 4	John Clayton, Old Change	inf.	"
April 4	William Friswell, Gosswell Street	inf.	Old Ground
April 4	Sarah Leverstitch, Workhouse	46	New Ground
April 5	Richard Faussett, Swan Aly	64	Old Ground
April 5	John Holland, Golding Lane	inf.	New Ground
April 5	John Chapman, Gosswell Street	40	"
April 7	Mary Whitemore, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
April 8	John Clinch, Swan Aly	45	Old Ground
April 12	Dorathy Bellomy, Alen Street	78	"
April 12	Joseph Sherrod, Lane Court	30	New Ground
April 12	Mr Thomas Bacon, Clerkenwell Green	54	Vestry
April 13	James Aderson, Rag Street	inf.	New Ground
April 14	Joseph Bowton, Clerkenwell Green	23	Old Ground
April 15	John Mackguines, Copis row	inf.	New Ground
April 15	Elizabeth Williams, Turnmill Street	8	"
April 16	John Williams, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
April 16	John Elliott, Hospital	50	"
April 17	William Jones, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
April 18	Stephen Bird, St John Street	inf.	"
April 19	Mary Elliott, Swan Aly	50	"
April 19	Jane Cavanah, New Prison	50	Church
April 20	John Hay, Bath Street	23	Old Ground
April 20	Richard Couch, Baker's Row	70	New Ground
April 20	Robert Rooks, Islington	inf.	"
April 20	Susanah Bynard, George's Court	63	Old Ground
April 21	Elizabeth Young, Leather Lane	inf.	New Ground
April 21	Mary Tunks, Hospital	45	"
April 21	Daniel Langson, Rag Street	inf.	"
April 21	Joseph Hadwick, St John's Court	45	"
April 21	Benjamin Bird, Swan Aly	45	"
April 21	Elizabeth Roberts, Workhouse	77	"
April 21	George Granbrow, Red bull Yard	56	"
April 21	Ann Sutton, Islington	60	"
April 22	Joseph Sikes, Eagle Court	inf.	"
April 22	Ann Waite, Islington	27	"
April 22	Ann Mont, Workhouse	5	"
April 23	John Applebee, Great Swan Aly	38	Old Ground
April 23	Sarah Bamford, Islington	45	"
April 23	Elizabeth Tittell, Great Swan Aly	inf.	"
April 24	Elizabeth Birk, Jacob's Court	36	New Ground
April 25	David Thomas, Workhouse	84	"
April 25	Ann Brown, Hare Street	25	"
April 26	Thomas Austin, Great Swan Aly	11	"
April 26	Elizabeth Sutton, Islington	3	"

April 27	Martha Barlow, prisnor in Bridewell	Age 27	New Ground
April 27	George Rudgate, prisnor in Bridewell	50	"
April 28	Elizabeth Webb, Green Yard	inf.	"
April 28	Mary Orris, Paretree Court	inf.	"
April 29	Sarah Creek, Workhouse	39	"
May 1	Mary Bird, Great Swan Aly	40	"
May 2	Jane Ball, Workhouse	30	"
May 3	Elizabeth Barrow, Wood's Close	25	Old Ground
May 4	Mary Northwood, Hospitall	25	New Ground
May 5	Rebecca Gilbert, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
May 6	Richard Parker, Jacob's Court	25	New Ground
May 6	Jane Wood, Swan Aly	inf.	"
May 7	Thomas Suffolk, Bouling Aly	39	Old Ground
May 7	Ann Watts, Wood's Close	15	New Ground
May 8	Mary Newman, Paretree Court	34	"
May 9	Mary Thorn, Workhouse	74	"
May 11	Joseph Norman, Bishop's Court	68	Old Ground
May 11	Elizabeth Duncan, St John's Lane	inf.	New Ground
May 12	Auther [sic] Weaver, Clerkenwell Close	39	Old Ground
May 13	Eliz. d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Lettice Halpeny, Islington	2	"
May 13	Lydia Whinard, Mutton Lane	36	New Ground
May 15	Mary Tapp, Clare Markett	59	Old Ground
May 15	Thomas Turpin, Workhouse	8	New Ground
May 17	Ann Albright, St John's Lane	33	Old Ground
May 17	John Pidgeon, Hospitall	54	New Ground
May 17	Sarah Hayes, Bath Street	inf.	Old Ground
May 18	William Bull, Hosier Lane	inf.	New Ground
May 18	Samuel Smith, Red bull Yard	44	"
May 20	Richard Painter, Bath Street Little [sic]	inf.	"
May 20	William Tayler, Peter Street	42	Old Ground
May 20	Robert Bancroft, Islington Road	28	New Ground
May 20	Elizabeth Marshall, Workhouse	56	"
May 21	William Collins, Paretree Court	43	"
May 22	Jane Mills, Paretree Court lane	9	"
May 24	Thomas Bird, Gosswell Street	28	"
May 25	Edward Holland, Workhouse	40	"
May 26	Ann Carrey, Turnmill Street	25	"
May 28	John Griffis, Wood's Close	75	Old Ground
May 29	John Mattox, killed in Islington Road by a Dray	40	New Ground
May 31	Thomas Matthews, St John Street Road	47	Old Ground
June 1	William Thompson, Workhouse	45	New Ground
June 1	Edward Mitchell, Workhouse	42	"
June 2	Ralph Child, Workhouse	47	"
June 2	Sarah Collins, Bowling Aley	inf.	"
June 3	Elizabeth Baker, Workhouse	inf.	"
June 4	Thomas Bolton, Little Suffring [sic] Hill	57	"
June 4	Martha Hawkins, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 5	Hannah Mason, Turnmill Street	29	"
June 6	Richard Sherlock, Workhouse	30	"
June 10	Elizabeth Smith, Berkley Street	inf.	Old Ground
June 10	James Cooley, Red Lyon Street	4	New Ground
June 10	Mary Mont, Leadinball Markett	8	Old Ground
June 11	Susanah Price, Little Swan Aly	inf.	"
June 12	Samuel Phillipson, Alesbery Street	inf.	"
June 12	Hesther Woodbridge, Great Swan Aly	inf.	New Ground
June 14	Ann Tayler, Alen Street	inf.	"
June 14	Charles Leak, Cow Cross, Red Lyon Aley	27	Old Ground
June 14	George Russell, Turnmill Street	44	New Ground

June 15	Rose Burnett, Paretree Court	Age inf.	New Ground
June 15	Thomas Newman, Workhouse	40	"
June 16	John Higgenbotham, Hockley hole	37	"
June 17	Catharine Pye, Leadin hall Markett	50	Old Ground
June 18	Ann Cole, Workhouse	4	New Ground
June 19	Mary Mattson, Swan Aly	4	"
June 19	William Coreing, Berkley Street	48	Old Ground
June 20	John Anderson, Hospitall	72	New Ground
June 22	Edward Hall, Litle Swan Aley	57	"
June 23	Mary Cooper, Workhouse	67	"
June 24	Unity Morley, Coldbath Fields	2	"
June 26	John Gully, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 26	Frances Bath, a foundling, Workhouse	"	"
June 27	Jeremiah Holdbrook, Wood's Close	47	"
July 1	Marg <sup>t</sup> Onion, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
July 8	Joseph Leigh, Gosswell Street	inf.	Old Ground
July 8	Elizabeth Rogison, Rag Street	67	New Ground
July 12	Mary Manton, Litle Swan Aly	31	Old Ground
July 12	Thomas Whitehead, Coldbath fields	60	New Ground
July 14	Elizabeth Gibbson, Copis Rowe	9	"
July 14	John Fowks, Alesbery Street	inf.	Old Ground
July 14	Mary Eason, Sleep's Aley	inf.	New Ground
July 15	Nathaniel Pressee, Workhouse	35	"
July 16	Constant Damsell, Turnmill Street	9	"
July 16	Edward Carrill, Bridewell	2½	"
July 17	Charles Crouder, Hospitall	37	Old Ground
July 19	Sarah Nessfield, Wood's Close	67	"
July 19	Phillip Davis, Botle hayard [sic]	11	New Ground
July 20	John Smout, Turnmill Street	54	"
July 21	Thomas Mattox, Red bull Yard	34	"
July 22	Thomas Ryley, Wood's Close	64	"
July 23	Ann Kent, Workhouse	8	"
July 25	John Gibbson, Copis Rowe	5	"
July 28	Elizabeth Upham, Hospitall	34	"
July 29	Mary Stacy, Red bull Yard	60	Old Ground
July 30	Frances Grey, St John Court	inf.	"
Aug. 1	Ann Whitle, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 1	Martha Coxall, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 2	Samuel Rogers, Swan Aly	2½	Old Ground
Aug. 2	Ann Topham, St John Street	inf.	"
Aug. 3	Elizabeth Odle, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 4	Elizabeth Wilkason, Albemarl Street	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 5	Charles Campbell, Workhouse	2	"
Aug. 6	William Hall, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Aug. 6	Sarah Granger, Bath fields	inf.	"
Aug. 6	Ann Holeman, Peter Street	33	"
Aug. 6	Cornelious Owers, Workhouse	33	"
Aug. 7	Samuel Blackamore, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
Aug. 7	Mary Robins, Red Lyon Street	54	"
Aug. 7	Sarah Coxall, Turnmill Street	2½	"
Aug. 8	William Brown, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 9	Ann Evans, St John Street	39	"
Aug. 11	Frances Roberts, inf <sup>t</sup> Ailce Stevens [sic]		Old Ground
Aug. 12	William Inkle, Workhouse	53	New Ground
Aug. 12	John Oneal, Ragg Street	inf.	"
Aug. 14	Sarah Bryden, St John Street	33	"
Aug. 15	Ann Bliss, St John Street Road	56	Old Ground
Aug. 16	Dorathy Bean, St John Street	80	"

Aug. 17	Jane Yeats, Bridewell Walk	Age 42	Old Ground
Aug. 17	James Albright, Gosswell Street	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 19	Thomas Wood, Swan Aly	2	"
Aug. 20	Sarah Mazein, Workhouse	50	"
Aug. 20	Sarah Tayler, Turnmill Street	28	Old Ground
Aug. 20	John Fletcher, Islington Road	43	New Ground
Aug. 22	Catharine Noble, Bath Street	32	"
Aug. 24	John Hows, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Aug. 24	Hanah Stevenson, Hospitall	50	"
Aug. 24	Catharine Hollis, Hospitall	27	"
Aug. 25	Agness Pells, Workhouse	54	"
Aug. 27	William Sheeler, Peter Street	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 27	Thomas Ayres, Cherrytree Aley	4	New Ground
Aug. 27	Joseph Tayler, Hockley Hole	2	"
Aug. 27	Ann Noble, Paretree Court	inf.	"
Aug. 27	Elizabeth Alen, Workhouse	27	"
Aug. 28	Ann Smith, Workhouse	85	"
Aug. 28	Richard Chapman, Bowling Aley	88	"
Aug. 29	Joseph Brown, Islington	inf.	"
Aug. 29	A woman unknown, drowned in the River	"	"
Aug. 29	Ann Frame, Old Change	inf.	"
Aug. 29	Peter Wintrobe, Workhouse	34	"
Aug. 29	Thomas Alcock, Little Swan Aly	inf.	"
Aug. 30	Richard Powell, Red bull Yard	41	"
Aug. 30	Judith Toone, St John Street	42	"
Aug. 31	Richard Denihall, School Aley	2	"
Aug. 31	Charles Hargrave, Bath Fields	inf.	"
Sep. 1	Sarah Gale, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Sep. 1	Prisilias Curfey, Workhouse	5	"
Sep. 3	Mary Pullin, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Sep. 3	Mary Goodbed, Francis Court	inf.	"
Sep. 3	John Roberts, Warner Street	inf.	"
Sep. 4	John Godfrey, Clerkenwell Green	19	Old Ground
Sep. 5	Mary Topham, St John Street	35	"
Sep. 6	William Butcher, St Mary le Bow	28	"
Sep. 6	Elizabeth Alder, Islington	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 7	John Marshall, Workhouse	48	"
Sep. 8	Robert Hinch, Hospitall	40	"
Sep. 9	Rosem <sup>d</sup> Pugh, Bath Field	55	Old Ground
Sep. 9	Mary Marven, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Sep. 9	Ann Parsons, Red Lyon Street	inf.	"
Sep. 10	Hanah Thompson, Turnmill Street	35	"
Sep. 10	Ann Saunders, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 10	William Wildegust, Paretree Court	inf.	"
Sep. 11	Ann Mortimore, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Sep. 11	Sarah Cox, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
Sep. 12	Ann Mills, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Sep. 13	Sarah Tiffin, Alesbery Street	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 14	Hanah Yeats, Bridewell Walk	inf.	"
Sep. 14	Samuel Dale, Falcon Court	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 14	Thomas Walker, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
Sep. 16	William Lea, Copis Rowe	inf.	"
Sep. 16	Mary Gibson, Workhouse	49	"
Sep. 17	Elizabeth Hanbery, Peter Street	43	Old Ground
Sep. 17	Edward Compton, Baker's Rowe	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 18	Sarah Heber, Dorrington Street	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 19	Ann Price, Workhouse	50	New Ground
Sep. 19	Mary Dunn, Workhouse	5	"

Sep. 19	Robert Mackoy, Hospitall	Age 84	New Ground
Sep. 20	Mary Pitman, St John Street	62	Old Ground
Sep. 20	Deborah Wass, Cloth Fair	70	"
Sep. 20	Mary Morcoate, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Sep. 21	Elizabeth East, Workhouse	61	New Ground
Sep. 22	John Bamford, Islington	56	"
Sep. 23	Millisent Evans, St John Street	32	"
Sep. 23	Mary Roberts, Gosswell Street	49	"
Sep. 23	Mary Ray, by the Workhouse	inf.	"
Sep. 24	Elizabeth Harrick, Workhouse	82	"
Sep. 24	John Lewis, Peter Street	inf.	"
Sep. 25	James Godfrey, St Martin's in the Fields	inf.	"
Sep. 25	Sarah Raitt, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Sep. 26	William Jones, a Soldier, Peter Street	56	"
Sep. 26	George Dale, Hockley Hole	inf.	"
Sep. 26	Jane Taunton, Islington Road	46	Old Ground
Sep. 28	Roger Primrose, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 28	Hannah Smallbrook, Paretree Court	inf.	"
Sep. 29	Edward Dunn, Workhouse	2	"
Sep. 29	John Seuell, Berkley Street	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 30	Richard Spreak, Swan Yard	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 1	Ann Parr, Turnmill Street	21	"
Oct. 2	Sarah Cook, Turnmill Street	2	"
Oct. 3	Elizabeth Newton, Workhouse	58	"
Oct. 4	Rebecca Cornish, St John Street	45	Old Ground
Oct. 4	George Hibbert, Clare Markett	34	"
Oct. 5	John Dunn, Workhouse	7	New Ground
Oct. 6	Thomas Walker, Paretree Court	24	Old Ground
Oct. 6	John Turner, St John Street	inf.	"
Oct. 8	William Halford, Swan Aly	33	"
Oct. 8	John Winyard, St John's Court	65	Church Porch
Oct. 9	Mary Bendry, Compton Street	65	New Ground
Oct. 9	Mary Chandler, Workhouse	39	"
Oct. 10	Michael Roshier, Wood's Close	13	"
Oct. 11	William Hames, Turnmill Street	72	"
Oct. 11	William Mitchell, Turnmill Street	16	"
Oct. 11	Ann White, Alen Street	27	Old Ground
Oct. 12	John Wright, Workhouse	44	New Ground
Oct. 12	Mary Dunn, Workhouse	35	"
Oct. 13	Edward Daviss, St John's Court	inf.	"
Oct. 15	George Fidlín, Hockle Hole	inf.	"
Oct. 15	John Bosworth, Copia Rowe	52	Old Ground
Oct. 15	Hannah Alen, Alesbery Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 16	Elizabeth Ludford, Hoshier Lane	5	"
Oct. 16	Arthur Dicken, St John Street	65	Old Ground
Oct. 18	Elizabeth Kirby, Ragg Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 18	Richard Ball, Mutton Lane	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 19	Elizabeth Morley, Workhouse	67	New Ground
Oct. 19	Ailce Clisby, Workhouse	40	"
Oct. 19	Mary Barnes, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Oct. 21	Mary Goodwin, Bath Fields	43	"
Oct. 21	Mary Barton, Workhouse	69	"
Oct. 21	John Edgley, Turnmill Street	7	"
Oct. 21	Elizabeth Perkins, Eagle Court	67	Old Ground
Oct. 21	Elizabeth Cheltman, Francis Court	inf.	"
Oct. 22	William Tatam, Cold bath Fields	3	New Ground
Oct. 22	Edward Sheeler, from Camberwell	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 22	John Manning, Swan Aley	84	"

Oct. 22	Ann Spencer, Hospitall	Age 43	New Ground
Oct. 23	William Burell, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Oct. 24	John Walmaley, St John Street	inf.	"
Oct. 24	Mary Tayler, Red Lyon Street	59	Old Ground
Oct. 24	William Marshall, Workhouse	53	New Ground
Oct. 26	Ann Edgley, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 26	Catharine Dale, Bath Fields	3	"
Oct. 26	Thomas Smith, Green Yard	inf.	"
Oct. 29	Mary Oliphant, Great Warner Street	45	Old Ground
Oct. 29	Nichollas Hurt, Berkley Court	59	"
Oct. 30	John Dalziel, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 30	Elizabeth Badger, Swan Aley	5	"
Oct. 30	A man unknown, Turnmill Street		"
Oct. 31	James Sanna, Warner Street	inf.	"
Nov. 2	Elizabeth Haden, St John Street	inf.	"
Nov. 4	Mary Harriss, Glashouse Yard	37	"
Nov. 5	Mary Badger, Turnmill Street	76	Old Ground
Nov. 5	John John [sic], Clerkenwell Close	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 6	Rebecca Strickland, Workhouse	66	"
Nov. 6	Elizabeth Thebridge, St John Street	inf.	Church
Nov. 8	Thomas Owen, Turnmill Street	40	New Ground
Nov. 8	Mary Orr, Little Swan Aley	inf.	"
Nov. 9	Sarah Hardin, Turnmill Street	49	Old Ground
Nov. 10	Benjamin Bryant, Copis Row	50	"
Nov. 11	William Coleman, Paretree Court	inf.	"
Nov. 11	Edward Greenbery, Workhouse	84	New Ground
Nov. 12	Richard Waters, Hatten Garden	77	Vestry Place
Nov. 12	David Price, Little Swan Aly	48	"
Nov. 12	Mary Baker, Workhouse	87	New Ground
Nov. 12	James Gate, Workhouse	inf.	"
Nov. 12	Jeremiah Nicklin, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Nov. 13	Mary Carloss, Wood's Close	63	"
Nov. 13	Mary Brooks, Turnmill Street	84	"
Nov. 13	William Comfort, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 13	Mary Osbourn, Clerkenwell Close	54	"
Nov. 13	Leonard Compeir, Berkley Court	55	"
Nov. 14	Ellener Badger, Swan Aly	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 14	Rich <sup>d</sup> Smallwood, a Vagrant, St John Street		"
Nov. 14	Dinah Denber, Botle ha [sic] Yard	41	"
Nov. 15	Charles Betts, St John Street	20	"
Nov. 16	Honer Washfield, Workhouse	70	"
Nov. 17	Jane Williams, Workhouse	70	"
Nov. 17	William Bell, Workhouse	50	"
Nov. 18	Jane Homan, Swan Aly	80	Old Ground
Nov. 20	James Blakeman, St John's Court	2	New Ground
Nov. 20	Jane Banbridge, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 22	John Price, Jacob's Court	2	New Ground
Nov. 22	Charity Edwards, Grey's Inn lane	63	Old Ground
Nov. 22	Susanah Hand, Red Bull Yard	48	"
Nov. 23	Ann Beesley, St John's Court	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 23	Susanah Ellis, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Nov. 24	Ann Roberts, Ivey Lane	46	Old Ground
Nov. 24	Mary Barrenger, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 25	Mary Richardson, St John's Court	38	"
Nov. 25	Robert Pagan, Baker Row	38	"
Nov. 25	Isabell Denton, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
Nov. 26	Meshek Ludford, Hoshier Lane	3	"
Nov. 27	Dorathy Phillips, Alen Street	45	"

Nov. 28	John Standly, Turnmill Street	Age inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 30	W <sup>m</sup> Morley Goodwyn, Bath Fields	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 30	Mary Lister, George's Court	77	Church
Dec. 1	Charles Oxley, Clerkenwell Close	28	Old Ground
Dec. 1	Elizabeth Stedall, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Dec. 1	Ann Tracy, Holbourn	inf.	"
Dec. 2	Sarah East, Hospitall	29	New Ground
Dec. 2	Elizabeth Fossett, Paretree Court	inf.	"
Dec. 4	Jacob Smith, Aldgate, Minnories	41	Old Ground
Dec. 4	Raleigh Lane, Turnmill Street	50	New Ground
Dec. 5	Sarah Lawson, Workhouse	71	Old Ground
Dec. 6	Mary Keys, Coldbath Fields	3	"
Dec. 6	Elizabeth Tayler, Ragg Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 6	Jane Cassteel, Warner Street	46	Old Ground
Dec. 7	John Badger, Gilbert Street, Bloomsbery	41	"
Dec. 9	Robert Beahan, Bath Fields	55	"
Dec. 9	John Marseelos, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Dec. 10	Samuel Baynes, Hospitall	38	New Ground
Dec. 11	Catharine Dale, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Dec. 12	Samuel Dexter, Turnmill Street	45	"
Dec. 13	Aris Burrill, Wood's Close	22	"
Dec. 14	Sarah Wooldridge, Alen Street	21	"
Dec. 15	William Langham, Shoreditch	35	Old Ground
Dec. 15	Marg <sup>t</sup> Broughton, Red bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 15	Mary Lyner, New Prison	22	"
Dec. 15	Mary Ashby, Islington	inf.	"
Dec. 16	James Morgan, Workhouse	inf.	"
Dec. 16	Thomas Shaw, Islington	50	"
Dec. 17	Sarah Miller, Workhouse	62	Old Ground
Dec. 18	Mary Emmerton, Workhouse	79	New Ground
Dec. 20	Gelen [ <i>sic</i> ] Overend, Warner Street	34	"
Dec. 20	William Mullings, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Dec. 21	Robert Tulley, Clerkenwell Close	57	"
Dec. 22	Henry Williams, Alen Street	48	Old Ground
Dec. 23	Patrick Ramsey, New prison Walk	55	"
Dec. 26	John Packer, drowned in Wood's Close pond	17	New Ground
Dec. 26	Thomas Nellson, Turnmill Street	3	"
Dec. 27	Mary Crook, Wood's Close	64	Old Ground
Dec. 27	William Phillips, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 28	Elizabeth Brown, Workhouse	77	"
Dec. 28	Sarah Jorden, Workhouse	inf.	"
Dec. 28	Mary Newman, Workhouse	inf.	"
Dec. 28	Sarah East, Peter Street	inf.	"
Dec. 30	Thomas Jones, Turnmill Street	4	Old Ground
Dec. 30	Elizabeth Rice, Bowling Aley	16	New Ground
Dec. 30	Robert Worrell, Litle Swan Aley	inf.	"
Dec. 31	Mary Jones, Swan Aley	85	"
Jan. 1	Thomas Wheeler, Workhouse	inf.	"
Jan. 1	Elener Crook, Hospitall	65	"
Jan. 1	Elizabeth Gilks, Turnmill Street	44	Old Ground
Jan. 1	John Rush, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 1	Elizabeth Watts, Workhouse	47	"
Jan. 2	Ann Farthing, Peter Street	inf.	"
Jan. 2	John Winchester, Islington	45	Old Ground
Jan. 2	William Cuxon, St John's Court	36	Church
Jan. 2	Martha Ouldrige, Workhouse	49	New Ground
Jan. 3	Sarah Jones, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Jan. 3	George Abrey, Swan Aley	3	"

Jan. 3	Mary Phillips, Wood's Close	Age 76	New Ground
Jan. 3	Mary Williams, Wood's Close	60	"
Jan. 3	Ailce Prosser, Bath Street	19	"
Jan. 3	Ann Walls, Cow Cross	61	Old Ground
Jan. 4	Amey Dalley, Bath Street	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 4	John Mason, Workhouse	4	"
Jan. 5	Elizabeth Collard, Eagle Court	2	"
Jan. 5	John Thomas, a Soldier, Jacob's Court	41	"
Jan. 5	William Worrell, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Jan. 6	John Carter, Turnmill Street	44	"
Jan. 7	Mary Hall, Swan Yard	3	Old Ground
Jan. 9	Mary Veal, Red Lyon Street	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 9	Marg <sup>t</sup> Eaton, Workhouse	70	"
Jan. 10	Matthew Tatton, Leadin hall Markett	inf.	"
Jan. 10	John Haughton, Clerkenwell Green	55	In a Vault
Jan. 11	William Scott, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 11	Edward Cockram, Swan Aley	68	"
Jan. 11	John Nanphan, Albemerl Street	inf.	"
Jan. 12	Robert Noble, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 12	Henry Collony, Red Bull Yard	40	"
Jan. 13	Ann Slauter, Turnmill Street	70	Old Ground
Jan. 13	Ann Martin, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Jan. 14	Ann Plaw, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Jan. 14	Phillip Cowland, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 14	Mary Langsdon, Copis row	inf.	"
Jan. 14	Sarah Tubb, Swan Aly	60	Old Ground
Jan. 15	William Thornton, Thames Street	2	"
Jan. 15	Mary Sherrod, Lane's Court	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 15	Peter Ricketts, Turnmill Street	2	"
Jan. 16	Joseph Tuskin, Swan Yard	inf.	"
Jan. 17	Jane Bayley, New Street, St Bride's	77	Church
Jan. 17	Francis Stevens, Cow Cross	60	Old Ground
Jan. 17	William Runington, Swan Aly	57	New Ground
Jan. 17	Richard Jones, Wood's Close	36	Old Ground
Jan. 18	Susanah Atwood, Clerkenwell Close	77	South Isle
Jan. 19	Elizabeth Skill, Gosswell Street	3	New Ground
Jan. 19	Thomas Brooks, Copis rowe	30	Old Ground
Jan. 19	Henry Shaw, Islington	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 19	John Seward, New prison Walk	26	Old Ground
Jan. 19	Francis Harris, Clerkenwell Green	2	New Ground
Jan. 20	Richard Brown, Hospital	37	"
Jan. 20	Samuel Curry, Workhouse	72	"
Jan. 20	John Jeffs, Workhouse	7	"
Jan. 20	Easter Steward, Workhouse	45	"
Jan. 20	William Wood, St John Street Road	68	"
Jan. 20	John Pratt, Peter Street	inf.	"
Jan. 21	William Roads, Mutton Lane	46	"
Jan. 21	John Coke, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 22	Ann Askue, Wood's Close	60	"
Jan. 22	Mary Frost, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Jan. 23	Joseph Glasserd, prisnor in Bridewell	26	"
Jan. 23	Catharine Cooper, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
Jan. 23	Elizabeth Wadlington, Workhouse	65	"
Jan. 24	Roulard Bilby, St John Street	46	Old Ground
Jan. 24	Thomas Bold, Swan Aly	55	New Ground
Jan. 24	Jane Dicken, St John Street	67	Old Ground
Jan. 24	Thomas Mullings, Eagle Court	41	New Ground
Jan. 24	Mary Raby, Clerkenwell Close	78	Old Ground

Jan. 26	Henry Holden, Peter Street	Age 48	New Ground
Jan. 26	William White, Paretree Court	24	"
Jan. 26	Joseph Thompson, Turnmill Street	2	Old Ground
Jan. 27	Martha Storah, Hospitall	44	New Ground
Jan. 27	A woman unknown, drowned in the River		"
Jan. 27	Mary Tuskin, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
Jan. 27	Susanah Grubb, St John Street	60	"
Jan. 28	William Hanks, Peter Street	inf.	"
Jan. 28	Robert Leigh, White Fryors	43	"
Jan. 28	Elizabeth Pugh, St John Street	57	Old Ground
Jan. 29	Ann Hughs, Alen Street	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 29	Robert Watson, Turnmill Street	51	"
Jan. 30	John Moor, Workhouse	37	"
Jan. 30	Mary Brooks, Copis row	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 30	Elizabeth Haydon, drowned in the River	26	"
Jan. 31	Mary Maddocks, Red Lyon Street	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 31	John Pattison, Turnmill Street	67	Old Ground
Jan. 31	Rebecca Smart, 3 Pidgeon Court	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 1	Thomas Clark, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Feb. 2	Hesther Bold, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Feb. 3	Michael Kitchin, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 3	Ann Noble, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
Feb. 3	Samuel Lowe, Mutton Lane	3	"
Feb. 3	Richard Mason, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Feb. 3	Henry Burr, Bath Fields	inf.	"
Feb. 4	Richard Ayres, Litle Swan Aly	74	Old Ground
Feb. 4	Benjamin Wingate, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 4	Mary Langson, 3 Pidgeon Court	inf.	"
Feb. 6	Mary Lewis, Workhouse	50	"
Feb. 6	James Miller, Prisnor in Bridewell		"
Feb. 7	Elizabeth ffisher, Islington	inf.	"
Feb. 7	John Aldridge, Bath Street	3½	"
Feb. 8	Sarah Warden, St John Street	16	"
Feb. 9	Thomas Tayler, Turnmill Street	55	"
Feb. 9	William Jones, Saffron Hill	42	"
Feb. 9	Daniel Evans, Workhouse	66	"
Feb. 9	William Lane, Workhouse	18	"
Feb. 10	Edward Leet, by the Workhouse	inf.	"
Feb. 11	Benjamin Hall, Bowling Aley	51	Old Ground
Feb. 11	John Tayler, Turnmill Street	39	"
Feb. 12	John Dailey, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 12	Elizabeth Pinkley, Bath Street	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 13	George Eastham, Workhouse	32	New Ground
Feb. 14	Edward Berrey, Gosswell Street	53	Old Ground
Feb. 14	Elizabeth Mont, St Peter's, Cornhill	63	"
Feb. 14	Catharine Savage, Smith Fields Barre	6	Church Porch
Feb. 15	Elizabeth Slaymaker, Jacob's Court	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 16	Elizabeth Evans, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Feb. 16	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Maria Galldigust, Paretree Court	3	"
Feb. 16	John Bolton, Red Bull Yard	62	"
Feb. 18	Mary Halbert, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 18	James Sharp otherwise Purser, Turnmill St	inf.	"
Feb. 19	Mary Arabella Buxton, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
Feb. 19	Charles Barlow, Turnmill Street	56	"
Feb. 20	Margarett Fellows, Baker's Rowe	49	"
Feb. 21	Joseph Spencer, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 22	Ann Freeman, Botle ha yard [sic]	6½	"
Feb. 22	John Lightfoot, Baker's Rowe	inf.	New Ground

Feb. 22	John Meltus, Bowling Aley	Age 57	New Ground
Feb. 24	Ann Wingfield, Workhouse	41	"
Feb. 25	Edward Doarn, Warner Street	29	"
Feb. 25	Elizabeth Sky, Workhouse	2	"
Feb. 25	Mary Hay, Workhouse	inf.	"
Feb. 25	Edward Jones, St John's Square	20	South Isle
Feb. 25	M <sup>rs</sup> Bethia Green, Eastham in Essex	85	Church
Feb. 26	Clare Goodwin, White Fryars	60	New Ground
Feb. 26	Mary Wilson, Little Swan Aly	59	"
Feb. 26	William Morphew, Goswell Street	inf.	"
Feb. 27	Mary Price, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 27	Mary Mays, Hospitall	21	"
Feb. 29	John Bellamy, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Feb. 29	John Price, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 29	Luke Hunt, Falcon Court	inf.	"
Mar. 2	Mary Cooper, St John Street	69	"
Mar. 3	Paul Press, Bridewell Walk	55	"
Mar. 3	Sarah Stanly, Alen Street	inf.	"
Mar. 4	Thomas Fisher, Workhouse	60	"
Mar. 4	Alice Onion, Workhouse	36	"
Mar. 4	William King, Berkley Court	inf.	"
Mar. 5	Ann Bolton, Little Warner Street	7	"
Mar. 5	John Alldridge, Bath Fields	42	"
Mar. 6	Martha Jorden, Turnmill Street	40	"
Mar. 6	John Cobbett, Mutton Lane	inf.	"
Mar. 6	Joseph Osbourn, Clerkenwell Close	58	Old Ground
Mar. 6	Elizabeth Smith, Alen Street	38	"
Mar. 8	William Jenkins, Turnmill Street	12	"
Mar. 8	John Brand, Alen Street	30	"
Mar. 9	Stephen Chapman, Bath Fields	36	New Ground
Mar. 11	John Clayton, Baker's Rowe	inf.	"
Mar. 12	Catharine Vaughn [ <i>sic</i> ], Turnmill Street	46	"
Mar. 12	Elizabeth Powell, Workhouse	38	"
Mar. 12	Martha Deacons, Clerkenwell Close	88	Church
Mar. 13	Thomas Armour, Eagle Court	38	New Ground
Mar. 13	Jane Bird, Compton Street	30	"
Mar. 14	Sarah & Tempress [ <i>sic</i> ] Nicholls, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>a</sup>	"
Mar. 14	Richard Cobbley, Suffering [ <i>sic</i> ] Hill	58	"
Mar. 15	Elizabeth Salmon, Workhouse	58	"
Mar. 15	Winifred Mansfield, Turnmill Street	44	"
Mar. 15	Elizabeth Kelsey, St John Street	4	"
Mar. 15	Elizabeth Sabrook, Workhouse	inf.	"
Mar. 17	Thomas Greyhurst, New Prison Walk	45	Church
Mar. 18	Daniel Dorrell, Goswell Street	46	Old Ground
Mar. 19	John Simms, a Bastard, Alen Street	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 20	Hannah Tuffnell, Wood's Close	58	"
Mar. 20	Samuel Hill, Islington	68	"
Mar. 20	Elizabeth Owen, Turnmill Street	23	"
Mar. 21	Thomas Chater, Alberl [ <i>sic</i> ] Street	23	Old Ground
Mar. 22	Jane Oliphent, Great Warner Street	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Mar. 22	Thomas Jackson, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 23	Ann Bolton, Warner Street	33	"
Mar. 23	A woman unknown, Watch house		"
Mar. 24	Mary Windsor, Butcher Aley, St John Street	93	"
Mar. 24	Thomas Spratley, Alesbery Street	inf.	"

## 1748.

Mar. 25	John Tuck, St John Street	Age 50	New Ground
Mar. 26	Susanah Blackman, St John Street	4	"
Mar. 27	Edward Salmon, Lane Court, Bath Fields	inf.	"
Mar. 27	Jane Brooks, Islington High Street	48	Vestry Place
Mar. 27	William Wilks, New Prison Walk	28	New Ground
Mar. 28	Sarah Moor, Workhouse	40	"
Mar. 28	William Pugh, St John Street	58	Old Ground
Mar. 29	William Stirrick, Litle Swan Aly	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 29	Sarah Cramelian, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 29	Emling Spratley, Alesbery Street	35	New Ground
Mar. 30	Ann Franklin, Paretree Court	inf.	"
Mar. 31	Martha Taping, Islington	43	Old Ground
Mar. 31	William Savory, Dorrington Street	28	"
April 3	Richard Martin, Swan Aly	inf.	New Ground
April 4	William Gibbs, Peter Street	inf.	"
April 4	James Doughton, Workhouse	35	"
April 4	Mary Steven, Workhouse	47	"
April 6	Charles Simpson, Rag Street	30	"
April 7	Richard Ball, Mutton Lane	32	Old Ground
April 7	Susanah Garrey, Eagle Court	78	New Ground
April 10	Francis Franklin, Swan Aly	21	"
April 11	John Gibbs, Peter Street	60	"
April 13	Martha Jennings, Hospitall	22	"
April 14	Elizabeth Jennings, Workhouse	35	"
April 15	Elizabeth Mackfarlen, St Ann's, Blackfryers	48	Old Ground
April 15	James Close, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
April 15	Mary King, St John's Court	40	"
April 15	Thomas Norton, St John Street	inf.	"
April 16	Jane Collins, Hospitall	18	"
April 18	Mary Morley, Baker's Rowe	30	"
April 18	Mary Palmer, Islington	inf.	"
April 20	Elizabeth Edwards, Workhouse	34	"
April 21	George Hunt, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
April 21	Mary Price, Workhouse	40	"
April 23	Edward Rogers, Francis Court	73	Old Ground
April 24	Martha Staines, Swan Aley	29	New Ground
April 26	Elizabeth Smith, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
April 27	John Baxter, Workhouse	63	"
April 27	Mary Hill, White Fryors	72	"
April 29	William Evans, Eagle Court	2	"
April 30	A man unknown, drowned in the River		"
May 6	Cecelia Wood, Wood's Close	35	"
May 6	George Daviss, Charterhouse lane	inf.	"
May 7	William Body, Cut throate Aley	42	Old Ground
May 7	Sarah Almond, Islington	81	"
May 9	Abraham Johnson, Workhouse	45	New Ground
May 11	Ailce Woodard, Alen Street	48	Old Ground
May 11	Mary Hutchinson, Workhouse	72	New Ground
May 12	Jane Holeman, Swan Yard	66	"
May 12	Mary Barnesby, Green Yard	66	"
May 12	Thomas Wardall, White Fryors	43	"
May 12	Elizabeth Shosee, Workhouse	18	"
May 12	Sarah Northwood, Workhouse	54	"
May 13	John Jones, Hospitall	48	"
May 13	Mary Hadley, Hockley Hole	67	"
May 14	Elizabeth Adams, New Prison		"

May 14	William Jones, Bridewell Walk	Age inf.	New Ground
May 15	Ann Geare, Compton Street	34	"
May 15	William Gregory, Great Swan Aly	18	"
May 16	Charles Lamb, St John Street	32	"
May 17	William Somerville, Bridewell Walk	58	Old Ground
May 17	Hanah Walton, Turnmill Street	58	"
May 17	James Beardmore, Copis row	inf.	New Ground
May 18	Henry Radcliffe, Clerkenwell Green	79	Church Porch
May 19	Mary Scott, Workhouse	22	New Ground
May 23	Joan Radcliffe, Clerkenwell Green	76	Old Ground
May 28	William Mills, Turnmill Street	3	"
May 29	James Higgins, Lamb Court	32	"
May 29	Elizabeth Oates, St John Street	inf.	New Ground
May 30	Samuel Malkin, Islington	inf.	Old Ground
May 30	Elizabeth Remmington, Alen Street	inf.	"
May 31	Robert Rogerson, Ragg Street	60	New Ground
June 2	Besley Magenes, Copis Rowe	44	"
June 4	John Staines, Alen Street	12	"
June 4	Mary Moor, Hospitall	74	"
June 7	Mary Witenbourough, Clerkenwell Close	32	Old Ground
June 7	Robert Duck, Workhouse	36	New Ground
June 7	David Hampton, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 7	Ailce Laws, Red bull Yard	70	"
June 7	Joseph Heath, Alen Street	9	"
June 9	Phillip Flower, Great Swan Aly	66	Church Porch
June 9	Ann Cobb, Swan Yard	35	New Ground
June 10	John Pack, Islington	41	Old Ground
June 10	Ann Hayes, Peter Street	inf.	New Ground
June 10	John Stevens, Workhouse	77	"
June 10	Ann Cook, drowned in the River	57	"
June 11	Grace Miles, 3 Pidgeon Court	35	"
June 11	William Hendly, Prisnor in Bridewell	30	"
June 12	Isaac Higgs, Great Warner Street	72	"
June 12	Mary Kempton, Wood's Close	35	"
June 14	Ailce Short, Clerkenwell Close	82	Old Ground
June 14	Ann Holloway, Ragg Street	inf.	New Ground
June 15	Ann Hopkins, Turnmill Street	31	"
June 16	Elizabeth Lamb, Great Swan Aley	28	Old Ground
June 16	John Cook, Northampton Street	93	"
June 18	Edward Mills, Peter Street	inf.	"
June 22	Mary Hobbs, White Fryors	22	New Ground
June 23	James Martin, Pare tree Court	3	Old Ground
June 25	Ann Chabot, Clerkenwell Close	65	"
June 25	William Sutton, Workhouse	67	New Ground
June 27	Mary Bone, Paretree Court	inf.	"
June 27	Rachael Douglass, Workhouse	77	"
June 27	Samuel White, St John Street	25	"
June 29	Elizabeth Rowsham, St John's Court	54	"
June 30	John Cox, Wood's Close	inf.	"
July 1	Thomas Manning, Turnmill Street	5	"
July 1	William Beck, Red Lyon Street	52	"
July 2	Thomas Stockdall, Turnmill Street	17	"
July 3	James Manning, Turnmill Street	3	"
July 3	Elizabeth Aldridge, Bath Fields	39	"
July 3	Jane Knight, Alen Street	39	"
July 5	Sarah Carver, St John Street	27	"
July 5	Matthew Read, Honey lane Markett	53	Old Ground
July 6	Ann Barlow, George's Court	67	"

July 6	Edward Rippen, Turnmill Street	Age 58	New Ground
July 7	Robert Durdant, Lane's Court	70	"
July 10	John Watson, Bath Fields	inf.	Old Ground
July 12	Richard Gale, Eagle Court	inf.	New Ground
July 12	John Clouds, Copis Rowe	64	Old Ground
July 12	Richard Huntridge, Bridewell Walk	inf.	"
July 12	Thomas Ravenhill, St John's Court	inf.	"
July 13	James Ball, Mutton Lane	4	"
July 14	John Waley, Islington	inf.	"
July 14	Edward Wainwright, Sun Aley	52	New Ground
July 14	Martha Hoy, Clerkenwell Green	40	Old Ground
July 15	Elizabeth Lloyd, Workhouse	47	New Ground
July 17	Elizabeth Cushee, Red Lyon Street	44	Old Ground
July 19	Thomas Parsons, Bath Fields	inf.	"
July 20	Dinah Dillworth, Swan Aley	50	New Ground
July 20	Elizabeth Berridge, Turnmill Street	7	"
July 20	Mary Moor, Great Warner Street	inf.	"
July 22	Ailce Rountree, St John Street	inf.	"
July 24	John Elms, Great Swan Aly	17	Old Ground
July 28	Mary Grifis, St John's Lane	62	"
July 29	Jonathan Trott, Turnmill Street	38	"
July 29	Thomas Hoole, St John Street	2½	"
July 29	Mary Scott, White Fryors	92	New Ground
July 30	Susanah Trott, Turnmill Street	69	Old Ground
July 31	Mary Watts, White Fryors	46	New Ground
Aug. 1	Martha Peter, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Aug. 1	A woman unknown, Workhouse		"
Aug. 3	Bridget Omea, Great Swan Aley	55	"
Aug. 4	Mary Bagnall, Mutton Lane	67	Old Ground
Aug. 4	Jonathan Fisher, Swan Yard	34	New Ground
Aug. 6	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bartholomew, Islington	6	Old Ground
Aug. 6	Susanah Holoman, Hatten Wall	4	New Ground
Aug. 6	Aurabella Donason, Workhouse	23	"
Aug. 7	Ruth Guess, Hospital	63	"
Aug. 8	Ann Zilla, Warner Street	inf.	"
Aug. 8	Ann Wetherby, Turnmill Street	38	"
Aug. 9	Jane Lloyd, Workhouse	67	"
Aug. 11	Francis Austin, White Fryors	2	"
Aug. 11	Elizabeth Daniel, Little Swan Aley	56	Old Ground
Aug. 11	Sarah House, Ragg Street	38	New Ground
Aug. 13	Jesper Morris, Turnmill Street	2	"
Aug. 14	Ann Andrews, St John Street	2	"
Aug. 15	Thomas Inns, Islington	26	Old Ground
Aug. 15	Richard Pennington, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 16	Thomas Granger, Lane's Court	inf.	"
Aug. 17	Luke Lex, Workhouse	44	"
Aug. 19	Edward Widgeon, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 19	Auther Joy, Islington Fields	82	Old Ground
Aug. 19	Edward Sprake, Clerkenwell Green	23	New Ground
Aug. 20	John Edger, Hockley Hole	40	"
Aug. 20	John Thomas, Workhouse	2	"
Aug. 20	Ann Bosworth, Workhouse	66	"
Aug. 22	Mary Millward, Workhouse	64	"
Aug. 23	Charles Clark, Copis row	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 23	Elizabeth Kelley, Brick lane by Spittle Fields	inf.	"
Aug. 24	Ailce Phillips, Turnmill Street	34	New Ground
Aug. 24	Ann Blackamore, Clerkenwell Close	29	"
Aug. 24	John Cock, Turnmill Street	73	Old Ground

Aug. 25	Mary Chambers, Red Lyon Street	Age 70	Old Ground
Aug. 26	John Tibbet, Islington	58	"
Aug. 28	Thomas Porter, Great Swan Aly	62	New Ground
Aug. 29	Elizabeth Hall, White Fryors	inf.	"
Aug. 30	John Richardson, St John's Court	35	"
Aug. 31	Magdalen Townshend, Busbey's Folley	80	Church
Sep. 1	Mary Stone, Wood's Close	31	New Ground
Sep. 1	Francis Wyman, Great Swan Aly	30	"
Sep. 3	Mary Jerusalem, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Sep. 4	Ann Clark, George's Court	39	Old Ground
Sep. 4	Edward Clayton, St John Street	25	New Ground
Sep. 5	fisher Francis [ <i>sic</i> ], St Nichollas Cole Abby	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 5	Ann Gate, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 6	Mary Grimshaw, Red Bull Yard	13	Old Ground
Sep. 6	William Sprake, Swan Aly	25	New Ground
Sep. 7	John Green, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Sep. 10	Ann Hardin, Turnmill Street	42	"
Sep. 12	Mary Heath, London Spaw	66	Old Ground
Sep. 13	Hesther Smith, St John Street	4	"
Sep. 13	Ann Mansfield, Great Warner Street	inf.	"
Sep. 13	Hanah Badnage, Broad Yard	16	New Ground
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Berridge, Berkley Court	16	Old Ground
Sep. 14	Ann Long, Bridewell Walk	31	New Ground
Sep. 14	Mary King, Berkley Court	4	"
Sep. 16	Mary Brunson, White Fryors	inf.	"
Sep. 17	Mary Jones, Workhouse	51	"
Sep. 18	Peter Smalt, Bridewell Walk	56	Old Ground
Sep. 21	Hanah Long, Bridewell Walk	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 22	William Franklin, Turnmill Street	2	"
Sep. 22	Ann Austin, Great Swan Aly	6	"
Sep. 25	Daniel Marvell, Great Swan Aly	48	"
Sep. 25	Mary Ellis, Stoke Newington	70	"
Sep. 25	Mr John Cole, Salsbery Street in the Strand	41	Church
Sep. 25	Sarah Fielding, Gosswell Street	57	Old Ground
Sep. 26	Ann Kempton, Workhouse	63	New Ground
Sep. 27	John Newman, Hospital	45	"
Sep. 28	Ann Shore, Great Swan Aly	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 29	Elizabeth Owen, Clerkenwell Close	60	"
Sep. 29	William Bendleston, Jacob's Court	21	New Ground
Sep. 29	Martha Johnson, Peter Street	inf.	"
Sep. 30	Martha Palmer, Dorrington Street	61	Old Ground
Oct. 1	William Elderton, Wood's Close	50	New Ground
Oct. 1	Lucy Bartin, Red bull Yard	inf.	"
Oct. 1	A woman unknown, Workhouse		"
Oct. 2	John Lymer, Red Bull Yard	45	"
Oct. 3	Robert Tayler, Copis row	5	"
Oct. 6	A boy dropt in a Coffin, Red Lyon Street		"
Oct. 7	John Watson, Baker's Rowe	31	"
Oct. 8	Hanah Crofts, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 9	John King, Berkley Court	10	"
Oct. 10	William Long, Bridewell Walk	3	"
Oct. 12	Katharine Kaysey, Workhouse	63	"
Oct. 12	Ann Johnson, Peter Street	inf.	"
Oct. 12	Elizabeth Dowley, Clerkenwell Close	73	Old Ground
Oct. 13	Mary Gunn, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 15	George Norman, Workhouse	35	"
Oct. 15	Martha Munday, Great Swan Aly	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 16	Hanah Gravestock, Wood's Close	15	New Ground

Oct. 16	Robert Arlandy, Berkley Street	Age 66	Old Ground
Oct. 16	Elizabeth Hawkins, Turnmill Street	29	New Ground
Oct. 16	William Hardwick, White Fryors	28	"
Oct. 17	Samuel Doughton, Hospitall	35	"
Oct. 17	Elizabeth Elliott, Workhouse	45	"
Oct. 18	John Emmerson, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 19	Mary Copeland, Mutton Lane	65	"
Oct. 21	James Coleman, Great Swan Aly	43	"
Oct. 22	Ann Goodwin, White Fryors	35	"
Oct. 22	James Mills, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 23	Margaret Lee, Bath Fields	66	Old Ground
Oct. 23	Hugh Loggen, Red Bull Yard	38	New Ground
Oct. 24	Charles Bibbee, Turnmill Street	5	Old Ground
Oct. 24	Elizabeth Holman, drowned in y <sup>e</sup> New River	59	New Ground
Oct. 24	A woman unknown, drowned in y <sup>e</sup> New River		"
Oct. 25	Edward Harwood, Great Swan Aly	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 25	Elizabeth Foster, St John's Lane	24	"
Oct. 25	James Larmon, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Oct. 25	John Rayner, Copis rowe	63	"
Oct. 27	Margret Parker, by the Workhouse	inf.	"
Oct. 27	Susanah Robertson, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 28	Thomas Alison, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Oct. 28	Sarah Sallaway, Fleet Markett	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 29	Ann Powers, Islington Road	66	New Ground
Oct. 31	Elizabeth Pateman, Workhouse	40	"
Nov. 1	Robert Tayler, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Nov. 2	Sarah Weston, Shepherd's Court	2½	"
Nov. 2	Susanah Barratt, St John Street	36	Old Ground
Nov. 2	Thomas Bramwell, Peter Street	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 3	Susanah Bannister, Suffring Hill	64	Old Ground
Nov. 3	Ailce Martin, George's Court	30	New Ground
Nov. 5	Mary Newton, Workhouse	30	"
Nov. 6	Elizabeth Durston, Clerkenwell Close	45	"
Nov. 6	Charles Douglass, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 7	Ellener Underwood, Red Lyon Yard	85	New Ground
Nov. 9	Ann Alen, by the Workhouse	64	"
Nov. 10	Mary Newman, Workhouse	38	"
Nov. 12	Elizabeth Forster, St John's lane	2½	Old Ground
Nov. 13	Heneritta Chellson, Hog lane, Spittle Fields	67	New Ground
Nov. 13	Robert Day, Leadinhall Markett	60	Old Ground
Nov. 13	Frances Warren, Alen Street	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 14	Mary Smith, Hockley Hole	inf.	"
Nov. 15	Sarah Williamson, Workhouse	85	"
Nov. 15	Joyce Weeden, Turnmill Street	50	"
Nov. 15	John Strong, St John Street	72	"
Nov. 16	Mary Live Child, St John Street	54	"
Nov. 16	Sarah Smout, Workhouse	26	"
Nov. 17	Elizabeth Lawson, Gosswell Street	53	"
Nov. 17	Elizabeth Griffis, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 18	Elizabeth Parker, Turnmill Street	48	New Ground
Nov. 20	John Cobley, Swan Yard	21	"
Nov. 21	Mary Singleton, Hospitall	62	"
Nov. 21	James Barratt, Swan Aly	62	"
Nov. 22	William Robertson, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Nov. 23	James Bradley, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
Nov. 23	William Hart, Aldersgate Street	40	Old Ground
Nov. 23	Mary Hawkins, Bowling Aley	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 24	John Holloway, Red Bull Yard	2	"

Nov. 25	Mary Holloway, Red Bull Yard	Age inf.	New Ground
Nov. 26	Sarah Larkin, St John's Lane	8	Old Ground
Nov. 26	Mary Payne, Workhouse	72	New Ground
Nov. 27	David Pettitt, Alen Street	55	Old Ground
Nov. 27	Thomas Higgins, Turnmill Street	28	New Ground
Nov. 28	Elizabeth Stockdall, Bowling Aley	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 28	John Best, St John Street	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 29	Richard Durdaunt, Workhouse	inf.	"
Nov. 30	Elizabeth Clark, Sun Court, Swan Aly	31	Old Ground
Nov. 30	Susanah Johnson, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 30	Hesther James, Turnmill Street	50	"
Dec. 1	James Ginger, Turnmill Street	21	Old Ground
Dec. 2	Edward White, Islington	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 2	Elizabeth Millis, St John Street	inf.	"
Dec. 2	Joseph Johnson, Turnmill Street	8	"
Dec. 2	Mary France, George's Court	inf.	"
Dec. 3	Mary Walker, White Fryors	50	"
Dec. 3	James Harrington, White Fryors	27	"
Dec. 3	John Sansom, prisonor of New prison	50	"
Dec. 4	Susanah James, Bridewell Walk	45	Old Ground
Dec. 4	Elizabeth Livermore, Bowling Aley	58	New Ground
Dec. 6	Hesther King, Vineyard	2	"
Dec. 6	Thomas Yates, Copis Row	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 6	James Robinson, Peter Street	4	New Ground
Dec. 8	Samuel Hayley, Sleep's Aley	inf.	"
Dec. 9	Sarah Jeffreys, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 9	Ann Baxter, Workhouse	72	New Ground
Dec. 9	Samuel Cade, Workhouse	41	"
Dec. 9	Elizabeth Johnson, White Fryors	21	"
Dec. 10	Sarah Ford, Fan's Aley	24	"
Dec. 11	Elizabeth Trueman, Alen Street	40	Old Ground
Dec. 12	Thomas Dekin, Compton Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 12	Mary Gilderd, Hockley Hole	33	Old Ground
Dec. 12	Ann Burgin, Wood's Close	36	New Ground
Dec. 12	William Watts, Bridewell Walk	inf.	"
Dec. 13	Thomas Tallbott, Westminster	55	Old Ground
Dec. 14	Thomas Evans, St John Street Road	inf.	"
Dec. 14	Sarah Kilbourn, St John Street	61	"
Dec. 14	John Crouch, St John's Court	47	New Ground
Dec. 16	John Rogers, Green Yard	inf.	"
Dec. 17	Benj <sup>n</sup> Cook, Workhouse	74	"
Dec. 18	Sarah Whettham, Turnmill Street	38	"
Dec. 19	Thomas Rotts, Islington	34	"
Dec. 19	Edmund Paynter, Chick lane	inf.	"
Dec. 20	Ann Middleton, White Fryors	40	"
Dec. 20	Elizabeth Perrey, White Fryors	35	"
Dec. 20	Mary Wooldridge, Alen Street	55	"
Dec. 21	William Bellamy, Alen Street	41	Old Ground
Dec. 25	James Alberey, Turnmill Street	21	"
Dec. 25	Solomon Fluritt, Eagle Court	4	New Ground
Dec. 25	Ann Goodbed, New Prison Walk	33	"
Dec. 27	Mary Hancock, Grey's Inn Lane	66	"
Dec. 27	Elizabeth Bathow, Turnmill Street	3	Old Ground
Dec. 28	Susanah Millward, Clerkenwell Green	84	New Ground
Dec. 28	Ann Dekin, Wood's Close	32	"
Dec. 28	Joseph Wallis, Sun Aley, St John Street	inf.	"
Dec. 29	John Brown, St John Street	inf.	"
Dec. 29	William Turton, Falcan Court	3	"

Dec. 31	John Dekin, Wood's Close	Age 3	New Ground
Jan. 1	John Horncastle, Hare Street	13	"
Jan. 2	Thomas Harvey, Little Swan Aly	3	Old Ground
Jan. 2	Mary Collins, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 3	James Neal, Gosswell Street	40	"
Jan. 3	John Wooldridge, Alen Street	72	"
Jan. 3	Jane Parrott, Workhouse	52	"
Jan. 5	William Provis, Wood's Close	3	"
Jan. 5	Ann Stirk, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Jan. 5	Ann Firbiss, White Fryors	35	"
Jan. 5	David Williams, Gosswell Street	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 6	Ellener Harrison, Bowling Aley	36	New Ground
Jan. 6	Richard Cook, Prisoner in Bridewell	19	"
Jan. 8	Caleb Barron, Swan Aly	37	Old Ground
Jan. 8	Mary Stockdale, Bowling Aley	3	"
Jan. 9	Ann Bathow, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 9	Mary Best, St John Street	27	New Ground
Jan. 10	Catharine Pickering, Clerkenwell Close	85	"
Jan. 10	William Rippen, Little Swan Aly	48	Old Ground
Jan. 10	Edward Holt, Sleep's Aley	65	New Ground
Jan. 10	Hannah Holmes, White Fryors	25	"
Jan. 11	Mary Claxton, Turnmill Street	58	"
Jan. 12	James Vasey, Little Swan Aly	2½	"
Jan. 12	Matthew Broom, prisoner in Bridewell	47	"
Jan. 12	Catharine Warden, Prisoner in Bridewell	19	"
Jan. 13	Christopher Hazler, Little Swan Aly	21	"
Jan. 14	Sarah Wood, Turnmill Street	3	"
Jan. 14	Elizabeth Phasent, Hospital	35	"
Jan. 15	Hesther Nicholls, Clerkenwell Green	66	"
Jan. 16	Martha Heatley, Workhouse	5	"
Jan. 16	John Robenson, Clerkenwell Green	3	Old Ground
Jan. 17	William Spencer, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 18	William Young, Red Lyon Street	inf.	"
Jan. 18	Mary Cooper, Green Yard	88	Old Ground
Jan. 19	Richard Gannell, 3 Pidgeon Court	4	New Ground
Jan. 19	John Gill, John's Lane	inf.	"
Jan. 20	Hesther Keys, Bath Fields	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 21	Sarah Elizabeth Riley, Wood's Close	2	New Ground
Jan. 21	Jane Rowney, Workhouse	60	"
Jan. 22	Arther Dabbs, Warner Street	inf.	"
Jan. 23	John Porter, Clerkenwell Green	45	"
Jan. 25	Clemment Hawes, St Martin's Le Grand	74	Old Ground
Jan. 25	Ann Weaver, Bath Square	27	Vestry Place
Jan. 25	Charles Smith, Workhouse	45	New Ground
Jan. 25	Cecelia Plackett, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
Jan. 25	Elizabeth Walker, Clerkenwell Green	85	Church
Jan. 27	Elizabeth Newton, Swan Yard	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 27	John Brooke, Gosswell Street, St Luke	56	Old Ground
Jan. 27	Mary Cope, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Jan. 27	Thomas Keys, Workhouse	57	New Ground
Jan. 29	William Thomas, Turnmill Street	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 29	John W <sup>m</sup> Etheridge, Mutton Lane	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 31	John Gannell, 3 Pidgeon Court	2	"
Jan. 31	George Wood, Green Yard	inf.	"
Jan. 31	Ann Lewis, George's Court	3	Old Ground
Feb. 2	John Jeffris, Wood's Close	4	"
Feb. 3	Elizabeth Milbourn, Islington Road	21	"
Feb. 3	Aaron Bateman, Bowling Aley	50	"

Feb. 3	William Hughes, Mutton Lane	Age 5	New Ground
Feb. 4	Marg <sup>t</sup> Bailey, Copis row	67	"
Feb. 4	Hanah Guaskin, Mutton Lane	2	"
Feb. 4	A woman unknown, Workhouse		"
Feb. 4	Sarah Craftner, Workhouse	inf.	"
Feb. 5	Mary Cole, Guy's Hospital	45	Old Ground
Feb. 5	Richard Rigbey, Islington Road	inf.	"
Feb. 6	Charles Tayler, St John Street Road	45	New Ground
Feb. 6	Mary Gefford, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 7	Elizabeth Gefford, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 7	John Heatley, Workhouse	7	"
Feb. 8	John Perkins, prisnor in Bridewell		"
Feb. 10	Mary Shaw, Workhouse	25	"
Feb. 10	Grace Denton, Gosswell Street	5	"
Feb. 11	William Brown, Lane Court	58	"
Feb. 12	William Oynate, Swan Aley	40	"
Feb. 18	Mary Larmon, Wood's Close	5½	Old Ground
Feb. 14	John Williams, Green Yard	3½	"
Feb. 14	Sarah Patison, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 15	William Williams, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Feb. 16	John Daniel, Swan Aley	56	"
Feb. 17	Marg <sup>t</sup> Ainsworth, Clerkenwell Green	29	"
Feb. 17	Thomas White, 3 Pidgeon Court	inf.	"
Feb. 19	Elizabeth Rountree, Wood's Close	50	Old Ground
Feb. 20	John Frimley, Executed at Tybourn	29	New Ground
Feb. 21	Mary Hick, Turnmill Street	27	"
Feb. 22	Peter Kendon, prisnor of Bridewell		"
Feb. 24	Mary Mattox, St John Street Road	36	"
Feb. 24	John Lamb, Workhouse	inf.	"
Feb. 25	A woman unknown, Mutton Lane		"
Feb. 25	Mary Heath, Workhouse	47	"
Feb. 26	Henry Morcot, Turnmill Street	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 27	Mary Hatt, Workhouse	23	New Ground
Feb. 27	Ishmael Thomas, Turnmill Street	46	"
Feb. 28	Thomas Falkner, Turnmill Street	38	"
Mar. 2	Mary Linch, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Mar. 2	William Rollings, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Mar. 2	Thomas Lamb, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 2	Thomas Weaver, Workhouse	84	New Ground
Mar. 2	Joshua Wood, Workhouse	60	"
Mar. 3	Mary Burridge, Islington Road	62	Old Ground
Mar. 5	Thomas Coleman, Red Bull Yard	60	New Ground
Mar. 7	John Yeates, Bridewell Walk	42	Old Ground
Mar. 8	Sarah Gay, Islington Road	inf.	"
Mar. 8	A woman unknown, drowned in the River		New Ground
Mar. 9	Edward Hewetson, Workhouse	67	"
Mar. 9	Mary Tayler, White Fryors	49	"
Mar. 11	John Cary, St John Street	inf.	"
Mar. 11	Rebecca King, Berkley Court	inf.	"
Mar. 12	Mary Nussey, Alen Street	57	Old Ground
Mar. 12	Samuel Clewes, White Fryors	34	"
Mar. 13	John Twickton, Workhouse	35	New Ground
Mar. 13	Mary Phipps, Workhouse	25	"
Mar. 13	Henry Davonport, Workhouse	47	Old Ground
Mar. 14	Sarah Osborne, George's Court	82	"
Mar. 15	Thomas Snape, Workhouse	63	New Ground
Mar. 17	William Bateman, Berkley Street	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 18	Sarah Noble, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground

Mar. 18	Samuel Legrave, Warner Street	Age inf.	New Ground
Mar. 18	Elizabeth Cock, Hockle Hole	45	"
Mar. 18	Lester fflowles, Great Swan Aly	32	Old Ground
Mar. 19	John Hutchinson, Copis row	inf.	"
Mar. 19	Joseph Peder, Ragg Street	68	"
Mar. 20	William Rush, Paretree Court lane	70	New Ground
Mar. 21	Henery Lufkin, Bath Fields	55	"
Mar. 21	Robert Berk, 3 Pidgeon Court	inf.	"
Mar. 21	Mary Jones, Workhouse	74	"
Mar. 22	Ann Hart, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Mar. 22	Ann Downing, Northampton Street	56	Old Ground
Mar. 22	Mary Williams, Workhouse	60	New Ground
Mar. 22	Phillipa Ancell, Workhouse	55	Old Ground
Mar. 23	Sarah Hampton, Workhouse	39	New Ground
Mar. 24	Ann Baker, Turnmill Street	46	"

## 1749.

Mar. 26	Lowrly Williams, George's Court	69	New Ground
Mar. 27	John Stevens, Turnmill Street	53	Old Ground
Mar. 28	Elizabeth Roberts, London Wall	73	"
Mar. 29	Ruth Currith, Ragg Street	67	New Ground
Mar. 29	Mary Bacon, Workhouse	inf.	"
Mar. 29	Elizabeth Gibson, West Smitfield	60	"
Mar. 29	Susanah Trueman, Swan Aley	inf.	"
Mar. 30	Thomas Parker, Mutton Lane	73	"
Mar. 30	A man unknown, drowned in the River		"
April 1	Charles Clever, Eagle Court	2	"
April 3	John Daviss, Workhouse	26	"
April 4	Mary Stokes, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
April 4	Elizabeth Phillips, Paretree Court	inf.	"
April 4	A man unknown, drowned in the River		"
April 4	Abigal Jones, Workhouse	33	"
April 6	John Jones, Compton Street	inf.	"
April 6	Jane Martin, Alesbery Street	2	"
April 6	Samuel Bailey, Copis row	inf.	"
April 7	Mary Hall, White Fryars	36	"
April 7	Mary Weekes, Cold bath Fields	45	"
April 8	Rachael Knight, St John Street	40	"
April 9	Margarett Parram, Great Warner Street	33	Old Ground
April 10	John Hughes, Baker's Row	2	New Ground
April 10	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Patson, Botle ha [sic] Yard	16	"
April 10	Thomas Bridgewater, Hockle hole	45	"
April 10	George Miller, Turnmill Street	47	"
April 11	Ann Orton, Workhouse	82	"
April 13	George Greenwood, Litle Swan Aley	58	Old Ground
April 13	John Stewart, Great Swan Aley	inf.	New Ground
April 13	Mary Walk, Clerkenwell Green	53	"
April 13	Robert Clap, prisnor in Bridewell		"
April 13	Elizabeth Cooper, Turnmill Street	47	"
April 15	Jane Newman, Great Swan Aley	18	Old Ground
April 15	Ann Lintwhite, Eagle Court	4	New Ground
April 16	Ailce Williams, Bolton Street, St Giles	66	Old Ground
April 17	Isabell Davis, Hockle Hole	inf.	New Ground
April 17	Anthony Grey, St John's Court	inf.	Old Ground
April 18	Ann Clark, Bowling Aley	inf.	New Ground
April 18	Charles Lutwitch, Broad Yard	4	Old Ground
April 18	Onner Comfort, Wood's Close	inf.	"

April 19	Edward Rigg, Gosswell Street	Age inf.	New Ground
April 19	William Wildeust, Paretree Court	inf.	"
April 20	Sarah Pease, Green Yard	56	Church Porch
April 21	John Batty, Red Bull Yard	inf.	Old Ground
April 22	Mary Thompson, Cold bath Fields	inf.	New Ground
April 22	Elleanor Beardmore, Baker's Row	inf.	"
April 23	William Ellen, Red Bull Yard	42	"
April 23	Elenear Rogers, Great Swan Aley	34	Old Ground
April 24	John Houldman, 3 Pidgeon Court	75	New Ground
April 25	Hanah Green, Wood's Close	37	"
April 25	Edward Bruff, Lane Court	inf.	"
April 26	Martha Newman, New Gate Street	22	Old Ground
April 27	Elizabeth Smith, Hospitall	66	New Ground
April 27	Mary Lamb, Workhouse	23	"
April 27	John Cole, Workhouse	45	"
April 28	Mary Hatter, Hospitall	37	"
April 28	John Man, by Paretree Court	inf.	"
April 29	Michael Richardson, Rag Street	inf.	"
April 29	Christian Hoy, Rag Street	inf.	Old Ground
April 29	Sarah East, Workhouse	17	New Ground
April 29	Ann Burdle, Islington	42	"
April 29	Sarah Shater, Alen Street	6	Old Ground
May 1	George Goodman, Workhouse	40	New Ground
May 1	Francis Carter, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
May 2	Elizabeth Lumley, Purple Lane	32	Old Ground
May 2	William Holeman, Workhouse	65	New Ground
May 3	John Wilford, Workhouse	72	"
May 3	Elizabeth Smith, Workhouse	85	"
May 4	John Garth, Berkley Court	inf.	Old Ground
May 5	Bridgett Hall, Alen Street	63	"
May 5	Alexander Saunders, Alesbery Street	inf.	New Ground
May 6	George Davis, Charter House lane	40	"
May 6	Elizabeth Wareing, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
May 7	Thomas Scott, Copis Rowe	42	Old Ground
May 7	Martha Cope, Litle Swan Aley	80	Church
May 8	Frances White, Green Yard	2	Old Ground
May 8	Frances Humber, Bishop's Court	5	New Ground
May 8	James Mortimer, Bridewell Walk	50	Old Ground
May 9	Mary Herbert, Turnmill Street	43	New Ground
May 9	Elizabeth Beardmore, Baker's Rowe	3	"
May 9	Benjamin Neice, Swan Aley	64	"
May 9	James Stoneham, St John's Court	43	"
May 10	Thomas Suffolk, Turnmill Street	54	"
May 10	Robert Tindall, Wood's Close	inf.	"
May 10	Ann Hodges, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
May 11	Elizabeth Darling, Workhouse	inf.	"
May 12	Philadelphia Wiseman, Gosswell Street	36	"
May 12	John Ellen, Rag Street	inf.	"
May 12	Robert Extoll, Paretree Court	inf.	"
May 12	Sarah Shaw, Baker's Rowe	inf.	"
May 13	Ann Casbolt, Green Yard	29	Old Ground
May 13	Sarah Birch, Workhouse	25	New Ground
May 14	John Woodward, Lane Court	18	"
May 15	Christopher Gascoing, Mutton lane	28	"
May 16	Richard Badger, Swan Aley	inf.	"
May 16	James Rowe, Workhouse	52	"
May 16	Damaris Downes, Workhouse	49	"
May 17	Elizabeth Jones, Workhouse	60	"

May 18	William Sparkes, St John Street	Age 25	New Ground
May 18	Deborah Roberts, by the Workhouse	78	"
May 19	Mary Nicholls, Rag Street	54	"
May 19	John Martin, Workhouse	52	"
May 19	Joshua Atkinson, Workhouse	72	"
May 20	Mary Richardson, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
May 23	Elizabeth Martin, Workhouse	71	Old Ground
May 23	William Dorrason, King Street	inf.	New Ground
May 23	Hanah Brown, Turnmill Street	50	"
May 23	William Cox, Wood's Close	27	"
May 23	Mary Shellwood, Workhouse	22	"
May 24	Elleanor Gentle, Lane Court	inf.	"
May 24	John Roke, a Bastard, Workhouse	inf.	"
May 24	Elizabeth Wilson, Islington	2½	"
May 25	John Potter, White Fryors	inf.	"
May 25	Daniel Casbolt, Green Yard	28	Old Ground
May 26	Hanah Pitkin, Red Bull Yard	61	New Ground
May 26	William Bird, Workhouse	49	"
May 28	Francis Gearey, Liquer pond Street, St Andrew's	83	Old Ground
May 29	Humphery Williams, St John Street	61	New Ground
May 29	Mary Fowkes, Wood's Close	5	Old Ground
May 29	Matthew Dyott, Mutton Lane	inf.	New Ground
May 29	William Anderson, St John Street	inf.	Old Ground
May 30	William Ambridge, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
May 31	Elizabeth Beer, Mutton Lane	34	"
May 31	Mary Parker, Botle ha [sic] Yard	90	"
May 31	Mary & Ann Rountree, Alen Street	inf.	"
June 1	Thomas Edmunds, Hospitall	26	"
June 1	Jane Headcock, Workhouse	63	"
June 3	William Spencer, Hockle hole	32	"
June 3	John Morris, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
June 4	A girl dropt in the Best Church Yard	inf.	"
June 5	Gilbert Griffis, Compton Street	46	Old Ground
June 5	Elizabeth Newton, Turnmill Street	39	New Ground
June 7	Elizabeth Moreton, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 8	Mary Harrison, Workhouse	63	Old Ground
June 9	Ann Wallis, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	New Ground
June 9	Mary Hutchinson, Workhouse	83	Old Ground
June 9	Sarah How, Workhouse	70	New Ground
June 9	Jane Atkinson, Islington	inf.	"
June 20	[sic] Thomas Gardner, White Fryors	45	"
June 10	William Berrey, Wood's Close	5	Old Ground
June 12	John Bunk, Francis Court	5	New Ground
June 12	Richard Henshaw, Workhouse	75	"
June 12	Thomas Sikes, Workhouse	6	"
June 12	John Howard, Prisoner in Bridewell	55	"
June 13	John Banister, St John's Court	inf.	"
June 15	Sarah Cowley, Clerkenwell Green	3	"
June 16	John Alen, Paretree Court	58	"
June 17	Richard Payne, Workhouse	51	"
June 18	Joseph Blackwell, Workhouse	80 (qy. 80)	"
June 18	Ann Blake, Clerkenwell Close	62	Church Porch
June 18	Mary Thomas, White Fryors	50	New Ground
June 18	Elizabeth Isaac, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 19	Brudgell [sic] Darkett, Workhouse	53	"
June 19	Ann Daniel, Workhouse	64	"
June 19	Rebecca Roake, Workhouse	22	"
June 19	John Hands, Compton Street	2	"

June 19	William Mansfield, Swan Aley	Age 34	New Ground
June 20	Hannah Fuller, prisnor of Bridewell		"
June 21	Elizabeth Liversuch, Alen Street	34	"
June 23	Samuel Willings, Alen Street	7	"
June 23	Elizabeth Shusley, Peter Street	inf.	"
June 23	Mary Wood, Green Yard	3	"
June 23	A man unknown, drowned in the River		"
June 24	Thomas Fletcher, Islington	26	"
June 24	Elizabeth Margt Johnson, Eagle Court	inf.	Old Ground
June 25	Richard Smith, Alen Street	37	"
June 26	Daniel Blakeman, St John's Court	2	New Ground
June 26	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Runington, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
June 27	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Perkins, Turnmill Street	2	New Ground
June 28	Amy Hayes, Broad Yard	inf.	"
June 28	Thomas Renoulds, Wood's Close	42	"
June 29	John Upton, Little Swan Aley	13	"
July 1	Josiah Bylander, Falcon Court	inf.	"
July 1	John Hughes, a prisnor in Bridewell	33	"
July 1	Joseph Gunter, White Fryors	28	"
July 6	Mary Williams, Gosswell Street	37	Old Ground
July 6	Mary Davis, Workhouse	22	New Ground
July 7	Benj <sup>s</sup> Meling, Coldbath Street	41	Old Ground
July 7	James Turner, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
July 8	Mary Omesly, Workhouse	22	"
July 9	Elizabeth Munday, Swan Aly	43	Old Ground
July 10	Joseph Arnold, Mutton Lane	2	New Ground
July 10	James Sparks, Wood's Close	11	Church
July 11	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Whittam, Turnmill Street	49	New Ground
July 11	Hesther Scofield, Eagle Court	inf.	"
July 12	Dorothy Edwards, Islington	24	"
July 12	Ann Nell, Bowling Aley	45	"
July 13	Mary Morris, Clerkenwell Green	57	"
July 13	Ann Newrk [ <i>sic</i> ], Turnmill Street	inf.	"
July 14	Elizabeth Evans, Eagle Court	33	"
July 14	George Moor, Turnmill Street	2	"
July 15	William Shaw, Jacob's Court	12	"
July 15	Joseph Hoppus, Workhouse	73	"
July 15	Sarah Bull, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
July 16	Ailce Hudson, Cloth Fair	50	"
July 16	James Robinson, Bowling Aley	35	"
July 16	Mary Smith, Alen Street	6	Old Ground
July 18	Ann Pooler, Turnmill Street	29	New Ground
July 19	Ann Dennison, Clerkenwell Close	66	"
July 20	John Ford, St John Street	37	Old Ground
July 23	Mary Flower, Alen Street	60	"
July 24	Ann Aleson, Wood's Close	15	New Ground
July 24	John Presley, Turnmill Street	38	"
July 24	John Jones, Islington	inf.	"
July 24	Mary Crofts, Turnmill Street	46	Old Ground
July 24	Susanah Moor, Bath Fields	42	New Ground
July 25	Francis Giffard, Clerkenwell Close	38	"
July 25	Mary Hutter, Workhouse	inf.	"
July 26	Thomas Bransbery, Bowling Aley	20	Old Ground
July 27	Ann Merrideth, Alesbery Street	2	New Ground
July 29	James Edwards, Islington	inf.	"
July 31	Joseph Smallman, Little Swan Aly	3	"
July 31	Ann Lightfoot, Workhouse	72	"
Aug. 1	Sarah Edwards, Workhouse	71	"

Aug. 2	John Neal, Turnmill Street	Age inf.	New Ground
Aug. 2	Julianer Harrison, Bath Fields	56	Old Ground
Aug. 2	Ann Mills, Bridewell Walk	2	New Ground
Aug. 3	Robert Lightfoot, Workhouse	35	"
Aug. 3	Richard Austin, Swan Aly	3	"
Aug. 6	Mary Presley, Hockle Hole	inf.	"
Aug. 7	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Spateman, St Clement Dane's Court, Paul Grave Head [ <i>sic</i> ]	55	Church
Aug. 8	Susanah Wildeguss, Pare tree Court	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 9	Richard Charles, Islington	35	"
Aug. 10	Elizabeth Wildeguss, Pare tree Court	39	"
Aug. 12	Richard Phillips, Wood's Close	56	"
Aug. 12	Abigal Richardson, Rag Street	3	"
Aug. 13	Frances Turner, George's Court	41	Old Ground
Aug. 14	Elizabeth Evans, prisnor in Bridewell	26	New Ground
Aug. 15	Heneritta Mary Wildeguss, Pare tree Court	7	"
Aug. 15	Catharine Comaford, St James, Garlick hieth	43	"
Aug. 15	Ann Jones, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Aug. 15	Elizabeth Trueman, Swan Aley	inf.	"
Aug. 16	Elizabeth Howard, Turnmill Street	49	Old Ground
Aug. 18	Elizabeth Daviss, St Jn <sup>o</sup> Lane	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 18	Sarah Stevens, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 18	Sarah Cooper, White Fryors	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 19	Elizabeth White, Islington	40	"
Aug. 19	Catharine Rosier, Alesbery Street	6	"
Aug. 19	Jane Wilks, Workhouse	21	"
Aug. 19	Sarah Ashford, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Aug. 19	Mary Cawdery, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
Aug. 20	Elizabeth Mawson, Litle Swan Aly	28	Old Ground
Aug. 21	Richard Thorndale, Workhouse	72	New Ground
Aug. 22	William Drakeley, Pare tree Court	66	Old Ground
Aug. 23	Jacob Mason, Workhouse	49	New Ground
Aug. 23	Mary Toms, prisnor in Bridewell	35	"
Aug. 24	Will <sup>m</sup> Vaniel, Alesbery Street	24	"
Aug. 24	Mary Garlick, Coldbath Fields	46	Old Ground
Aug. 24	Catharine Smith, Mutton Lane	50	New Ground
Aug. 27	Ann Hall, Bowling Aley	60	Old Ground
Aug. 28	Susanah Price, Workhouse	88	New Ground
Aug. 28	Mary ffisher, Grey's Inn Lane	4	"
Aug. 29	Ann Hooton, White Fryors	20	"
Aug. 30	Susanah Hine, St John Street	inf.	"
Aug. 30	Jane Rumball, St John Street	57	"
Sep. 1	Mary Sells, Workhouse	87	"
Sep. 1	Margeret Billinge, Hockle Hole	inf.	"
Sep. 1	Matthew Bedford, Prisnor in Bridewell	"	"
Sep. 3	Rebecca Blewmire, Great Swan Aly	35	"
Sep. 3	Andrew Crosse, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Clerkenwell Close	72	Vestry Place
Sep. 3	John Buxton, Vine Street	41	New Ground
Sep. 3	John Newman, Alen Street	inf.	"
Sep. 3	Edward Evans, St John Street	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 3	Sarah Stoakes, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 4	ffrancis Burroughs, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Sep. 5	Agness Youdall, Workhouse	77	"
Sep. 5	Robert Tegan, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Sep. 7	Abraham Thompson, White Fryors	60	"
Sep. 7	John Bull, by the Workhouse	inf.	"
Sep. 7	Abigall Williams, Alesbery Street	inf.	"
Sep. 7	James Bath, Workhouse	inf.	"

Sep. 9	Mary Brown, Turnmill Street	Age inf.	New Ground
Sep. 9	Ely Enly [ <i>sic</i> ], Hockley Hole	24	"
Sep. 9	Elizabeth Grissell, Workhouse	39	"
Sep. 10	Samuel Hoppus, Alen Street	inf.	"
Sep. 11	Mary Davis, Turnmill Street	50	"
Sep. 12	Hannah Bird, Workhouse	73	"
Sep. 12	James Newman, Ayre Street	inf.	"
Sep. 13	Lydia Rumball, Green Yard	59	Old Ground
Sep. 14	James Barnsley, George's Court	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 14	James Loveless, St John Street	32	"
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Davison, St John's Lane	36	"
Sep. 15	John Lee, Guy's Hospitall	34	"
Sep. 16	John Coates, Lane Court	53	"
Sep. 16	Ann Tayler, Workhouse	29	"
Sep. 17	Mary Morris, Clerkenwell Green	22	"
Sep. 17	Mary Palmer, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Sep. 17	Mary Mokes, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Sep. 19	Ann Clouds, Eagle Court	53	"
Sep. 20	Judith Noel, Hospitall	54	"
Sep. 20	Ann Ellis, St John's Lane	88	"
Sep. 20	Ann Crane, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
Sep. 21	William Evans, Eagle Court	42	"
Sep. 21	Thomas Sparrow, Turnmill Street	2	"
Sep. 21	Hannah Brayne, Bridewell Walk	85	"
Sep. 22	Thomas Brace, Great Swan Aly	35	"
Sep. 22	Ann Barron, White Fryors	30	"
Sep. 22	Elizabeth Tedman, by the Workhouse	75	"
Sep. 23	Richard Ellis, St John's Lane	60	"
Sep. 23	Thomas Tayler, St John's Lane	80	"
Sep. 23	Mary Bennett, Workhouse	83	"
Sep. 23	Ann Wood, prison in Bridewell		"
Sep. 25	Thomas Alberty, Turnmill Street	24	Old Ground
Sep. 26	Richard Whitfield, Turnmill Street	34	New Ground
Sep. 26	John Rumney, Copis row	inf.	"
Sep. 26	Owen Jones, Alesbery Street	35	Old Ground
Sep. 27	John Thomas, Wood's Close	43	"
Sep. 27	Joseph Askins, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 27	Richard Gorden, Workhouse	inf.	"
Sep. 29	Sarah Haynes, Sleep's Aley	24	"
Sep. 29	Martha Law, Swan Aly	61	"
Sep. 29	Frances Wass, Wood's Close	61	Old Ground
Oct. 1	George Grimshawe, Red Bull Yard	5	"
Oct. 2	Susanah Annix, St John Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 3	John Roberts, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 3	Charles Cookney, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 3	William Tayler, St John Street	2	"
Oct. 4	William Johnson, Church Yard	inf.	"
Oct. 4	John Whitle, Westminster	88	"
Oct. 5	Ann Foster, Cow Cross	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 6	James Arnold, Mutton Lane	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 8	Henry Walker, Little Swan Aley	32	Old Ground
Oct. 8	Richard Stoker, St John Street	55	"
Oct. 8	James Applin, Coldbath Fields	11	New Ground
Oct. 8	Elizabeth Trueman, Fleet Markett	30	Old Ground
Oct. 9	Ann Wheeler, Lamb Court	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 10	Elliner Rawlins, St John Street	32	Old Ground
Oct. 11	Thomas Hancock, Turnmill Street	55	New Ground
Oct. 12	Elizabeth Buckley, Bath Fields	78	"

Oct. 13	Rebecca Obrian, Turnmill Street	Age 40	New Ground
Oct. 13	William Edger, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
Oct. 14	Ann Upham, Hospital	31	"
Oct. 14	Sarah Bridges, Turnmill Street	31	"
Oct. 15	John Gay, Islington	27	Old Ground
Oct. 16	Sarah Trippet, Great Swan Aly	56	New Ground
Oct. 16	Thomas Watts, Litle Swan Aly	5½	Old Ground
Oct. 16	John Still, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 17	Ann George, Wood's Close	20	"
Oct. 17	Thomas Draper, New Street Square	78	Old Ground
Oct. 17	Mary Parkes, Berkley Court	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 18	Sarah Scott, Jacob's Court	60	"
Oct. 18	Martha Askins, Workhouse	inf.	"
Oct. 18	James Arnold, Executed at Tybourn	40	Old Ground
Oct. 19	Thomas Marven, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Oct. 20	Edmund Abbett, Northampton Street	67	"
Oct. 20	Mary Adams, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 21	John Cooper, Red Bull Yard	6	"
Oct. 21	Rebecca Lawrance, George's Court	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 22	Thomas Cowland, St John Street	40	New Ground
Oct. 23	Mary Seely, Workhouse	45	"
Oct. 24	George Hodson, Islington Road	inf.	"
Oct. 24	Elizabeth Sadler, Litle Swan Aly	inf.	"
Oct. 26	Joshua Dobson, Berkley Street	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 26	Richard Ravenhill, George's Court	inf.	"
Oct. 27	Hesther Jones, St John Street	14	New Ground
Oct. 27	Eleanor Bromly, Islington	inf.	"
Oct. 27	Mary Ashman, Islington	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 28	Mary Wale, White Fryors	27	New Ground
Oct. 28	Peter Bellamy, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Oct. 28	William Clever, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Oct. 29	Leonard Armstrong, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 29	Henry Clemments, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 1	John Plaw, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Nov. 2	Richard Stubbs, Peter Street	42	New Ground
Nov. 2	Thomas West, Islington	inf.	"
Nov. 2	John Whitehouse, Turnmill Street	55	"
Nov. 2	Martha Woster, St John Street	26	"
Nov. 4	Mary Nicklin, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Nov. 4	Thomas Ives, Swan Aly	65	Church
Nov. 5	Mark Walk, Islington	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 6	William Bingham, St John Street	inf.	"
Nov. 6	Catharine Simms, Lamb Court	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 6	Sarah Jones, Workhouse	36	"
Nov. 7	A man unknown, died in St John Street		New Ground
Nov. 7	Mary Austin, Hospital	40	"
Nov. 10	Mary Combs, St John's Lane	33	"
Nov. 10	Mary Leigh, Gosswell Street	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 12	Ann Apps, Swan Aly	29	"
Nov. 12	Benjamin Phillips, Clerkenwell Green	21	Church
Nov. 13	Jane Cavanagh, St Giles in the Fields	2½	Old Ground
Nov. 14	Elizabeth Pollerd, Islington Alms Houses	59	"
Nov. 14	William Daniel, St John's Lane	25	"
Nov. 14	Richard Youdall, Workhouse	72	New Ground
Nov. 15	Luke Lloyd, Great Warner Street	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 15	Ann Davis, a Barstard, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 15	William Marshall, Bridewell Walk	33	"
Nov. 16	Alexander Perkins, Turnmill Street	inf.	"

Nov. 16	Thomas George, Hospital	Age 55	New Ground
Nov. 16	Thomas Bavin, Alen Street	7	"
Nov. 17	Jane Evans, Bath Street	49	Old Ground
Nov. 17	John Mullins, St John's Lane	40	New Ground
Nov. 17	John Dillan, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Nov. 17	Rich <sup>d</sup> Acton, Red Bull Yard	56	"
Nov. 18	Ann Thebridge, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Nov. 19	Robert Warren, Turnmill Street	25	"
Nov. 19	Richard Gillett, Mutton Lane	inf.	"
Nov. 20	Thomas Topp, Clerkenwell Close	48	Old Ground
Nov. 20	Eleanor Town, Wood's Close	42	New Ground
Nov. 21	Dorothy Mitchell, Alesbery Street	62	"
Nov. 21	Ann Davis, Bath Street	28	Old Ground
Nov. 21	Thomas Kettleby, drowned in Wood's Close Pond	25	New Ground
Nov. 21	Sarah Nicholls, Workhouse	56	"
Nov. 21	Thomas Wright, St John Street	inf.	"
Nov. 21	Mary Fairwether, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
Nov. 22	William Clark, Hockley Hole	inf.	"
Nov. 23	Mary Williams, Copis Rowe	inf.	"
Nov. 23	Hugh Williamson, Workhouse	70	"
Nov. 23	Jane West, Hang'd herself, Turnmill Street		"
Nov. 23	Martha Hawkins, Workhouse	78	"
Nov. 24	Elizabeth Wickens, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Nov. 25	Mary Burley, Workhouse	45	"
Nov. 26	Ellener Whitten, Turnmill Street	104	"
Nov. 28	Abraham Thebridge, Wood's Close	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Nov. 28	Mary Jackson, Workhouse	68	"
Nov. 28	William Howard, Clerkenwell Close	69	Old Ground
Nov. 29	Margrett Reygan, Turnmill Street	60	New Ground
Nov. 29	William Broadhead, Turnmill Street	5	"
Nov. 29	Ann Atkinson, Turnmill Street	47	Old Ground
Nov. 30	Robert Burdett, Bridewell Walk	53	New Ground
Dec. 2	Ann Trayner, Eagle Court	2	"
Dec. 3	Thomas Ridgley, Bath Street	47	Old Ground
Dec. 3	Benjamin Gerret, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 4	Elizabeth Woodbridge, Exeter Street, Covant Garden	36	"
Dec. 4	John Rudey, Alesbery Street	inf.	"
Dec. 5	Frances Roberts, George's Court	37	Old Ground
Dec. 5	Francis Whitehead, Swan Aly	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 6	John Merrick, Copis Rowe	inf.	"
Dec. 6	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Canney, Bath Street	58	Church
Dec. 6	Jonathan Newton, St John Street	55	Old Ground
Dec. 6	Ann Combs, St John's Lane	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 8	John Tayler, Gosswell Street	21	Old Ground
Dec. 11	William Pryce, Hospital	40	New Ground
Dec. 11	Alexander Dod, Peter Street	inf.	"
Dec. 11	Hesther Parker, Copis Rowe	inf.	"
Dec. 12	Elizabeth Mosson, Clerkenwell Green	34	"
Dec. 12	Mary Waters, Bath Street	inf.	"
Dec. 13	Ann Barnett, Workhouse	inf.	"
Dec. 13	Elizabeth Watkeys, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Dec. 13	Judith Close, Paretree Court	64	"
Dec. 14	Robert Lawrance, Workhouse	52	"
Dec. 14	Elizabeth Walker, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Dec. 14	Mary Harmwood, Swan Aly	36	"
Dec. 14	Sarah Paste, St John Street	79	Old Ground
Dec. 14	John Arland, Barkley Court	30	"
Dec. 16	Elizabeth Stubbs, Jacob's Court	42	New Ground

Dec. 16	Mary Sawnders, prisnor in Bridewell		New Ground
Dec. 17	Jane Smith, Clerkenwell Green	Age 8	"
Dec. 18	Christopher Lutwyche, Broad Yard	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 19	A woman unknown, drowned in the River		New Ground
Dec. 20	Roger Hunter, Wood's Close	84	Old Ground
Dec. 20	Ann Tayler, Parish School Yard	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 21	Elizabeth Harvy, Copis Rowe	inf.	"
Dec. 21	Thomas Cleeve, Clarkenwell Close	59	Old Ground
Dec. 21	Richard Waters, Copis Rowe	inf.	"
Dec. 21	Robert Hill, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 23	Robert Broadhead, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Dec. 25	John Hewlett, Bishop Gate Street	3	Church
Dec. 27	Charles Prichard, Turnmill Street	98	New Ground
Dec. 27	John Darby, Red Bull Yard	45	"
Dec. 28	Richard Page, Wood's Close	40	Old Ground
Dec. 28	Mary Fletcher, Mutton Lane	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 28	Richard Spratley, Workhouse	7	"
Dec. 28	Robert Carver, Jacob's Court	2	"
Dec. 28	Samuel Hunt, Falcan Court	inf.	"
Dec. 28	Ann Sibley, Swan Aly	66	"
Dec. 28	Susan Bennett, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Dec. 29	Gorge [ <i>sic</i> ] Hicks, Lane Court	31	"
Dec. 29	Tresa [ <i>sic</i> ] Routteirs, Bath fields	77	Church
Dec. 29	Isabell Boys, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 29	Martha Bent, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Dec. 30	Thomas Williams, Copis rowe	47	Old Ground
Dec. 30	Frances Simms, Jacob's Court	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 31	David James Milton, St John Street	inf.	"
Dec. 31	Edward Lens, Red Lyon Street	74	Old Ground
Jan. 1	William Perry, St John's Court	28	New Ground
Jan. 1	Elizabeth Roberson, Workhouse	75	"
Jan. 2	Sarah Anderson, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 3	Matthew Slater, prisnor in Bridewell		New Ground
Jan. 3	Rosem <sup>d</sup> Colton, Lane Court	84	"
Jan. 4	Elizabeth Perrin, Workhouse	87	"
Jan. 4	Joseph Gunn, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 4	Mary Chapman, Workhouse	55	"
Jan. 5	Sarah Hill, Hospitall	47	"
Jan. 6	Glen Robertson, Workhouse	35	"
Jan. 7	Thomas Batty, Red Bull Yard	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 7	Thomas Clifford, Turnmill Street	39	New Ground
Jan. 7	Elizabeth Hosier, George's Court	56	"
Jan. 7	William Stockdale, Bowling Aley	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 7	James Slyford, Swan Yard	32	New Ground
Jan. 8	William Collier, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 8	Ann Packer, Workhouse	67	"
Jan. 9	Ann Wing, Peter Street	inf.	"
Jan. 10	Ann Lewis, St Bennett Sharehog	22	Old Ground
Jan. 10	Ann Petman, a prisnor in Bridewell		New Ground
Jan. 11	William Simpson, Alen Street	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 13	James Collins, Workhouse	32	New Ground
Jan. 13	Paronello Sophia [ <i>sic</i> ], 3 pidgeon Court	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 14	William Giles, Garlick Hieth	45	New Ground
Jan. 14	Grace Humphreys, St John's Lane	58	Old Ground
Jan. 15	Christopher Fidler, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 16	Elizabeth Lamb, Compton Street	35	Old Ground
Jan. 16	Ann Fuller, Workhouse	60	New Ground
Jan. 16	Henry Wall, prisnor in Bridewell	45	"

Jan. 17	Elizabeth Holmes, Wood's Close	Age inf.	New Ground
Jan. 18	Margrett Callcutt, Hockle Hole	40	"
Jan. 18	Daniel Page, Northampton Street	56	Old Ground
Jan. 18	Elizabeth Owen, Workhouse	84	New Ground
Jan. 19	Robert Hughes, Workhouse	40	"
Jan. 19	Rebecca Blewmire, Workhouse	5	"
Jan. 22	Sarah Evans, Workhouse	49	"
Jan. 22	William Warren, Warner Street	19	"
Jan. 23	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Wilks, St John Street	16	Chancell
Jan. 23	Mary Miles, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 25	Thomas Bonner, Warner Street	66	"
Jan. 25	Sarah Tayler, Peter Street	34	"
Jan. 26	Joseph Noon, Clerkenwell Close	6	"
Jan. 26	Daniel Ireland, Compton Street	54	Old Ground
Jan. 28	Catharine Carter, Alen Street	45	"
Jan. 29	Elizabeth Alexander, Islington	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 29	Ann Hall, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Jan. 30	James Ovett, Paretree Court	34	Old Ground
Jan. 31	Sarah Langdon, Lane Court	47	"
Feb. 1	William Hill, Workhouse	3	New Ground
Feb. 4	Thomas Alkinton, White Fryors	45	"
Feb. 4	Elizabeth Gillitt, Mutton Lane	2	"
Feb. 4	Sarah Petree, Bath Fields	60	Old Ground
Feb. 4	Thomas Clarkson, Red Bull Yard	29	New Ground
Feb. 4	Joseph Catlin, Gosswell Street	44	"
Feb. 5	Ann Crofts, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 6	Arthur Bradley, a prisnor in Bridewell		"
Feb. 6	John Edwards, St John Street	inf.	"
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Bamfield, Mutton Lane	inf.	"
Feb. 8	Joseph Goodall, Flower du luce Court	inf.	"
Feb. 9	Elizabeth Booth, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Feb. 9	Henry Hibbard, Hospital	29	Old Ground
Feb. 12	William Fletcher, Bath fields	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 12	Fowler Rogers, Jerusalem Court	inf.	"
Feb. 13	Ann Bartholomew, Workhouse	5	"
Feb. 14	Edward Cook, Workhouse	27	"
Feb. 15	Thomas Coreing, Berkle Street	11	Old Ground
Feb. 17	Jane Emmerton, Workhouse	30	New Ground
Feb. 18	Henry Murrant, Bath fields	30	Old Ground
Feb. 18	Thomas Holmes, Paretree Court	40	New Ground
Feb. 18	Stephen Wright, St John's Lane	60	Old Ground
Feb. 20	Ann Berrey, White Cross Street	41	"
Feb. 20	frances Rinkin, Copis Rowe	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 20	frances Burges, Wood's Close	78	Old Ground
Feb. 21	John Smith, Hockle Hole	21	"
Feb. 21	Elizabeth Meads, Prisnor in Bridewell	21	New Ground
Feb. 23	Mary Badger, Hoxton Square	31	Old Ground
Feb. 23	Mary ffosbrook, George's Court	80	New Ground
Feb. 28	Mary Brace, Pare tree Court	51	"
Feb. 28	John Sutton, Islington	inf.	"
Feb. 28	Ann Staples, drowned in the River	47	"
Mar. 1	Mary Brocass, St John's Court	inf.	"
Mar. 1	Ailce Ownsworth, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Mar. 1	Ann Logger, Francis Court	50	"
Mar. 2	Mary Emling, Workhouse	36	"
Mar. 3	Thomas Powell, Alen Street	inf.	"
Mar. 4	William Crofts, Turnmill Street	50	Old Ground
Mar. 5	Thomas Skellton, St John Street	4	"

Mar. 5	Thomas Haynes, Red Bull Yard	Age inf.	New Ground
Mar. 7	John Rigbey, Warner Street	2	"
Mar. 7	Ann Champlin, Hare Street	31	"
Mar. 7	John Storer, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 8	Elizabeth Gardper, a prisnor in Bridewell		New Ground
Mar. 8	Mary Bunn, a prisnor in Bridewell		"
Mra. 9	Ephraim Woodbridge, Swan Aley	inf.	"
Mar. 10	Elizabeth Rowley, Workhouse	29	"
Mar. 11	Margrett Webb, White Fryors	38	"
Mar. 11	Robert Tayler, Liquer pond Street	5	"
Mar. 12	Ann Price, St John Street	31	Old Ground
Mar. 12	Elizabeth Jackson, George's Court	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 12	Thomas Franceh [ <i>sic</i> , ? French], Workhouse	74	"
Mar. 12	Sarah Gigg, Hockle hole	3	"
Mar. 14	Rebecca Reins, Pare tree Court	43	Old Ground
Mar. 14	Jane Chipindale, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Mar. 15	Mary Ditcher, Paretree Court	32	"
Mar. 15	Sarah Gee, Broad Yard	inf.	"
Mar. 15	John Stringer, Clerkenwell Green	22	New Ground
Mar. 16	Frances Cobboldt [ <i>sic</i> ], Turnmill Street	40	Old Ground
Mar. 16	Thomas James, Litle Swan Aley	55	"
Mar. 16	Robert Noble, Workhouse	54	New Ground
Mar. 17	William Jones, Turnmill Street	47	"
Mar. 18	Mary Clark, Bowling Aley	3	New Ground
Mar. 19	Ann Jenkins, Workhouse	60	"
Mar. 22	Eld [ <i>sic</i> ] Pack, Paretree Court	9	Old Ground
Mar. 24	Sarah Rigbey, Islington	inf.	"

## 1750.

Mar. 25	Robert Ashby, Islington	27	Old Ground
Mar. 25	Mary Bond, Gosswell Street	69	New Ground
Mar. 27	William Accoe, Hospitall	18	"
Mar. 27	Susan Baker, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Mar. 28	Margretta Savage, Ploughman's Rents, St Sepulcher's	58	"
Mar. 29	William Mitchell, St Thomas Hospitall	27	Old Ground
Mar. 30	Sarah Mayjor, Alen Street	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 31	Mary Gee, Wood's Close	49	"
Mar. 31	Hannah Blackborow, Workhouse	3	"
April 1	Ann Davison, Tunbridge Wells	28	Old Ground
April 1	Henry Coope, Alen Street	46	"
April 1	James English, Cherrytree Aley	26	New Ground
April 3	Elizabeth Hull, Mutton Lane	28	Old Ground
April 4	John Culbey, Swan Aley	inf.	New Ground
April 4	Francis Cockayn, Workhouse	47	"
April 8	Elizabeth Bragg, Turnmill Street	57	"
April 8	Mary Abbott, Wood's Close	80	Old Ground
April 8	Ann Waine, Bowling Aley	31	New Ground
April 10	Erasmass [ <i>sic</i> ] Ryley, Wood's Close	inf.	"
April 11	Christian Beaghan, Bath Fields	47	Old Ground
April 12	Thomas Langford, St John's Court	inf.	"
April 15	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Reynolds, Gosswell Street	45	Church
April 15	Mary Tayler, Alen Street	38	Old Ground
April 15	Mary Norton, Turnmill Street	80	New Ground
April 15	William Alen, Hockle Hole	74	"
April 18	William Gibbs, Great Swan Aley	5	"
April 19	John Wright, Wood's Close	57	"
April 19	Catharine Ward, Copis row	74	"

April 20	Thomas Cook, Clerkenwell Close	Age 35	New Ground
April 20	Henry Walker, White Fryors	44	"
April 21	John Lawrance, George's Court	inf.	Old Ground
April 21	James Chisweek, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
April 22	Thomas Lovelling, Workhouse	inf.	"
April 22	Richard Moor, Wood's Close	42	Old Ground
April 23	Thomas Prichard, Albemarl Street	60	"
April 24	Eleaner Elwick, Bowling Aley	74	New Ground
April 25	Ann Doleman, St John Street	45	Church
April 25	Elizabeth Peniston, Workhouse	4	New Ground
April 26	Mary Smith, St John Street	34	Old Ground
April 26	Dorothy Parsons, Wood's Close	61	"
April 27	Elizabeth Birch, Turnmill Street	85	New Ground
April 28	Frances Goodman, Workhouse	67	"
April 28	Richard Gill, prisnor in Bridewell	45	"
April 29	Rebecca Apps, Long lane, St Sepulcher's	38	Old Ground
May 1	Ann Moreland, Hospitall	38	New Ground
May 1	Joseph Longdon, Clerkenwell Green	73	"
May 2	George Gunn, Turnmill Street	32	"
May 2	William Smout, Swan Aley	2	"
May 2	Ann Matthews, Turnmill Street	47	"
May 3	John Wilkinson, Peter Street	inf.	"
May 3	Ann King, Workhouse	51	"
May 3	Elizabeth Davenhill, Wood's Close	51	Old Ground
May 3	Thomas Presswell, St John Street	20	"
May 3	William Turner, prisnor in Bridewell	25	New Ground
May 4	John Willemborow, Clerkenwell Close	72	Old Ground
May 4	Samuel Davis, Cow Cross	45	Church
May 4	Mary Browning, St John Street	49	New Ground
May 4	Henry Scott, Turnmill Street	24	"
May 6	Martha Sibley, Wood's Close	79	"
May 6	Thomas Barratt, Wood's Close	21	"
May 6	W <sup>m</sup> Chalton Walbrook, Islington	inf.	"
May 6	Ann Dalinder, Bath Fields	41	"
May 8	Elizabeth Lee, White Fryors	inf.	"
May 8	Elizabeth White, Turnmill Street	2	"
May 8	Sarah Hares, Peter Street	52	"
May 9	Thomas Whittingham, Wood's Close	35	"
May 9	Henry Tayler, St John Street	5	"
May 10	Elizabeth Davis, St John Street	84	Old Ground
May 11	Ann Morris, Workhouse	26	New Ground
May 12	Elizabeth Woodward, Copis Rowe	25	Old Ground
May 13	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Barratt, Tunbridge Wells	52	"
May 14	John Small, White Fryors	70	New Ground
May 15	Susanah Harland, Warner Street	34	Old Ground
May 15	Thomas Bailey, Swan Aley	5	New Ground
May 15	Mary Highfield, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
May 16	Thomas Tomkins, Turnmill Street	56	"
May 17	John Bunk, Francis Court	inf.	"
May 17	Mary Clark, St John Street	23	"
May 17	Edward Brooks, Bath Fields	42	"
May 17	Thomas White, Turnmill Street	4	"
May 18	Jesper Fisher, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
May 19	Luke Parrott, Workhouse	33	"
May 19	Thomas Hobbs, Bridewell Walk	2	"
May 20	Henry Powell, Mutton Lane	33	"
May 20	Ann Bassett, White Fryors	8	"
May 21	Elizabeth Mason, St John's Court	42	"

May 23	William Jones, Workhouse	Age 72	New Ground
May 24	Martha Davis, Workhouse	39	"
May 26	John Holland, Baker's Rowe	11	"
May 26	James Todd, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
May 26	William Carver, Mutton Lane	29	Old Ground
May 26	William Fowler, Butcher's Aley	65	New Ground
May 27	Mary Peacock, Aldersgate Street, died in Bridewell	58	Old Ground
May 27	George Arland, "Throwd in the New River"	inf.	New Ground
May 27	Thomas Trueman, St John Street	67	Old Ground
May 28	Susanah Hall, Wood's Close	46	"
May 29	Ridginald Heber, Bath Square	inf.	"
May 29	Ann Clark, Copis Rowe	3	"
May 29	Joseph Jefferson, Clerkenwell Green	26	"
May 30	John Paul Smith, Hockley Hole	inf.	"
May 30	Arthur Eccles, Bridewell	30	New Ground
May 31	Martha Round, Turnmill Street	2	"
May 31	Catharine Tinkler, Clerkenwell Close	46	Old Ground
June 1	Thomas Topham, Eagle Court	36	"
June 1	William West, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	New Ground
June 1	Ann Yate, Islington	8	Old Ground
June 2	Charles Porter, Francis Court	inf.	New Ground
June 2	Sarah Marshall, Wood's Close	4	"
June 2	Mary Price, Swan Aley	inf.	"
June 2	Henry Langham, Swan Aley	4	"
June 3	Frances Cowdell, Red Bull Yard	46	"
June 5	Martha Whitehall, Wood's Close	35	Old Ground
June 5	Mary Wickens, Swan Aley	4	New Ground
June 5	Elizabeth Moor, Bridewell	55	"
June 6	Sarah Ball, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 8	Thomas Lannam, Swan Aley	inf.	"
June 8	John Walker, Workhouse	47	"
June 8	Elizabeth Garnett, St John Street	inf.	"
June 9	Richard Eccles, Swan Aley	inf.	Old Ground
June 10	William Wetherall, Clerkenwell Close	4	New Ground
June 11	Elizabeth Elliott, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 12	Rebecca Badge, Swan Aley	inf.	"
June 13	Mary Stanley, Islington	56	Old Ground
June 14	Susanah Dickenson, Workhouse	84	New Ground
June 15	Elizabeth Royall, Suffering Hill	3	"
June 17	Rebecca Oneal, White Fryors	38	"
June 17	Richard Atwood, Little Bath Street	2	"
June 18	Margaret Freman, Workhouse	50	"
June 19	Eleanor Johnson, Rag Street	inf.	"
June 21	Robert Frame, Old Change	inf.	"
June 21	Ailce Harbert, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 22	John Berry, from Finchley	48	Old Ground
June 24	William Man, by Pare tree Court	6	New Ground
June 25	John Witicker, Workhouse	25	"
June 29	John Marshall, Wood's Close	45	"
June 29	Sarah Arowsmith, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 29	John Hallick, Workhouse	45	"
June 29	David Christree, prisnor in Bridewell		"
June 30	Thomas Latharn [ <i>sic</i> ], Bridewell Walk	50	"
July 1	Thomas Kingham, Red Lyon Street	56	"
July 2	Elizabeth Fearn, White Fryors	37	"
July 4	Mary Bailey, Lamb Court	59	"
July 6	Rebecca Granbrow, Wood's Close	43	Old Ground
July 7	George Foresheew, Workhouse	57	New Ground

July 7	John Barker, Turnmill Street	Age inf.	New Ground
July 8	Robert Leemin, Islington	47	Old Ground
July 8	Ann Harrison, Peter Street	inf.	New Ground
July 9	Jonas Slack, Islington	70	"
July 10	Robert Milbourn, Islington	60	Old Ground
July 12	John Powell, Lane Court	inf.	New Ground
July 12	William Young, Cow Cross	inf.	"
July 12	Ann Orchard, Turnmill Street	38	"
July 12	Benjamin Thompson, Clerkenwell Close	30	"
July 13	William Clark, St John Street	inf.	"
July 14	George Gee, Broad Yard	26	Old Ground
July 14	Thomas Gravestock, Wood's Close	40	New Ground
July 15	Samuel White, White Fryors	19	"
July 16	Mary Jones, Bridewell Walk	inf.	"
July 16	Richard Gomm, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	Old Ground
July 18	M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Malpas, St Andrew's, Holbourn	72	Church
July 18	Thomas Tubb, Swan Aley	47	Old Ground
July 18	William Redshaw, Islington	inf.	New Ground
July 19	Rebecca Best, Wood's Close	84	Old Ground
July 19	Thomas Cooper, Turnmill Street	6	New Ground
July 19	John Seacher, Islington	45	"
July 20	Christopher Wilson Buxton, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
July 20	Thomas Vaughn [ <i>sic</i> ], Workhouse	45	"
July 21	John Sexton, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
July 23	Susanah Walker, Alen Street	55	"
July 24	Thomas Johnson, Wood's Close	inf.	"
July 24	Elizabeth Banghout [ <i>sic</i> ], Workhouse	45	"
July 26	Richard Heskin, Bishop's Court	2	"
July 26	Rebecca Bolton, Suffring Hill	56	"
July 27	Elizabeth Woolfreys, Hoxton	inf.	Old Ground
July 28	John Sedgley, Churchyard	46	New Ground
July 28	Sarah Coster, Swan Aley	inf.	Old Ground
July 29	Deborah Bateman, Cow Cross	80	"
July 29	John Apps, Litle Swan Aley	81	"
Aug. 1	Edward Roberts, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 2	Mary Smith, Alen Street	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 2	Ailce Weaver, Shoe Lane, St Bride's	inf.	"
Aug. 2	Elizabeth Pool, prisnor in Bridewell		New Ground
Aug. 3	Elizabeth Pensom, Hockle Hole	22	"
Aug. 4	John Nott, Workhouse	74	"
Aug. 5	Mary Neal, Red Lyon Street	27	Old Ground
Aug. 6	Samuel Weaver, Shoe Lane, St Bride's	inf.	"
Aug. 6	Elizabeth Audd [ <i>sic</i> ], Cherry tree Aley	61	New Ground
Aug. 6	Ann Henderson, Lane Court	inf.	"
Aug. 8	Thomas Ash, prisnor in Bridewell		"
Aug. 9	Mary Ledson, Alebury Street	inf.	"
Aug. 10	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Haskin, Turnmill Street	52	Church
Aug. 10	Mary Reynolds, Islington	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 11	Sarah Linkwhite, Eagle Court	2½	New Ground
Aug. 11	Elizath [ <i>sic</i> ] Laughton, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 14	William Slyford, Turnmill Street	62	"
Aug. 14	George Boyles, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 14	Mary Faren, Swan Aley	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 14	Joseph Hands, Bath Fields	41	"
Aug. 14	Mary Baker, Turnmill Street	39	New Ground
Aug. 15	Mary Mayor, Bath Fields	inf.	"
Aug. 17	Elizabeth Waine, Workhouse	77	"
Aug. 17	Elizabeth Hicks, Swan Aley	inf.	"

Aug. 18	Edmund Lewis, Turnmill Street	Age inf.	New Ground
Aug. 19	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wilks, S <sup>t</sup> John Street	19	Chancell
Aug. 19	Thomas Fletcher, Turnmill Street	28	Old Ground
Aug. 20	John Hughes, S <sup>t</sup> John Street	inf.	"
Aug. 21	M <sup>r</sup> James Langstone, S <sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Str., London	62	"
Aug. 21	Margarett Twinney, Workhouse	44	New Ground
Aug. 21	Mary Harris, Workhouse	50	"
Aug. 22	M <sup>rs</sup> Deborah Bee, Peter Street	55	Church
Aug. 23	Ann Evans, Turnmill Street	2½	New Ground
Aug. 24	Henry Keates, Quaker's Buildings, Smithfield Barrs	37	Old Ground
Aug. 25	Jane Gooldby, Green Yard	inf.	"
Aug. 26	Michael Holland, Bethnoll Green	34	"
Aug. 26	Ann Coyle, Bath fields	inf.	"
Aug. 27	Mary Marrell, S <sup>t</sup> John Street	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 27	Ann Pratt, Wood's Close	22	"
Aug. 28	Sarah Spencer, Old Street, S <sup>t</sup> Luke's	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 28	Edward Jones, Baker's Rowe	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 30	Susanah Hobbs, Falcan Court	46	"
Aug. 30	Richard Flower, Hoxton	36	Old Ground
Sep. 1	Catharine Bampffield, Islington	26	New Ground
Sep. 1	Thomas Hare, Lamb Court	inf.	"
Sep. 1	William Williams, Bath fields	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 2	Robert Perrey, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Sep. 3	Horatio [ <i>sic</i> ] Baker, Widow, Bath fields	31	"
Sep. 4	Thomas Smith, Alesbury Street	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 5	Michael Midford, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Kirby Street, S <sup>t</sup> Andrew's	53	Vestry Place
Sep. 5	Thomas Wingate, Botle ha [ <i>sic</i> ] Yard	6	New Ground
Sep. 5	Samuel Brown, prisnor in Bridewell		"
Sep. 7	Mary Mackdoniel, prisnor in Bridewell		"
Sep. 9	Mary Over, Turnmill Street	82	"
Sep. 10	Mary Clayton, Baker's Rowe	inf.	"
Sep. 10	Paul Bryan, prisnor in Bridewell		"
Sep. 13	Ann Walldick, Wood's Close	41	"
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Rayner, Alen Street	57	"
Sep. 14	Elizabeth Rapley, Red Lyon Street	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 15	Mary Thompson, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
Sep. 15	Samuel Kendrick, Workhouse	59	New Ground
Sep. 16	Tamer Topp, Clerkenwell Close	50	Old Ground
Sep. 16	Elizabeth Watlington, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Sep. 17	John Pindor, Litle Swan Aley	50	New Ground
Sep. 17	Mary Lander, Wood's Close	2	"
Sep. 18	William Blackshaw, Turnmill Street	80	Old Ground
Sep. 18	Edmund Lewis, Turnmill Street	53	New Ground
Sep. 18	Sarah Alton, White Fryors	70	"
Sep. 19	Henry Parton, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Sep. 19	Elizabeth Harrison, Swan Aley	inf.	"
Sep. 21	Thomas Watts, Litle Swan Aley	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 21	Mary Perkins, Turnmill Street	32	New Ground
Sep. 21	John Dangerfield, Cow Cross	21	Old Ground
Sep. 22	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Malvin, Peter Street	70	Church
Sep. 22	John Ashbrook, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 22	Elizabeth Collins, Alen Street	60	"
Sep. 23	William Halford, Ragg Street	37	Old Ground
Sep. 23	Ann Wager, Alen Street	35	"
Sep. 24	George Alexander, Islington	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 24	Hely Hughes, Turnmill Street	47	"
Sep. 25	Elizabeth Vinsent, Cow Cross	57	Old Ground
Sep. 25	Edward Whitehead, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground

Sep. 26	Sarah Chaplelow, Turnmill Street	Age 38	New Ground
Sep. 27	James Worthinton, Mutton Lane	38	Old Ground
Sep. 28	Robert Tharp, Bowling Aley	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 28	Elizabeth Austin, Workhouse	51	"
Sep. 28	Robert Stacy, Workhouse	59	"
Sep. 29	Eleanor Wilks, Workhouse	70	"
Sep. 29	Frances Johnson, Eagle Court	42	Old Ground
Sep. 30	John Brace, Paretree Court Lane	45	New Ground
Sep. 30	Richard Seemore, White Fryors	inf.	"
Sep. 30	William Mills, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 30	Mary Griffis, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Oct. 1	Richard Wittenborow, Bridewell	32	"
Oct. 1	Peter Bacon, Workhouse	60	New Ground
Oct. 1	Ann Ballard, Workhouse	72	"
Oct. 1	Thomas Eastham, Workhouse	70	"
Oct. 2	Sovera Sutton, Islington	29	"
Oct. 2	Elizabeth Hazard, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Oct. 3	John Ives, Hospitall	29	"
Oct. 3	Alexander Staples, prisnor in Bridewell		"
Oct. 4	Matthew Church, Alesbury Street	46	"
Oct. 5	Edward Evans, White Fryors	45	"
Oct. 7	John Griffis, Peter Street	53	"
Oct. 7	William Morgan, Paretree Court	36	"
Oct. 7	Susanah Dunn, White Fryors	32	"
Oct. 8	Elizabeth Holland, Goolding Lane	2	"
Oct. 8	Elizabeth White, Workhouse	70	"
Oct. 8	Thomas Turner, Workhouse	inf.	"
Oct. 9	Ann Waller, Workhouse	46	"
Oct. 10	Thomas Cavanaugh, from New Prison	55	Church
Oct. 10	Elizabeth Eastham, Workhouse	55	New Ground
Oct. 10	John Vandurat, 3 Pidgeon Court	inf.	"
Oct. 11	Mary Bartlett, Gosswell Street	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 11	John Reynolds, Workhouse	40	New Ground
Oct. 12	Ridginald Heber, Bath Square	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 12	William Carver, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 12	Sarah Palmer, Clerkenwell Close	70	"
Oct. 13	James Lawton, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 14	Joseph Brown, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Oct. 15	Susanah Whitcomb, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 16	William Simpson, Alen Street	53	"
Oct. 17	Alen Spencer, Old Street, St Luke's	inf.	"
Oct. 17	Benjamin Ambridge, Workhouse	55	New Ground
Oct. 19	Nathaniel Nash, Workhouse	57	"
Oct. 19	Sarah Graves, White Fryors	47	"
Oct. 22	George Bassett, St John's Court	75	"
Oct. 23	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Roncy Shephard, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 25	Margaret Sargent, Warner Street	65	"
Oct. 26	Ruth Lewis, Bridewell Walk	38	"
Oct. 26	Mary Beadle, Eagle Court	51	"
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Lockwood, Workhouse	35	"
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Boyd, Workhouse	50	"
Oct. 27	Samuel Granger, Bath Fields	inf.	"
Oct. 27	Elizabeth Clark, Jacob's Court	64	"
Oct. 28	Sarah Pike, White Fryors	53	"
Oct. 28	Thomas Hentling, Alesbury Street	63	"
Oct. 29	Elizabeth Bowler, Islington	inf.	"
Oct. 29	Jonathan Shephard, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 30	Sarah Pope, Green Yard	75	"

Oct. 30	Ann Edwards, Workhouse	Age 73	New Ground
Oct. 31	Sarah Armsrong [ <i>sic</i> ], Turnmill Street	38	"
Nov. 1	Hanah Cleeve, Clerkenwell Close	6	Old Ground
Nov. 2	Ann Emmitt, Turnmill Street	47	New Ground
Nov. 2	James Martin, Pare Tree Court	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 2	Mary Lidsey, Bishopsgate Street	53	Church
Nov. 5	Elizabeth Mariott, Turnmill Street	31	New Ground
Nov. 5	Mary Morgan, Eagle Court	76	"
Nov. 5	Susanah Blower, Islington	inf.	"
Nov. 6	Jane White, White Fryors	75	"
Nov. 7	Elizabeth Chasell, Workhouse	50	"
Nov. 8	John Lavington, prisnor in Bridewell	"	"
Nov. 8	Elizabeth Keate, St John's Lane	27	Old Ground
Nov. 8	John Leigh, Alesbury Street	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 9	Elizabeth Jones, Turnmill Street	57	"
Nov. 11	Thomas Maile, Eagle Court	67	"
Nov. 11	Thomas Bransdon, Sleep's Aley	inf.	"
Nov. 12	John Barlow, Turnmill Street	34	"
Nov. 12	Mary Scales, Islington	6	"
Nov. 12	Doctor James Newton, Wood's Close	72	Old Ground
Nov. 12	Sarah Forster, Wood's Close	41	"
Nov. 13	Margaret Sutton, Turnmill Street	84	New Ground
Nov. 13	Elizabeth Lindsey, Bowling Aley	inf.	"
Nov. 14	Elizabeth Pearson, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Nov. 14	Ralph Hutchinson, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Nov. 15	Elizabeth Mills, Clerkenwell Green	65	Old Ground
Nov. 15	Sarah Tibbott, Workhouse	61	"
Nov. 15	Arthur Kerney, Gosswell Street	24	New Ground
Nov. 16	Thomas Tayler, Bath Fields	67	Old Ground
Nov. 19	Richard Cash, prisnor in Bridewell	"	New Ground
Nov. 20	Diana Knight, Alesbury Street	54	Old Ground
Nov. 21	Anna Maria Thompson, Green Yard	inf.	"
Nov. 21	Thomas Probert, Green Yard	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 21	John Chandlor, Alesbury Street	inf.	"
Nov. 21	John Lasenbery, Falcan Court	55	"
Nov. 22	Ann Atkinson, Islington	24	"
Nov. 22	Edword Vicaris, Hospitall	21	Old Ground
Nov. 23	Ann Edbury, Turnmill Street	33	New Ground
Nov. 23	Joseph Jennings, Workhouse	40	"
Nov. 23	Elizabeth Burgess, Mutton Lane	33	"
Nov. 23	Hesther Fordham, Workhouse	57	"
Nov. 23	William Woodward, Hospitall	44	"
Nov. 26	Gertrude Hargrave, Eagle Court	50	Old Ground
Nov. 27	Diana Lacy, Gosswell Street	63	New Ground
Nov. 28	Frances Neate, drowned in the New River	31	Old Ground
Nov. 28	Elizabeth Harris, Workhouse	30	New Ground
Nov. 29	Elizabeth Clark, Islington	inf.	"
Nov. 29	Catharine Smith, Turnmill Street	60	"
Nov. 30	Mary Knapp, White Fryors	50	"
Nov. 30	Elizabeth Pearson, Turnmill Street	39	"
Dec. 1	Frances Bedford, prisnor in Bridewell	"	"
Dec. 1	Elizabeth Thompson, prisnor in Bridewell	"	"
Dec. 2	Susanah Chaple, Lether Lane	50	"
Dec. 3	Mary Woodward, White Fryors	45	"
Dec. 3	Mary Malison, Eagle Court	33	"
Dec. 4	Edward Williams, St John Street	inf.	"
Dec. 4	M <sup>rs</sup> Susanah Cave, St John's Gate	66	Vestry Place
Dec. 4	Ann Chancey, Workhouse	43	New Ground

Dec. 5	Mary Smith, Clerkenwell Close	Age 57	Old Ground
Dec. 5	M <sup>r</sup> William Sherman, Clerkenwell Close	68	Church
Dec. 5	Mary Hanah Druitt, Coldbath Fields	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 6	Ann Bell, Islington Road	4	"
Dec. 6	Jane Hudson, prisnor in Bridewell	"	"
Dec. 7	Sarah Cockayn, St John's Lane	65	Old Ground
Dec. 8	Thomas Rich, Wood's Close	24	New Ground
Dec. 8	Thomas Morris, Islington	inf.	"
Dec. 10	Hanah Edwards, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
Dec. 11	David Jones, White Fryors	41	"
Dec. 12	William Owen, Swan Yard	inf.	"
Dec. 12	Richard Alcock, George's Court	30	"
Dec. 15	Sarah White, Islington	56	Old Ground
Dec. 15	Joseph Stretch, Alen Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 16	Robert Favill, Coldbath Fields	66	Old Ground
Dec. 17	John Woolhead, Coldbath Fields	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 17	Abigal Gray, Workhouse	63	"
Dec. 19	William Tillsley, Coldbath Fields	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 19	William White, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 19	John Hollis, Islington	inf.	"
Dec. 19	Ann MackDoniel, Wood's Close	4	"
Dec. 20	William Matthews, White Fryors	50	"
Dec. 21	Mary Ashman, Islington	42	Old Ground
Dec. 22	Ann Moultrap, Workhouse	63	"
Dec. 23	Catharine Stanton, Bowling Aley	69	"
Dec. 25	Mary Aldridge, White Fryors	46	New Ground
Dec. 26	Ann Draper, Workhouse	49	"
Dec. 26	John West, Workhouse	16	"
Dec. 26	Bonas White, St John Street	38	"
Dec. 27	Samuel Broadhurst, Alesbury Street	70	"
Dec. 27	Elizabeth Bass, Swan Aley	3	"
Dec. 28	Henhor [ <i>sic</i> ] Cushee, Workhouse	69	"
Dec. 29	Mary Jones, Workhouse	102	"
Dec. 30	Joseph Noble, Turnmill Street	39	"
Dec. 30	William Watts, Little Swan Aley	24	Old Ground
Dec. 31	John Perkins, Eagle Court	59	"
Dec. 31	Elizabeth King, Coldbath Fields	39	New Ground
Dec. 31	Elizabeth Walton, Hockle Hole	inf.	"
Jan. 1	John Bellamy, Wood's Close	58	Old Ground
Jan. 1	Thomas Green, prisnor in Bridewell		New Ground
Jan. 1	Samuel Highott, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 2	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Ravenhill, George's Court	33	Vestry Place
Jan. 4	Sarah Cole, Turnmill Street	63	New Ground
Jan. 5	Ann Stahinder, Workhouse	inf.	"
Jan. 5	Elizabeth Stevenson, Mutton Lane	inf.	"
Jan. 7	John Wittenbrow, Bridewell	2	Old Ground
Jan. 7	Mary Wittenbrow, Bridewell	inf.	"
Jan. 7	Mary Trott, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 8	Tabitha Taylor, St Bartholomew's Hospitall	24	Old Ground
Jan. 8	Elizabeth Thurbin, Alesbury Street	40	"
Jan. 9	Ann Postern, Bath Street	9	"
Jan. 9	Thomas Bentley, Lether Lane	60	"
Jan. 9	William Solomon, St John Lane	16	New Ground
Jan. 9	Elizabeth Hunt, Swan Yard	40	"
Jan. 9	Susanah Stewart, Swan Aley	inf.	"
Jan. 9	Andrew Hutton, n <sup>r</sup> Shoreditch Church	48	Old Ground
Jan. 9	John Barnsby, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 10	John Jackson, Workhouse	60	"

		Age	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 10	Elizabeth Bottomly, Cow Cross	68		"
Jan. 11	Richard How, Workhouse	50		"
Jan. 11	Edward Orton, Workhouse	inf.		"
Jan. 13	William Adams, Clerkenwell Close	inf.		"
Jan. 15	Sarah Bramall, Eagle Court	inf.		"
Jan. 15	Henry Jones, out of Bridewell	inf.		"
Jan. 16	Elizabeth Mudie, Botle ha Yard [ <i>sic</i> ]	73		"
Jan. 16	Elizabeth Fawsett, Bowling Aley	inf.		"
Jan. 19	Ann Lewelling, Workhouse	inf.		"
Jan. 20	Sarah Thumbod, Peter Street	68		"
Jan. 24	Grace Scott, Bridewell Walk	77		"
Jan. 25	William Corney, prisnor in Bridewell	19		"
Jan. 26	Gabriel Pearse, Workhouse	71		"
Jan. 26	Agness Dupee, Workhouse	45		"
Jan. 26	Margaret Turner, Hospital	38		"
Jan. 27	Elizabeth Mason, Mutton Lane	inf.		"
Jan. 27	Jeremiah Roberts, Eagle Court	inf.		"
Jan. 28	Ann Fowler, Workhouse	22		"
Jan. 29	Ann Cob, Swan Yard	inf.		"
Jan. 29	Elizabeth Smith, Bath Street	67		"
Jan. 29	Joseph Wilford, Clerkenwell Close	26		"
Jan. 30	Mary Angel, White Fryors	73		"
Jan. 30	Sarah Hughes, Turnmill Street	60		"
Jan. 30	Jeremiah Slowe, Mutton Lane	8		"
Jan. 31	William Springthorp, Turnmill Street	34		Old Ground
Jan. 31	John Noble, Paretre Court	inf.		New Ground
Feb. 2	Edward Maynard, Wood's Close	2		Old Ground
Feb. 2	Thomas Stretch, St John Street	inf.		New Ground
Feb. 3	William Vaughn [ <i>sic</i> ], Clerkenwell Green	74		Old Ground
Feb. 3	Mary Peddor, Ragg Street	67		"
Feb. 3	Margarett Griffis, Wood's Close	70		"
Feb. 4	Sarah Armstrong, Turnmill Street	4		New Ground
Feb. 4	George Norton, Workhouse	9		"
Feb. 5	Samuel Parker, Workhouse	39		"
Feb. 5	Elizabeth Bromfield, Workhouse	79		"
Feb. 6	Mary Counsell, St Margaret's Hill	26		Old Ground
Feb. 7	Aaron Toomer, Turnmill Street	4		New Ground
Feb. 7	Thomas Wilkason, Gosswell Street	inf.		"
Feb. 9	Sarah Trueman, Swan Aley	inf.		"
Feb. 9	Peter Collins, Great Swan Aley	inf.		"
Feb. 11	Hesther Davis, Islington	51		Old Ground
Feb. 11	Alexand. Wellman, White Fryors	50		New Ground
Feb. 11	Mary Stermer, Workhouse	47		"
Feb. 12	Robert Jones, Copis Rowe	inf.		Old Ground
Feb. 12	Mary Highdutch, Red Bull Yard	61		New Ground
Feb. 12	Ellenor Clerkson, Red Bull Yard	61		"
Feb. 13	Peter Bellamy, Clerkenwell Green	inf.		"
Feb. 13	Bridgett Wilford, Workhouse	60		"
Feb. 12	[ <i>sic</i> ] Joseph Drew, Swan Aley	2		"
Feb. 13	Silver Fitter, New Prison Walk	inf.		Old Ground
Feb. 14	Ann Waters, Islington	50		"
Feb. 14	John Page, Red Bull Yard	36		New Ground
Feb. 14	Mary Yates, prisnor in Bridewell			"
Feb. 16	Robert Noble, Turnmill Street	inf.		"
Feb. 16	Ellenor Lewis, Mutton Lane	inf.		"
Feb. 16	John, a Lad [ <i>sic</i> ], Islington	15		"
Feb. 16	Mary Brackley, St John Street	inf.		"
Feb. 17	William Keys, Bath Fields	inf.		Old Ground

Feb. 19	Rebecca Spratley, Hospital	Age 30	New Ground
Feb. 20	Mary Brackley, St John Street	31	"
Feb. 20	Catharine Powell, Vine Street	75	Old Ground
Feb. 23	Daniel Cook, Little Swan Aly	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 23	Mary Wright, Workhouse	58	"
Feb. 25	John Barnett, Red Bull Yard	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 26	Charles Dillan, Lether Lane	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 26	Thomas Law, Hospital	67	Old Ground
Feb. 26	William Gilbert, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Feb. 27	Robert Skelton, Paretree Court	8	New Ground
Mar. 1	Mary Watkins, Turnmill Street	36	"
Mar. 2	Mark Dalton, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Mar. 4	Richard Allkin, White Fryors	27	"
Mar. 4	William Davis, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Mar. 5	William Bowlton, Bath Fields	3	"
Mar. 6	David Powell, Leadenhall Markett	27	Old Ground
Mar. 6	Sarah Adams, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 7	Elizath [sic] Veal, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 8	Mary Kempton, Turnmill Street	68	New Ground
Mar. 8	Henry Highdutch, Clerkenwell Green	63	"
Mar. 8	Catharine Cosa, Turnmill Street	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 8	John Lee, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 8	George Wood, Alen Street	35	"
Mar. 9	George Rook, Paretree Court	inf.	"
Mar. 10	Leonard Armstrong, Turnmill Street	48	"
Mar. 11	Jeffry Whitewick, Islington	74	Old Ground
Mar. 12	Walter Parker, Workhouse	53	New Ground
Mar. 15	Elizabeth Chapman, Berkley Street	49	"
Mar. 15	Aun Cross Grove, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Mar. 17	Henry Hankin, Red Lyon Street	19	Old Ground
Mar. 18	Elizabeth Hughes, Alen Street	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 18	Mary Booth, Peter Street	inf.	"
Mar. 18	Catharine Thomas, Workhouse	62	"
Mar. 19	Ann Sanders, Botle ha Yard	32	"
Mar. 19	Mary Warren, Turnmill Street	58	"
Mar. 19	John Lutwyche, St John Street	34	Old Ground
Mar. 20	Robert Watson, Sleep's Aley	56	New Ground
Mar. 20	Elizabeth Webb, Great Swan Aley	38	"
Mar. 20	John Oliver, Workhouse	36	"
Mar. 21	Jane Carr, St John Street	inf.	"
Mar. 21	Mary Hickenbottom, Baker Rowe	inf.	"
Mar. 21	George Bavington, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Mar. 21	Mary Cragg, Hockle Hole	inf.	"
Mar. 22	Sarah Byley, Wood's Close	66	"
Mar. 22	Charles Elder, St John Street	34	"
Mar. 23	Elizabeth Yates, Warner Street	54	Old Ground
Mar. 24	Ann Blackway, Leadinhal Markett	68	"

## 1751.

Mar. 25	Winifred Herbert, White Fryors	62	New Ground
Mar. 25	Franklin Beacham, St John Street	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 26	Ann Clare, Workhouse	36	New Ground
Mar. 26	Sarah Winiford, Workhouse	inf.	"
Mar. 31	Bethia Wells, Wood's Close	38	Old Ground
Mar. 31	John Pearson, Queen Street, St Gile's	36	Church
Mar. 31	Frances Eastwell, White Fryors	40	New Ground
April 1	Elizabeth Rolfe, Alsburly Street	inf.	"

April 2	Anna Maria Bateman, Clerkenwell Close	Age 35	Old Ground
April 3	James Spratley, Flower de luce Court	42	New Ground
April 5	Grace Walker, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
April 5	Ann Bavington, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
April 5	Mary Josling, Eagle Court	inf.	"
April 6	Rebecca Burbant, Workhouse	inf.	"
April 7	Elizabeth Scott, St John Street	25	Old Ground
April 7	Richard Fowler, Clerkenwell Close	36	"
April 7	Sarah Maile, Eagle Court	56	New Ground
April 8	Elizabeth Evans, White Cross Street	85	"
April 8	John Palmer, Workhouse	66	"
April 8	Edward Claridge, Workhouse	35	"
April 8	Rebecca Marriott, Turnmill Street	4	"
April 9	John Davis, Green Yard	inf.	"
April 10	Mary Forrester, St James, Westminster	42	Old Ground
April 10	Thomas Wilford, Pare tree Court	inf.	New Ground
April 11	Sarah Alwright, prisnor in Bridewell	22	"
April 12	Sarah Rayner, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
April 13	A woman unknown, found dead in a Field	"	"
April 14	Richard Friawell, Litle Swan Aley	70	Old Ground
April 14	Thomas Cates, Bowling Aley	30	"
April 14	James Reynolds, Gosswell Street	17	Church
April 16	Hugh Lethard, Wood's Close	36	Old Ground
April 16	Susan Wale, White Fryors	inf.	New Ground
April 16	Bryan Bird, Bath Fields	45	Old Ground
April 18	Jane Cox, Workhouse	36	New Ground
April 18	Ann Hutton, Workhouse	54	"
April 19	Mary Hogg, Great Swan Aley	inf.	Old Ground
April 19	Mary Mortimore, a bastard, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
April 20	Mary Dillouth, Great Swan Aley	49	"
April 20	Ann Pitman, Wood's Close	inf.	"
April 21	John Pensom, Hockley Hole	53	"
April 21	Nicholas Nussey, Alen Street	64	Old Ground
April 22	Frances Batten, Prisnor in Bridewell	"	New Ground
April 23	William Brown, Turnmill Street	44	"
April 23	Bridget Brown, Turnmill Street	42	"
April 23	Annabell Meers, Alesbury Street	25	"
April 23	Matthew Jones, Bridewell Walk	54	Old Ground
April 24	Mary Gibson, Islington	2	"
April 24	Mary Beadle, Compton Street	2	New Ground
April 24	John Buddle, St John Street	60	Old Ground
April 25	Nathaniel Cross, St John Street	62	New Ground
April 26	Robert Parker, Wood's Close	31	"
April 28	Thomas Hatfield, King Street	44	Old Ground
April 30	Elizabeth Wonnecott, Turnmill Street	60	New Ground
April 30	Thomas Barlow, Workhouse	45	"
May 1	William Parker, Islington	67	Old Ground
May 1	Mary Bull, Workhouse	45	New Ground
May 2	Sarah Martin, Bowling Aley	56	Old Ground
May 2	Elizabeth Gardner, White Fryors	7	New Ground
May 2	John Morris, White Fryors	45	"
May 3	Sarah Lee, King Street	inf.	Old Ground
May 6	John Wiles, Islington	42	"
May 6	Elizabeth Blake, Workhouse	70	New Ground
May 6	Hanah Die, Bridewell Walk	51	"
May 8	M <sup>r</sup> John Rayner, St John Street	40	Vestry Place
May 10	Mary Davis, Ragg Street	3	New Ground
May 12	Ann Betts, Red Bull Yard	inf.	Old Ground

May 12	Ann Lebear, Red Bull Yard	Age 64	Old Ground
May 12	Catharine Young, Bottle ha Yard	2½	New Ground
May 13	Hannah Marria Hunt, Workhouse	inf.	"
May 15	Mary Stevens, Turnmill Street	60	Old Ground
May 16	Mary Burgess, Workhouse	42	New Ground
May 16	Elizabeth Fisher, Swan Aly	30	"
May 17	Mary Elldridge, Turnmill Street	18	"
May 18	Thomas Tippet, Turnmill Street	40	"
May 20	James Bled, Workhouse	inf.	"
May 20	Mary Betts, Workhouse	60	"
May 21	A woman unknown, drowned in the River		"
May 22	Samuel Tayler, Phillip Lane	59	Old Ground
May 22	John Starmer, Paretree Court	inf.	New Ground
May 23	James Attwood, Clerkenwell Close	80	South Isle
May 27	Dorothy Broadhurst, Workhouse	86	New Ground
May 17 [sic]	James Boughtiwick, Workhouse	inf.	"
May 27	Ann Page, Northampton Street	3	"
May 28	Elizabeth Williams, from the Strand	30	"
May 30	Elizabeth Clayton, New Gate Markett	55	Old Ground
May 30	Henry Bunn, from Hamstead	49	"
May 30	James Lane, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
May 30	Ann Blake, Workhouse	64	"
May 31	Edward Crofts, Turnmill Street	34	"
June 1	Joseph Andrew, St John Street	23	Old Ground
June 2	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Morris, King's Street, Bloomsbury	33	"
June 4	Mary Coster, 3 pidgeon Court	72	"
June 6	William Morris, Paretree Court	inf.	New Ground
June 6	John Prosser, Turnmill Street	19	"
June 7	Rebecca Cossnell, Lamb Court	51	Old Ground
June 9	Peter Hough, Holloway	49	"
June 9	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cope, Little Swan Aley	37	Church
June 9	Robert Sargant, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
June 13	Nathaniel Cunningham, Copis rowe	inf.	New Ground
June 14	Robert John Dale, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
June 14	Ann Fear, Workhouse	4	"
June 15	Samuel Cockayn, Workhouse	39	"
June 15	George Hughes, Workhouse	45	"
June 15	Thomas Laws, Great Swan Aley	22	"
June 16	Richard Coe, White Fryors	44	"
June 16	Mildred Lee, St John's Lane	2½	Old Ground
June 17	Susanah Ward, White Fryors	60	New Ground
June 18	Edward Compton, Sleep's Aley	52	"
June 21	Dorothy Colehan, Islington	inf.	"
June 21	Mary Downes, Clerkenwell Green	72	"
June 22	Thomas Foster, Islington	15	"
June 24	Jane Millner, Workhouse	55	"
June 25	Rachael Turner, Workhouse	50	"
June 25	Michael Barratt, Botle ha Yard	inf.	"
June 26	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Palmer, from Holbourn	61	Old Ground
June 27	Stephen Burroughs, Paretree Court	32	New Ground
June 27	Richard Howard, Islington	63	Old Ground
June 28	Susanah Davis, Gosswell Street	25	"
June 28	Thomas Noble, Workhouse	39	New Ground
June 28	Richard Moss, Wood's Close	39	"
June 29	John Tugwell, Bridewell Walk	inf.	"
June 29	John Spencer, St Mary le Bone	inf.	Old Ground
June 29	John Henr. Price, Red Lyon Street	inf.	New Ground
June 30	Sarah Wentworth, Stone Cutter Street	40	Old Ground

July 1	Catharine Hulbert, Turnmill Street	Age 49	New Ground
July 1	William Eastwick, Merlin's Cave*	31	"
July 2	Mary Mattox, Workhouse	18	"
July 2	Robert Tayler, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
July 4	Margarett Hudson, Workhouse	81	"
July 5	Mary Slaughter, Turnmill Street	62	"
July 8	Thomas Fouch, Workhouse	9	"
July 9	Mary Anderson, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
July 9	Thomas Stokes, Workhouse	25	"
July 9	Richard Dorrell, Litle Swan Aley	34	Old Ground
July 10	Elizabeth Beton, Bowling Aley	inf.	"
July 18	Thomas Bigg, Falcan Court	41	"
July 15	Edmund Leing, Wood's Close	81	"
July 18	William Trust, Hospitall	81	New Ground
July 18	Joseph Nell, Workhouse	45	"
July 20	William Carter, Alesbury Street	inf.	"
July 23	John Smith, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
July 23	Sarah Wells, Workhouse	inf.	"
July 25	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Hynes, Copis rowe	61	Old Ground
July 27	Mary Alen, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
July 28	Mary Temple, Ragg Street	68	"
July 28	M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Oakley, St George the Martyr	46	Old Ground
July 30	Martha Jones, Turnmill Street	43	New Ground
Aug. 2	Ottewell Thomas, Albemarl Street	32	"
Aug. 2	Edward Sprake, Swan Yard	3	"
Aug. 2	Susanah Potter, Workhouse	66	"
Aug. 3	Joseph Fox, Alesbury Street	inf.	"
Aug. 3	Sarah Minshaw, Cow Cross	inf.	"
Aug. 3	Robert Whittam, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Aug. 3	William Pitts, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 4	James Meeling, Islington	41	Old Ground
Aug. 6	Francis Jones, Bath Street	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 8	Elizabeth Lord, Wood's Close	31	Church Porch
Aug. 8	Mary Smith, Alen Street	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 8	Edward Davis, Cow Cross	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 8	Eleanor, Harrisson, Red Bull Yard	27	"
Aug. 13	Richard Randall, Peter Street	7	"
Aug. 13	Elizabeth Long, St John Street Road	inf.	"
Aug. 14	Margarett Hunter, Turnmill Street	66	"
Aug. 15	William Clayton, New Gate Markett	27	Old Ground
Aug. 16	John Hughes, prisnor in Bridewell		New Ground
Aug. 20	Henry Crook, Wood's Close	60	Old Ground
Aug. 20	Martha Wiltshair, Turnmill Street	4	New Ground
Aug. 20	Mary Griffis, Wood's Close	2	Old Ground
Aug. 21	Mary Stacey, Alesbury Street	21	"
Aug. 23	Hanaritta Procter, Gosswell Street	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 23	Matthew Cutter, Litle Swan Aley	49	"
Aug. 24	Alexander Morris, Hockley Hole	inf.	"
Aug. 26	Mary Vass, Gosswell Street	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 28	Edward Spencer, Hockley Hole	26	New Ground
Aug. 28	Sarah Lewis, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 29	Peter Newbery, 3 pidgeon Court	inf.	"
Aug. 31	Elizabeth Sumner, St John Street Road	56	"
Aug. 31	Ann Newbolt, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Sep. 1	Thomas Devonshier, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 1	James Lander, Wood's Close	35	New Ground

\* There is a publichouse in Rosoman Street, Clerkenwell, called "The Merlin's Cave."

Sep. 1	John Adams, St John Street	Age 49	Old Ground
Sep. 2	William Salsbury, Workhouse	29	New Ground
Sep. 4	John Crisp, Copis Rowe	inf.	"
Sep. 7	Ann Tharp, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Sep. 7	Thomas Pembrook, Islington	6	"
Sep. 10	Mary Watson, Wood's Close	76	"
Sep. 10	Alexand. Ryley, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Sep. 13	Elizabeth Cross, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Sep. 13	Charles Warwick, Copis Rowe	inf.	"
Sep. 13	Ann Gravill, Eagle Court	43	"
Sep. 15	Sarah Martin, Suffring Hill	39	"
Sep. 15	Thomas Meecham, Alesbury Street	5	"
Sep. 15	Elizabeth Buroughs, Pare tre Court	30	"
Sep. 17	Nichollas Guinn, Suffring Hill	49	"
Sep. 17	Edward Atkinson, Workhouse	61	"
Sep. 17	William Mills, Litle Swan Aly	69	"
Sep. 18	Sarah Eaton, Turnmill Street	82	"
Sep. 18	John Johnson, Pare tre Court	inf.	"
Sep. 20	Mary Dillamer, Wood's Close	2	"
Sep. 21	Henry Flower, St John Street	inf.	"
Sep. 22	Susanah Friwell, Litle Swan Aley	66	Old Ground
Sep. 22	Sarah Wright, White Fryors	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 24	Jane Hutson, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Sep. 24	John Bath, Workhouse	inf.	"
Sep. 26	Mary Bryan, Bridewell Walk	32	Old Ground
Sep. 28	William Hand, Prisoner in Bridewell		New Ground
Sep. 29	Thomas Pye, Ragg Street	48	Old Ground
Sep. 29	William Austin, by Islington Road	73	New Ground
Sep. 29	Mary Knowles, Clerkenwell Close	52	Old Ground
Sep. 29	Ann Gomm, Clerkenwell Close	3	"
Sep. 30	William Webb, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 30	Charles Rippen, Alen Street	57	"
Sep. 30	Hannah Bayne, Bridewell Walk	inf.	"
Oct. 1	Sarah Vass, Copis Rowe	58	Old Ground
Oct. 2	Henry Sanderson, Alesbury Street	44	Church Porch
Oct. 2	James Mullins, St John Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 3	Samuel Tuffnell, Wood's Close	63	"
Oct. 3	Sarah Smith, Islington	inf.	"
Oct. 3	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bushell, New Prison Walk	21	Church
Oct. 5	Susanah Deliner, Workhouse	50	New Ground
Oct. 6	John Mason, St John Street	inf.	"
Oct. 8	Francis Cox, prisoner in Bidewell		"
Oct. 10	Thomas Teff, Compton Street	2	"
Oct. 10	Mary Lewis, Wood's Close	39	"
Oct. 11	William Cooley, Suffring Hill	inf.	"
Oct. 11	Eleanor Hughes, Workhouse	6	"
Oct. 14	Susanah Smith, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Oct. 15	James Langley, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 15	Mary Galloway, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 16	Ann Smout, Wood's Close	24	"
Oct. 16	Mary Field, Workhouse	71	"
Oct. 16	Catharine Loseby, White Fryors	inf.	"
Oct. 19	Martha Williams, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 20	Mary Whitcomb, Wood's Close	24	Old Ground
Oct. 21	James Wing, Jacob's Court	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 21	Elizabeth Cleever, Workhouse	53	"
Oct. 21	Elizabeth Boyd, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 22	George Holt, Wood's Close	inf.	"

Oct. 23	William Henry Draper, Hatten Garden	Age 54	South Isle
Oct. 26	John Green, Arlbemarl Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 26	William Lewis, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Oct. 26	Joseph Muskett, Workhouse	39	"
Oct. 27	Mary Burridge, Gravell Lane, Southwark	70	"
Oct. 27	George Hopkins, Alen Street	18	Old Ground
Oct. 28	M <sup>r</sup> Robert Cooke, St John Street	37	Church
Oct. 30	George Hickman, Holloway	19	Old Ground
Oct. 31	James Thomas, Stone Yard, Swan Aly	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 31	William Warren, Paretree Court	32	"
Nov. 1	Judith Rollins, Jacob's Court	32	"
Nov. 1	Elizabeth Devonport, Workhouse	inf.	"
Nov. 2	John Oneal, found drowned in the New River	"	"
Nov. 3	John & Edward Dukes, Mutton Lane	4½	"
Nov. 5	Elizabeth Holland, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
Nov. 5	George Courtney, Hockley Hole	inf.	"
Nov. 7	Deborah Anderson, Turnmill Street	58	"
Nov. 7	Elizabeth Hunt, Falcan Court	inf.	"
Nov. 8	John Webb, Peter Street	8	Old Ground
Nov. 8	Elizabeth Bagnall, Workhouse	50	New Ground
Nov. 8	Martha Cooke, White Fryors	27	"
Nov. 9	Sarah Chadwick, Goodman's Fields	14	"
Nov. 10	George Greenwood, prisnor in Bridewell	"	"
Nov. 10	Thomas Haynes, 8 Pidgeon Court	inf.	"
Nov. 11	Mary Bottomly, Cow Cross	inf.	"
Nov. 11	Joseph Wade, Workhouse	45	"
Nov. 11	Joseph Holloway, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Nov. 11	Elizabeth Williams, School Yard	inf.	"
Nov. 12	Honer Nott, White Fryors	70	"
Nov. 12	Samuel Lee, White Fryors	inf.	"
Nov. 12	Mary Hawkins, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Nov. 12	Peter Culshaw, Wood's Close	61	"
Nov. 15	James Fitter, St John's Court	6	Old Ground
Nov. 15	Ailce Tayler, Bowling Aley	70	New Ground
Nov. 15	Ann Julian, Baker's Rowe	inf.	"
Nov. 16	Hanah Green, Arlbemarl Street	31	"
Nov. 17	Thomas Stevens, St George, Bloomsbury	52	Old Ground
Nov. 17	Mary Roberts, Wood's Close	22	"
Nov. 18	Marg <sup>t</sup> Asley, Clerkenwell Close	70	New Ground
Nov. 19	Mary Meggs, Alen Street	33	Old Ground
Nov. 19	William Newman, Swan Aley	27	"
Nov. 19	Mary Reres, St John Street	26	"
Nov. 20	Mary Clifford, Alen Street	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 20	Sarah Terrey, Workhouse	inf.	"
Nov. 21	Mary Davis, Islington	inf.	"
Nov. 21	Thomas Hook, Workhouse	inf.	"
Nov. 25	Joseph Webb, Green Yard	8	"
Nov. 27	John Brown, Peter Street	40	"
Nov. 28	Bryce Maggee, Peter Street	5	"
Nov. 28	Sarah Kiddor, Bowling Aley	inf.	"
Nov. 28	Sarah Hearn, Falcan Court	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 28	Elizabeth Greyhurst, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 20	[sic] Ann Ashfield Playto, Swan Aley	inf.	"
Dec. 1	Robert Meggs, Alen Street	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 2	Isabella Rice, Wood's Close	56	"
Dec. 3	Elizabeth Spenlove, Jacob's Court	5	New Ground
Dec. 3	William Burrow Verdon, Suffering Hill	2	"
Dec. 4	Elizabeth Bell, White Fryors	67	"

Dec. 4	Henry & Marg <sup>t</sup> Neptune, Broad Yard	Age 44	Old Ground
Dec. 4	Catharine Ladbroke, Bath Fields	24	"
Dec. 5	Ann Gaffer, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Dec. 6	Ann Heath, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 6	Ann Adams, St Barthol <sup>ms</sup> Hospital	45	"
Dec. 7	William Wood, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Dec. 7	Elizabeth Thrash, Wood's Close	50	Old Ground
Dec. 8	Lewis Jones, St John's Lane	32	"
Dec. 8	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Ann Parker, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 8	Peter Terrell, prisnor, Bridewell	70	"
Dec. 9	Catharine Pheasant, St Barth <sup>ms</sup> Hospital	28	Old Ground
Dec. 9	Charles Wood, White Fryors	39	New Ground
Dec. 9	William Nichollson, Bowling Aley	2	"
Dec. 10	Ann James, Bridewell prisnor	69	Old Ground
Dec. 11	Daniel Bean, Bridewell prisnor	45	New Ground
Dec. 11	Elizabeth Morewood, St John Street	44	Old Ground
Dec. 11	M <sup>rs</sup> [?] Ann Murrell, St John Street, St Sepulcher's	inf. [?]	"
Dec. 12	Mary Norfield, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 13	Eleanor Sands, Workhouse	40	"
Dec. 14	Richard Sawnders, Swan Yard	24	Old Ground
Dec. 14	Mary Blannick, Turnmill Street	30	New Ground
Dec. 14	Mary Dobson, Paretree Court	32	"
Dec. 15	John Clark, St John Street	inf.	"
Dec. 15	John Meryman, New River Field	47	"
Dec. 15	Mary Trueman, St John Street	69	Old Ground
Dec. 15	John Lymer, Red Bull Yard	10	New Ground
Dec. 15	Thomas Harland, Warner Street	38	"
Dec. 17	Jane Bishop, Workhouse	58	"
Dec. 18	Mary Garle, Alen Street	55	Old Ground
Dec. 18	Catharine Long, Turnmill Street	3	New Ground
Dec. 18	Ann Smallbrook, Paretree Court	inf.	"
Dec. 19	Mary Smith, Turnmill Street	52	"
Dec. 20	Mary Douglass, Wood's Close	7	Old Ground
Dec. 22	Christian Bosswell, Workhouse	70	New Ground
Dec. 24	Randall Birch, Swan Aley	inf.	"
Dec. 24	Robert Mack Doniel, St John's Lane	5	"
Dec. 25	William George Webb, White Fryors	inf.	"
Dec. 27	Ann Goodman, Workhouse	77	Old Ground
Dec. 28	Robert West, Turnmill Street	52	New Ground
Dec. 29	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Broome, Dartmouth Str., Westminster	86	Church
Dec. 29	Sarah Anthony, Eagle Court	3	New Ground
Dec. 30	A woman unknown, drowned, narow [sic] River		"
Dec. 30	Robert Walker, Clerkenwell Close	24	"
Dec. 31	Ann White, Turnmill Street	5	"
Dec. 31	Mary Scarsbrow, Turnmill Street	inf.	"

## 1752.

Jan. 2	Margerett Lewin, Red Lyon Street	25	New Ground
Jan. 2	Ann Hawksford, Broad Yard	49	"
Jan. 2	Mary Tale, Workhouse	36	"
Jan. 3	Susanah Clinch, Great Swan Aley	48	Old Ground
Jan. 3	Mary Clinch, Great Swan Aley	22	"
Jan. 3	Joseph Gibbs, Peter Street	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 4	William Cook, Turnmill Street	3	"
Jan. 4	Mary Keete, Pare tree Court	44	"

Jan. 5	Thomas Lavington, St John Street	Age 82	Old Ground
Jan. 5	Ann Bone, St Barth <sup>ms</sup> Hospital	80	New Ground
Jan. 7	Elizabeth Lloyd, St John Street	inf.	"
Jan. 7	Jane Burden, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 8	Eleanor Cooley, Turnmill Street	8	"
Jan. 8	John Linch, Compton Street	inf.	"
Jan. 9	John Arlandy Ufford, Berkley Court	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 9	Mary Maselos, Great Swan Aley	inf.	"
Jan. 9	James Brett, Turnmill Street	48	New Ground
Jan. 9	John North, Workhouse	inf.	"
Jan. 9	Mark Penney, Workhouse	inf.	"
Jan. 12	Clare Webb, White Fryors	inf.	"
Jan. 12	Francis Reynolds, Compton Street	55	Old Ground
Jan. 14	John & Matthew Pryce, Turnmill Street	inf <sup>a</sup>	New Ground
Jan. 14	James Haley, White Fryors	36	"
Jan. 14	Hannah Linford, Turnmill Street	4	"
Jan. 15	John Gregory, Swan Aley	inf.	"
Jan. 15	Daniel Dewland, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 16	Ann Garoway, Turnmill Street	4	"
Jan. 16	Samuel Hitchcock, St John's Court	67	"
Jan. 17	Ann Owen, Swan Yard	inf.	"
Jan. 19	Thomas Crouddell, Red Bull Yard	67	"
Jan. 20	Elizabeth Mayor, Cold Bath Fields	44	"
Jan. 21	John Jones, Great Swan Aly	50	"
Jan. 21	Ailce Peakes, Turnmill Street	2	"
Jan. 22	James Rosier, Alesbury Street	2	"
Jan. 23	Hannah Payn, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Jan. 23	Thomas Maile, Workhouse	21	"
Jan. 25	Sarah Ride, Hoop Yard	inf.	"
Jan. 25	Sarah Dollison, White Fryors	2	"
Jan. 27	Margrett Blackman, St John Street	42	"
Jan. 27	William Hawkins, Turnmill Street	4	"
Jan. 27	William Toffield, Paretree Court	62	"
Jan. 28	Daniel Solomon, St John's Court	4	"
Jan. 28	Rachael Pryce, prisoner in Bridewell		"
Jan. 28	Elizabeth Mitchell, prisnor in Bridewell		"
Jan. 29	Ralph Pye, St John Street	80	Old Ground
Jan. 30	Mahershalalshbax [ <i>sic</i> ] Waklen, Paretree Court	21	New Ground
Jan. 31	John Cooke, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 1	Thomas Hill, Bath Fields	inf.	"
Feb. 2	John Archer, Clerkenwell Green	39	Old Ground
Feb. 2	Susanah Ward, Water Lane	33	New Ground
Feb. 2	Elizabeth Pey, Vine Street	35	"
Feb. 3	Mary Seal, White Fryors	inf.	"
Feb. 3	Simon & Daniel Cooke, Little Swan Aly	inf <sup>a</sup>	"
Feb. 4	Elizabeth Holiday, Wood's Close	2	"
Feb. 4	Thomas James, Bridewell	68	Old Ground
Feb. 5	Frances Mary Fineter, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 5	John Hollis, Islington	35	Old Ground
Feb. 5	William Attwood, Warner Street	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 5	William Peachey, Islington	inf.	"
Feb. 8	Mary Midgley, Eagle Court	3	Old Ground
Feb. 8	Ann Woosnam, Bath Street	38	"
Feb. 8	John Gibson, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 8	Rachael Dickinson, Swan Aley	inf.	"
Feb. 8	Elizabeth Ibetson, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 11	Martin Cotten, Workhouse	68	"
Feb. 11	Richard Waineright, St John Street	3	Old Ground

Feb. 12	William Garnett, Turnmill Street	Age 42	New Ground
Feb. 12	Sarah House, Pare tree Court	4	Old Ground
Feb. 12	Mary Fisher, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 13	Ann Fossey, St Edmund the King	inf.	"
Feb. 13	Thomas Tyler, St John Street	inf.	"
Feb. 13	Hesther Carroll, Turnmill Street	48	"
Feb. 14	Sarah Haynes, 8 Pidgeon Court	8	"
Feb. 15	John Gary, Great Swan Aley	3	"
Feb. 15	George Merry, Workhouse	inf.	"
Feb. 15	Elizabeth Hayes, Workhouse	24	"
Feb. 15	William James, Bridewell	62	Old Ground
Feb. 16	Richard Friswell, Gosswell Street	45	"
Feb. 16	Abigal Hazler, Clerkenwell Close	59	"
Feb. 18	Catharine Hasswell, Turnmill Street	2	New Ground
Feb. 18	Edward Jones, St John Street	3	"
Feb. 19	Hugh Latherd, Turnmill Street	70	Old Ground
Feb. 19	Mr William Keeling, Islington	33	Vestry Place
Feb. 20	Sary Kendrick, Red Bull Yard	2	New Ground
Feb. 21	Elizabeth Hartwell, Warner Street	inf.	"
Feb. 22	Sarah Midleton, Alesbury Street	46	"
Feb. 23	Elizabeth Brown, Clare Markett	36	Old Ground
Feb. 15	[sic] John Hickenbottom, Baker's Rowe	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 25	Mary Barrow, Workhouse	71	"
Feb. 26	Susanah Woolfreys, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 26	Charles Gill, Alesbury Street	6	New Ground
Feb. 26	William Jones, Baker's Rowe	inf.	"
Feb. 27	Elizabeth House, Pare tree Court	inf.	Old Ground
Feb. 28	Mary Jeffs, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 28	John King, drowned in the Theames	33	New Ground
Feb. 29	Lydia Clark, Eagle Court	inf.	"
Mar. 1	Grace North, Wood's Close	40	"
Mar. 1	Margt Harsbourn, Red Bull Yard	2	"
Mar. 1	Martha Clements, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 2	Cecilia Smith, Berkley Street	32	"
Mar. 4	William Hare, Workhouse	82	New Ground
Mar. 4	Mary Mackew, Turnmill Street	2	"
Mar. 5	Jane Sutton, Red Bull Yard	35	"
Mar. 7	James Mullinook, White Fryors	20	"
Mar. 7	Mary Simms, Clerkenwell Green	6	Old Ground
Mar. 7	Thomas Parr, Alen Street	3	"
Mar. 8	Mary How, Bath Street	59	"
Mar. 8	Joseph Jones, prisnor in Bridewell	59	New Ground
Mar. 9	Joseph Sewell, Berkley Court	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 9	Elizabeth Hart, Workhouse	48	New Ground
Mar. 10	Ann Hazler, Clerkenwell Green	3	Old Ground
Mar. 11	Joseph Buttler, Swan Yard	82	"
Mar. 11	Mary Lambath, Broad Yard	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 12	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Wilson Buxton, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
Mar. 13	Mary Day, Swan Yard	79	"
Mar. 13	Ann Elliott, St John Street	inf.	"
Mar. 14	Joseph Smith, Turnmill Street	3	"
Mar. 16	Hesther Stanton, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Mar. 16	Lewis Matthews, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Mar. 16	Ann Bevil, Turnmill Street	44	"
Mar. 16	Mary Gee, Bishop's Court	inf.	"
Mar. 18	Elizabeth Rayner, Swan Aley	inf.	"
Mar. 19	John Goody, Workhouse	74	"
Mar. 20	John Maginess, Wood's Close	49	"

Mar. 21	Grace Henderson, Workhouse	Age 35	New Ground
Mar. 22	Thomas Beale, Litle St Ellin's	64	Old Ground
Mar. 22	Thomas Bullmore, Broad Yard	53	"
Mar. 23	Lucrita Church [ <i>sic</i> ], John Street	inf.	"
Mar. 23	Edward Davis, St John Street	37	New Ground
Mar. 24	Mary Hayes, Air Street	inf.	"
Mar. 29	Charles Applin, Bath Square	7	"
Mar. 29	John Squires, Swan Aley	inf.	"
Mar. 30	Mary North, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Mar. 31	Benjamin Man, Compton Street	21	"
April 1	Joseph Price, Peter Street	inf.	"
April 2	Joseph Reynolds, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
April 2	William Rogers, Francis Court	36	Old Ground
April 3	William Pickell, Islington	24	New Ground
April 3	William Palfreeman, Hockle Hole	60	"
April 3	Richard Batholomew, Islington	2	Old Ground
April 4	Ann Ooster, Litle Swan Aley	inf.	"
April 5	Thomas Presswell, Wood's Close	30	"
April 5	M <sup>r</sup> John Wall, from St Bride's	48	Chancell
April 5	Ann Warner, St John Street	28	Old Ground
April 6	Charles Wellins, Bridewell	60	New Ground
April 9	Dorathy Jones, Workhouse	60	"
April 11	Elizabeth Edwards, White Fryors	63	"
April 13	William Whitehouse, Wood's Close	37	Old Ground
April 18	Susanah Pryce, Jacob's Court	24	New Ground
April 14	Mary Hurd, Red Bull Yard	35	"
April 14	Frances Rogerman, Shepherd's Court	9	"
April 16	John Lloyd, Workhouse	36	"
April 16	Benjamin Allchurch, Hockle hole	33	"
April 17	Elizabeth Hughes, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
April 17	Ann Godwin, Workhouse	56	"
April 18	Rachael Norton, Red Bull Yard	77	"
April 18	John Jarvis, prisnor in Bridewell	55	"
April 20	Joseph Nellson, Warner Street	2	"
April 20	Martha Brock, Islington	2	Old Ground
April 21	Mary Mills, Bath Street	21	New Ground
April 22	John Johnson, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
April 23	John Mort, Ratliffe Rowe	4	Old Ground
April 23	Carolina Salkill, Eagle Court	inf.	New Ground
April 24	Sarah Perrey, drowned, New River	21	"
April 25	Ann Charr, Turnmill Street	2	"
April 26	Thomas Bone, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
April 26	John Stevens, executed at Tybourn	25	"
April 28	George Bassett, executed at Tybourn	21	"
April 29	Margrett Smithers, Clerkenwell Close	26	Old Ground
April 29	William Shillingford, Workhouse	21	New Ground
April 30	George Barber, Workhouse	89	"
April 30	Mary Leach, White Fryors	34	"
May 1	Mary Boad, Green Yard	60	"
May 3	William Slack, St John Street	37	"
May 4	Ann Hill, Bath Street	6	"
May 8	Thomas Hardman, Lamb Court	4	"
May 9	Edward Cross, Workhouse	70	"
May 11	Richard Knight, Workhouse	27	"
May 11	Sarah Gouge, Workhouse	59	"
May 11	Jane Friswell, Workhouse	72	"
May 11	John Shephard, Islington	26	Old Ground
May 12	Thomas Newton, Swan Yard	inf.	New Ground

May 13	Jane Shippey, St John's Court	Age inf.	New Ground
May 14	Richard Nutt, Eagle Court	57	Old Ground
May 15	Samuel Lingley, Workhouse	9	New Ground
May 16	Thomas Burgess, Eagle Court	inf.	"
May 16	Dinah Whitman, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
May 18	Thomas Butt, Islington	inf.	"
May 18	Kitty Armstrong, Bunhill Rowe	3	"
May 18	Jane Walker, Sharp's Aley	4	"
May 18	Hesther Tapscott, New Prison Walk	inf.	Old Ground
May 21	Richard Young, Quakers' Buildings	inf.	New Ground
May 21	Ann Page, Workhouse	82	"
May 21	Charles Jones, Bowling Aley	inf.	"
May 22	Mary Ruddle, St John Street	63	Old Ground
May 22	Elizabeth Gilbert, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	New Ground
May 22	Francis Knight, White Fryors	40	"
May 23	Ann Dodd, Turnmill Street	6	"
May 23	John Nicklin, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
May 23	William Hill, Peter Street	inf.	"
May 24	Thomas Groves, Turnmill Street	40	Old Ground
May 24	Peter Williams, Copis Rowe	inf.	New Ground
May 25	John Dailey, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
May 26	Joseph Millard, Pare tree Court	5	"
May 26	William Witaker, Workhouse	59	"
May 26	Ann Armstrong, Bunhill Rowe	inf.	"
May 26	Henry Halley, White Fryors	4	"
May 26	Edward Hesbrook, St John's Court	inf.	"
May 27	William Jeffs, Turnmill Street	3	"
May 27	Rachael Buroughs, Islington	42	"
May 27	Edmund King, Wood's Close	6	"
May 27	Mary Rollings, Suffering Hill	34	"
May 28	Margarett Harris, Lamb Court	inf.	Old Ground
May 28	Samuel Pussley, Workhouse	84	New Ground
May 28	Jane Pryce, Workhouse	inf.	"
May 31	Joseph Woodroffe, Litle Britten	27	"
June 1	Ann Stoker, Workhouse	66	"
June 1	Morris Salsbury, executed at Tybourn	20	"
June 2	John Green, Wood's Close	49	Old Ground
June 3	Elizabeth Mills, Wood's Close	3	New Ground
June 3	Catharine Tretcher, Bath Street	5	"
June 3	Hanah Winyard, Workhouse	8	"
June 5	M <sup>r</sup> William Vernon, Dorrington Street	76	Old Ground
June 5	John Ashley, Northampton Street	47	"
June 6	Richard & Geo. Nicklin, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
June 6	Ann Jaquiet, Wood's Close	inf.	"
June 7	Mary Davis, New River Sluice House	56	Old Ground
June 7	Thomas Rouland, Botle ha Yard	55	New Ground
June 7	Ann Wildeman, Churchyard	inf.	"
June 7	Lydia Glover, Wood's Close	55	Old Ground
June 7	William Wilkinson, Islington	5	"
June 8	Thomas Wilson, Islington	39	"
June 8	John Parkinson, Bath Fields	inf.	New Ground
June 9	Elizabeth Sadler, Litle Swan Aley	14	"
June 9	Hesther Talbott, drowned, New River	31	"
June 10	Mary Mason, Wood's Close	42	"
June 11	Elizabeth Wolters, Hockley Hole	inf.	"
June 11	A woman unknown, drowned, New River	inf.	"
June 11	Edward Spencer, Hockley Hole	inf.	"
June 14	Mary Blackborow, Turnmill Street	28	Old Ground

June 16	Elizabeth Wood, Turnmill Street	Age 31	New Ground
June 16	Frances Adcock, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
June 17	George Burdett, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 18	Jeremiah Cobb, Swan Yard	inf.	"
June 18	Daniel Cary, Workhouse	46	"
June 19	Ann Redwell, Jerusalem Passage	inf.	"
June 19	Edward Elliott, Eagle Court	inf.	"
June 20	Thomas Smith, Islington	inf.	"
June 21	John Jones, Little Swan Aley	56	Old Ground
June 22	Deborah Betts, Pare tree Court	24	New Ground
June 23	John Norton, St John Street	4	Old Ground
June 24	Denne Constable, Swan Aley	inf.	"
June 24	William Tuggwell, Bridewell Walk	inf.	New Ground
June 24	Catharine Davis, drowned in the New River	27	"
June 25	Ann Marshall, Turnmill Street	55	New Ground
June 25	Elizabeth Lyon, White Fryors	inf.	"
June 26	Abraham Hughes, Workhouse	72	"
June 29	Edward Watkins, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 29	Susanah Nellms, Workhouse	3	"
June 30	Thomas Greenland, Ragg Street	inf.	"
July 1	Mary Stackhouse, Clare Markett	30	Old Ground
July 5	Immanuel Bottomly, Gosswell Street	51	"
July 5	Sarah Noon, St John Street	39	"
July 6	Ailce Nash, Workhouse	60	New Ground
July 6	Ann Davis, Ragg Street	inf.	"
July 6	Sarah Tayler, Alen Street	inf.	"
July 7	Nancy Sturmy, Fleet Markett	2	"
July 8	Hanah Spencer, by Sadler's Wells	inf.	Old Ground
July 10	William Tillsley, Baynes Rowe	inf.	"
July 11	Mary Morris, Clerkenwell Close	8	New Ground
July 12	George Short, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Hatten Garden	58	Church
July 13	Mary Davis, Sleep's Aley	inf.	New Ground
July 13	Peter Dieerdemont, executed at Tybourn	30	"
July 14	Mary Finikin, Alesbury Street	3	"
July 14	Mary Foreman, Workhouse	64	"
July 15	John Ellis, Botle of ha [sic] Yard	37	"
July 15	Elizabeth Stevens, Copis Rowe	85	Old Ground
July 17	Henry Carter, Turnmill Street	35	"
July 17	Ellenor Clark, Copis Rowe	inf.	"
July 19	John Middleton, Swan Yard	36	New Ground
July 19	Joseph Wing, Hospital	43	"
July 23	John Walton, Swan Aley	24	"
July 23	Mary Smith, Warner Street	36	Old Ground
July 23	Ann Boucher, Baker's Rowe	inf.	New Ground
July 23	W <sup>m</sup> Henry Gentry, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
July 23	Elizabeth Cooper, St John Street	51	Old Ground
July 27	William Bacon, Islington	inf.	New Ground
July 27	Thomas Mealing, Falcan Court	inf.	"
July 27	Sarah Morris, Clerkenwell Close	4	"
July 28	Sarah Grafton, Alen Street	51	Old Ground
July 30	William Mills, New Prison Walk	56	"
July 30	Sarah Hassell, Turnmill Street	30	New Ground
Aug. 1	John Moor, Workhouse	52	"
Aug. 1	Ralph Dobson, Berkley Street	4	Old Ground
Aug. 2	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Creemer, Great Warner Street	56	Church
Aug. 2	Frances Surridge, St John Street	15	New Ground
Aug. 3	Ann Rogers, Turnmill Street	33	"
Aug. 3	Mary Walker, St John's Lane	inf.	"

Aug. 6	Ann Saunders, Jerusalem Passage	Age inf.	New Ground
Aug. 6	Ann Stratton, St John's Court	49	"
Aug. 6	William Kirby, Islington	inf.	"
Aug. 8	Thomas Jones, Islington	inf.	"
Aug. 9	Sarah Tayler, Alen Street	35	"
Aug. 10	Lucy Bishop, Coldbath Fields	67	Church
Aug. 10	Sarah Mountgomry, Quakers' Buildings	27	Old Ground
Aug. 13	Elizabeth Bellsford, Bath Fields	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 14	William Metcalfe, Wood's Close	57	Old Ground
Aug. 14	William Johnson, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 15	W <sup>m</sup> Johs [ <i>sic</i> ], a Bastard, Alesbury Street	inf.	"
Aug. 16	Mary Blackborow, Turnmill Street	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 17	Ann Pool, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 17	Hesther Pittman, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 18	Ann Ampee, Gosswell Street	inf.	"
Aug. 18	Elizabeth Mackduell, Workhouse	62	"
Aug. 18	Mary Stokes, Red Lyon Street	80	Old Ground
Aug. 19	John Orowe [ <i>sic</i> ], Hospital	20	"
Aug. 20	Mary Wiltshier, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 20	Robert Hendson, Chick Lane	2	"
Aug. 20	Catharine Patison, Clerkenwell Close	42	"
Aug. 21	Mary Smout, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Aug. 21	Mary Billingsly, Berkley Street	inf.	"
Aug. 22	William Purser, Clerkenwell Green	33	"
Aug. 25	Charles Nicholaalecan [ <i>sic</i> ], St John Street	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 27	Valentine Clark, Workhouse	5	New Ground
Aug. 27	Ann Gomm, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 28	Mary Stockdall, Bowling Aley	36	"
Aug. 29	Edward Maynard, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Aug. 29	Mary Hoey, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 30	Sarah Minshaw, Cow Cross	inf.	"
Aug. 30	Mary wife of Moses Young, Hemstead	31	"
Aug. 30	Sarah Read, Wood's Close	32	Old Ground
Aug. 30	Henry Cope, Compton Street	inf.	"
Aug. 31	Joseph Baker, Workhouse	32	New Ground
Sep. 1	Henry Glover, Little Swan Aley	24	"
Sep. 2	Sarah Wight, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Sep. 14	William Beesley, Turnmill Street	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 15	Mary Palmer, Copis Rowe	inf.	"
Sep. 17	Joseph Yates, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 17	Elizabeth Rowe, White Fryors	37	"
Sep. 17	Lucy Cleeve, Clerkenwell Close	27	Old Ground
Sep. 17	Edward Davis, Sleep's Aley	29	New Ground
Sep. 19	Mary Cooke, Little Swan Aley	3	"
Sep. 19	Frances Parish, Aldergate Street	33	Old Ground
Sep. 20	Mary Coleby, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 20	Charles Robertson, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 20	Honor Tayler, Alen Street	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 21	Sarah Freeman, Workhouse	60	"
Sep. 21	Mary Evans, Little Swan Aly	32	"
Sep. 22	Charles Clark, Copis Rowe	34	Old Ground
Sep. 23	James Tattam, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 24	Ann Wood, White Fryors	50	"
Sep. 24	Frances Vaniel, Islington	63	Old Ground
Sep. 24	Elizabeth Wilkinson, Alber'l Street	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 25	Richard Plater, Swan Aly	inf.	"
Sep. 26	Richard Edginton, Swan Aly	36	"
Sep. 29	Solomon Hough, Swan Yard	inf.	"

Sep. 29	John Wilkinson, Compton Street	Age 2	New Ground
Sep. 30	Mary Smith, St John's Court	inf.	"
Oct. 1	William Stevens, Bath Fields	31	Old Ground
Oct. 3	Elizabeth Watts, White Froyers	2	New Ground
Oct. 3	Thomas Freshwater, Swan Ale	30	Old Ground
Oct. 4	John Noble, Paretree Court	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 5	Mary Berisford, Paretree Court	inf.	"
Oct. 5	Ann Broadway, St John Street	inf.	"
Oct. 6	William Lupton, Clerkenwell Green	2	Old Ground
Oct. 7	James Barwell, Copis Rowe	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 7	Joseph Wades, drowned, New River	58	Old Ground
Oct. 7	John Franklin, St John Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 9	Winifred Patison, Green Yard	inf.	"
Oct. 9	John Gardner, Steward's Court	4	"
Oct. 10	Jesper Church, Bowling Ale	inf.	"
Oct. 12	Elizabeth Patison, Green Yard	4	"
Oct. 12	Elizabeth Smith, St John Street	4	Old Ground
Oct. 12	Mary Dillow, Bridewell Walk	60	New Ground
Oct. 12	James Hobbs, Falkean Court	44	"
Oct. 14	Stephen Roots, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 15	Ann Thompson, Flower da luce Court	inf.	"
Oct. 15	Ann Bold, St John's Lane	inf.	"
Oct. 15	Mary Ann Fleming, White Fryors	inf.	"
Oct. 16	Ann Slater, White Fryors	inf.	"
Oct. 17	William Isaac, Turnmill Street	2	"
Oct. 18	John Hurly, Berkley Court	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 18	William Fossett, Paretree Court	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 20	William Barthoe, Turnmill Street	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 21	Elizabeth Orchard, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 22	John Wallis, Red Bull Yard	61	Old Ground
Oct. 24	Ann Beecham, St John Street	inf.	"
Oct. 24	Edward Allison, Gosswell Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 24	Thomas Gallisby, Hospitall	44	"
Oct. 25	James Turner, Compton Street	3	"
Oct. 25	Sampson Strong, Eagle Court	36	Old Ground
Oct. 26	Nathaniel Vogue, Bath Fields	inf.	"
Oct. 27	Elizabeth Evans, Bishop's Court	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 27	Elizabeth Hickenbottom, Baker's Rowe	33	"
Oct. 29	Henry Brind, Turnmill Street	43	"
Oct. 30	Mary Turton, Theames Street	28	"
Oct. 31	Mary Sutton, Islington	inf.	"
Oct. 31	Robert Apsey, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 31	Mary Barrett, Workhouse	inf.	"
Nov. 2	Robert Clinton, St John's Court	55	Old Ground
Nov. 2	Patience Morgan, Turnmill Street	51	New Ground
Nov. 2	Mary Smeeden, Workhouse	inf.	"
Nov. 8	John Farrin, Islington	inf.	"
Nov. 8	Ann Wright, Brick Lane	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 9	Mary Slaymaker, Jacob's Court	4	New Ground
Nov. 12	Theadore Davenport, Islington	57	Old Ground
Nov. 14	Ann Boon, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Nov. 17	Thomas Woodgate, Workhouse	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 17	Thomas Spencer, Little Swan Ale	3	Old Ground
Nov. 18	Ann Owen, Copis Rowe	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 19	Jeremiah Brooke, Hospitall	61	Church
Nov. 19	Sarah Brooke, Highgate	inf.	"
Nov. 20	Sarah Dellemoor, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 20	Elizabeth Stevens, Red Lyon Street	inf.	"

Nov. 21	Lydia Broadway, St John Street	Age inf.	New Ground
Nov. 21	Joseph Oliver, Workhouse	11	"
Nov. 21	Freeman Mortimore, Workhouse	inf.	"
Nov. 22	Ann Lee, Islington	inf.	"
Nov. 23	Agness Baker, White Fryors	60	"
Nov. 23	Henry Hughes, Turnmill Street	4	Old Ground
Nov. 23	Grace Griffiths, Workhouse	38	New Ground
Nov. 24	Elizabeth Parker, Arlbemarl Street	68	Old Ground
Nov. 24	Elizabeth Draycott, Islington	38	New Ground
Nov. 25	Mary Smeeden, Workhouse	20	"
Nov. 25	Charles Lester, New prison	inf.	"
Nov. 28	Mary Skellton, Butcher's Ale	inf.	"
Nov. 30	Annamaria Timms, Islington	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 2	Frances Carter, Workhouse	85	New Ground
Dec. 8	James Gill, Workhouse	78	Old Ground
Dec. 8	George Hool, St John Street	2	"
Dec. 4	Sarah Stevenson, Turnmill Street	35	New Ground
Dec. 4	Sarah Haddock, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Dec. 8	Lattisia Smith, Workhouse	68	"
Dec. 8	John Baggott, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Dec. 11	Sarah Thorn, Turnmill Street	28	Old Ground
Dec. 11	Mary Addison, Swan Yard	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 4	[sic] Sarah Scazbrook, Turnmill Street	4	"
Dec. 13	Martha Hollis, Wood's Close	81	Old Ground
Dec. 13	Mary Thompson, St John Street	20	New Ground
Dec. 15	Jane Brown, White Fryors	60	"
Dec. 15	Mary Apps, Hospital	9	Old Ground
Dec. 15	William Burge, Workhouse	70	New Ground
Dec. 15	John Farith, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Dec. 15	Martha Kelley, Copis Rowe	2	"
Dec. 15	Mary Harper, Clerkenwell Green	2	Old Ground
Dec. 17	Charlott Hoson, Wood's Close	53	New Ground
Dec. 19	A woman unknown, New River Field		"
Dec. 19	Elizabeth Broad, Wood's Close	96	Old Ground
Dec. 20	Elizabeth Shephard, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 20	Henry Phillips, Turnmill Street	42	"
Dec. 20	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Davison, Islington	inf.	Church
Dec. 22	John Cooper, Islington Road	44	New Ground
Dec. 23	Thomas Smith, Paretree Court	33	"
Dec. 24	Mary Emmett, Clerkenwell Green	77	Old Ground
Dec. 27	Thomas Stones, White Horse Yard	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 27	Robert Bristow, Workhouse	34	"
Dec. 27	Russell Macameck, prisnor in Bridewell	30	"
Dec. 29	Susanah Ballard, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
Dec. 30	Edward James, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Dec. 30	Thomas Bussell, New Prison Walk	inf.	Church
Dec. 31	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tayler, Islington	76	"

## 1753.

Jan. 1	Samuel Lowe, Mutton Lane	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 1	John Easeman, Wood's Close	57	Old Ground
Jan. 1	Thomas Hassell, Turnmill Street	57	New Ground
Jan. 2	Stephen Wing, Jacob's Court	inf.	"
Jan. 3	Mary Wyatt, Turnmill Street	48	"
Jan. 5	Richard Lawrance, Alsbury Street	2½	Old Ground

Jan. 7	M <sup>rs</sup> Ann Archer, Clerkenwell Close	Age 71	Old Ground
Jan. 7	Bridgett Hudson, Swan Aley	66	New Ground
Jan. 9	Hanahrita Manley, Copis rowe	3	"
Jan. 11	William Robertson, Red Lyon Street	2	Old Ground
Jan. 11	Jonas Trueman, Cow Cross	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 12	S <sup>t</sup> Thomas Burnett, Lincolmes Inn Fields	59	Chancell
Jan. 12	Sarah Oliver, Bridewell Walk	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 12	Mary Skellington, Workhouse	70	"
Jan. 13	William Rogers, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 13	Olave Sargison, Turnmill Street	2	"
Jan. 13	Mary Hill, S <sup>t</sup> John Street	inf.	"
Jan. 15	Joseph English, S <sup>t</sup> John's Court	inf.	"
Jan. 15	John Lapworth, Workhouse	75	"
Jan. 15	Richard Mayn, Workhouse	45	"
Jan. 15	Ann Wheeler, Flower da Luce Court	inf.	"
Jan. 15	Esther Storer, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 17	Agness Ashworth, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
Jan. 17	Richard Parker, Pare tree Court	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 19	Jeremiah Bilton, Dorrington Street	2	Church
Jan. 19	Benjamin Carroll, Hospitall	50	New Ground
Jan. 20	Sarah Roach, Copis Rowe	58	"
Jan. 20	George Spencer, Workhouse	50	"
Jan. 20	Elizabeth [blank], Workhouse	inf.	"
Jan. 20	James Neele, Turnmill Street	2	"
Jan. 21	Mary Hollister, Pare tree Court	23	"
Jan. 23	Jane Rogers, Turnmill Street	4	"
Jan. 24	Lewis Davis, Guy's Hospitall	49	Old Ground
Jan. 26	George Parkes, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
Jan. 27	Thomas Crook, prisnor in Bridewell	18	"
Jan. 28	Elizabeth Smith, Compton Street	18	Old Ground
Jan. 28	Mary Leaman, Vine Street	28	New Ground
Jan. 29	James Rositer, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 29	Allathea Smith, S <sup>t</sup> John's Lane	50	Old Ground
Jan. 29	Stephen Cambell, Red Lyon Street	65	"
Jan. 31	Elizabeth Birch, Swan Aley	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 1	Mary White, Alen Street	30	Old Ground
Feb. 2	William Kelley, Shepherd's Court	4	New Ground
Feb. 2	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cornwell, New prison Walk	35	Church
Feb. 3	Ann Powell, Alen Street	28	New Ground
Feb. 4	Sarah Bridge, Wood's Close	62	Old Ground
Feb. 4	William Chadwick, Swan Aley	58	"
Feb. 6	William Edwards, Hockle Hole	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Gynn, Turnmill Street	37	"
Feb. 7	Elizabeth Count, White Fryors	inf.	"
Feb. 8	Mary Harland, Great Warner Street	4	"
Feb. 8	John Page, Workhouse	37	"
Feb. 9	Ann Ralph, Great Warner Street	35	"
Feb. 9	Catharine Waller, Wood's Close	76	Old Ground
Feb. 10	Ann Darby, Swan Aley	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 10	James Lee, Red Bull Yard	35	"
Feb. 11	M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Wilson, Great Warner Street	102	Old Ground
Feb. 11	Elizabeth Fox, Great Swan Aley	26	New Ground
Feb. 11	Stephen Cooke, Alen Street	inf.	"
Feb. 13	Thomas Rigby, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 16	Robert Wayal, Great Warner Street	inf.	"
Feb. 16	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Peter, Petty France, Westm <sup>r</sup>	81	Church
Feb. 19	Isabella Alistrey, Workhouse	60	New Ground
Feb. 19	Thomas Smith, Turnmill Street	21	"

Feb. 20	James Johnston, Paretree Court	Age inf.	New Ground
Feb. 21	Mary Higginson, Gosswell Street	14	"
Feb. 22	Jane Palfreeman, Workhouse	47	"
Feb. 23	Elizabeth Collins, Hockle Hole	67	"
Feb. 23	Anthony Willcox, Wood's Close	65	Old Ground
Feb. 24	John Ridley, St John Street	46	New Ground
Feb. 25	Ann Reynolds, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 26	John Vaughan, Workhouse	inf.	"
Feb. 27	Mary Bradey, Pare tree Court	5	"
Feb. 27	Elizabeth West, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 28	Ellis Roberts, Coleman Street	35	"
Feb. 28	Samuel Nicholls, Pare tree Court	inf.	"
Mar. 2	James Holeday, White Fryors	inf.	"
Mar. 2	A woman unknown, drowned, New River		"
Mar. 4	Sarah Ballard, Little Swan Aley	13	"
Mar. 5	Rebecca Maysmoor, White Fryors	45	"
Mar. 5	Abigail Read, Jacob's Court	40	"
Mar. 5	Jeremiah Smith, Workhouse	inf.	"
Mar. 5	Elizabeth Gannell, Rag Street	38	"
Mar. 7	John Close, Workhouse	inf.	"
Mar. 9	Elizabeth Harland, Great Warner Street	5	"
Mar. 11	William Read, Wood's Close	82	Old Ground
Mar. 11	William Procter, by Tunbridge Wells	28	New Ground
Mar. 11	Mary Webb, Great Swan Aley	71	Church Porch
	Susannah Elliott, St John Street	inf.	New Ground
	Tempest Butterfield, Mousewell hill	46	Old Ground
	Nicholas Reynolds, Workhouse	44	New Ground
	Elizabeth Allen, Hockley hole	inf.	"
Mar. 25	Stephen Briggs, Islington	inf.	"
Mar. 25	Margaret Turner, Coppice Row	14	Old Ground
Mar. 25	W <sup>m</sup> Hunter, Peter Street	inf.	"
Mar. 26	Ann White, Allen Street	inf.	"
Mar. 26	James Brooks, Workhouse	70	New Ground
Mar. 29	Robert Taylor, Coldbath Fields	25	"
April 1	Dame Hannah Lowther, Cold Bath Fields	65	"
April 2	Jeremiah Brook, Clerkenwell Close	29	Vestry Place
April 3	Joseph Fear, Workhouse	5	New Ground
April 3	Thomas Allen Cooper, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
April 3	Ann Alistar, Baker's Row	inf.	"
April 4	Ann Arnold, Swan Alley	2	"
April 4	Benjamin Gurly, St John's Lane	inf.	"
April 5	Richard Yate, Islington	43	Old Ground
April 6	Hesther Barker, White Fryers	38	New Ground
April 6	Elizabeth Loxley, Wood's Close	75	Old Ground
April 8	Robert Tayler, Bath Fields	2	New Ground
April 8	Judith Austin, Islington Road	62	"
April 8	Michael Vanniel, St John Street	33	Old Ground
April 8	Richard Windsor, St John Street	inf.	New Ground
April 9	Elizabeth Conner, Wood's Close	inf.	"
April 10	Elizabeth Poole, Mutton Lane	29	"
April 10	Elizabeth Teffer, Wood's Close	5	"
April 11	Elizabeth Adams, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
April 13	David Tayler, Islington	45	Old Ground
April 13	Jane Jones, Lamb Court	inf.	"
April 15	Elizabeth Allen, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	24	New Ground
April 17	Hannah Whitaker, Workhouse	50	"
April 21	Samuel Lawton, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
April 23	Francis Paulus Lelaan, Little Britain	48	Old Ground

April 23	Ann Gregory, Little Swan Alley	Age 5	New Ground
April 23	Ulrick Scaldwell, Workhouse	54	"
April 23	W <sup>m</sup> George Brockas, St John's Court	inf.	"
April 25	Stephen Paysnoll, Bath Fields	inf.	Old Ground
April 25	John King, Compton Street	29	"
April 25	Phillip Wheeler, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
April 26	Thomas Nutten, Bath F <sup>ld</sup> , Sma. Pox Hosp.	48	Old Ground
April 26	Rebecca Apps, Little Swan Alley	16	"
April 26	Dennis Tomy, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
April 27	Ann Burford, Hockley in y <sup>e</sup> Hole	45	"
April 28	John Williams, Workhouse	52	"
April 29	Elizabeth Little Hales, Clerkenwell Close	22	"
April 30	William Lewis, St John Street Road	inf.	"
May 1	Robert Baldick, Cold Bath fields	inf.	"
May 1	William Breach, Baker's Row, Cold Bath fields	inf.	"
May 1	Elizabeth Holiday, Goswell Street	inf.	"
May 2	Sarah Clark, Prisoner in Bridewell	80	"
May 2	Joseph Reynolds, Islington	inf.	Old Ground
May 5	Edward Burt, St John's Court	40	New Ground
May 6	Andrew Fitsimmonds, Cold Bath Field	4	"
May 8	Mary Canwood, White Friars	inf.	"
May 9	Samuel Hewton, Allen Street	40	"
May 9	John Durnstall, Alesbury Street	27	"
May 9	Katherine Dikes, Great Swan Alley	64	Old Ground
May 10	Elizabeth Beach, Warner Street	5	New Ground
May 10	Francis Higdon, St John Street	48	Church
May 11	John Pitts, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
May 12	Thomas Yate, Cold Bath Field	inf.	Old Ground
May 13	William Foster, Wood's Close	50	"
May 18	John Shuter Bluck, Little Swan Alley	37	"
May 18	Mary Quint, Workhouse	87	"
May 14	Elizabeth Exelby, Red Lyon Street	58	"
May 17	Jane Butterfield, Little Swan Alley	29	New Ground
May 17	Thomas Seenor, Workhouse	65	"
May 18	Elizabeth Evans, St John Street	8	"
May 19	Edward Pugh, Islington	52	Old Ground
May 19	Richard Lee, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
May 20	Mary Newman, Saffron Hill	45	"
May 20	Margaret Wells, Hockley Hole	55	"
May 22	Samuel Phillipson, Aylesbury Street	inf.	"
May 22	Thomas Stevens, Pear tree Court	inf.	"
May 22	Mary Ford, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
May 23	Mary Fisher, Turnmill Street	2	"
May 23	Mary Bass, Goswell Street	inf.	Old Ground
May 24	Ann Sparkes, Pear Tree Court	63	New Ground
May 25	John Leader, Cold Bath fields	inf.	Old Ground
May 25	William Beardmore, St John Street	55	"
May 25	Sarah Sewell, Berkley Court	inf.	"
May 26	James Bedall, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
May 26	William Palmer, Cold Bath fields	18	"
May 27	Thomas Farmer, Cold Bath fields	14	"
May 30	Thomas Morris, Turnmill Street	36	"
May 30	Elizabeth Corbett, Bedford Row	77	Church
May 31	James Jarmyn, Bottle Hay Yard	67	Old Ground
May 31	Hannah Sprigg, St John Street	57	"
June 1	Elizabeth Marven, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
June 1	Mary Edwards, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
June 1	Mary Franklin, Turnmill Street	inf.	"

June 1	Daniel Botham, Lane's Court, Cold B. Field	Age inf.	New Ground
June 3	Elizabeth Browning, Swan Yard	inf.	"
June 4	Jeremiah Nicklin, Red Bull Yard	50	"
June 5	Catherine Stanton, Hospital	26	"
June 6	Mary Langedon, White Friars	50	"
June 7	Elizabeth Maynard, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
June 7	Mary Calfe, Clerkenwell Close	64	Church Porch
June 7	Sarah Fane, Bottle Hay Yard	inf.	New Ground
June 8	William Nicholls, Wood's Close	inf.	"
June 8	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Ann Cooper, Turnmill Street	inf.	Old Ground
June 9	Jacob Debaufre, Little Gray's Inn Lane	91	"
June 9	Mary Toomer, Turnmill Street	inf.	New Ground
June 9	William Newman, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
June 10	Rich <sup>d</sup> Ayres, Islington	18	"
June 12	Ann Logg, Peter Street	inf.	"
June 13	Mary Barber, Turnmill Street	43	"
June 16	Jn <sup>o</sup> Koams, Church yard	60	"
June 18	Humphrey Rotten, Swan Alley	50	"
June 22	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Holloway, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
June 22	Jn <sup>o</sup> Lookey, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
June 24	W <sup>m</sup> Woolfrys, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	Old Ground
June 25	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Wildman, Hatton Wall	67	New Ground
June 25	Tho <sup>s</sup> Stockdall, Bowling Alley	inf.	Old Ground
June 27	Ann Aringham, Turnmill Street	66	New Ground
June 27	Peter Garman, Bridewell Walk	inf.	"
June 29	Mary Seamans, Compton Street	56	Old Ground
June 29	W <sup>m</sup> Booth, Pear Tree Court	inf.	New Ground
June 30	An <sup>a</sup> Sophia Brown, Islington Road	27	Old Ground
June 30	Jn <sup>o</sup> Bishop, Red Bull Yard	8	New Ground
July 1	Elizabeth Patson, Clerkenwell Green	23	"
July 1	John James, Francis Court	50	"
July 2	Ann Hall, Coldbath Fields	3	Old Ground
July 2	Robert Louth, Turnmill Street	4	New Ground
July 2	James Rumball, St John Street	32	"
July 3	John Baker, Northampton Street	27	Old Ground
July 3	Thomas Sanders, Barnaby Street, Southwark	8	New Ground
July 4	Elizabeth Dandridge, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
July 6	Barbara Gritten, Hospital	36	"
July 6	Richard Duffy, Swan Alley	37	"
July 8	Elizabeth Denevill, Long Lane	54	"
July 10	John Atkins, St John Street	7	"
July 12	Jane Leadbeater, Wood's Close	54	Old Ground
July 14	John Chalkhill, Bridewell Walk	5	"
July 14	John Ferrey, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
July 15	Thomas Wood, St John's Lane	4	Old Ground
July 16	Ann Cooper, Workhouse	25	New Ground
July 16	Hannah Jessey, Workhouse	63	"
July 17	Sarah Ward, White Friars	28	"
July 17	Mary Neele, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
July 17	Sarah Gilbert, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
July 17	John Billing, Islington	47	New Ground
July 17	Stephen Hopkins, Cold Bath Field	27	"
July 19	Marg <sup>t</sup> Tayler, Clerkenwell Green	71	Old Ground
July 19	James Goff, Swan Alley	52	New Ground
July 20	Samuel Storke, Esq <sup>r</sup> , St Mary, Whitechapel	36	Chancell
July 21	Thomas Dalley, Cold Bath Field	2	New Ground
July 21	Thomas Orger, Great Swan Alley	2	"
July 23	Vines Chamberlain, Aylesbury Street	inf.	"

July 23	Ann Atkins, St John Street	Age inf.	New Ground
July 23	James Arnold, Allen St.	71	Old Ground
July 24	Jane Franklin, Cold Bath Fields	inf.	New Ground
July 25	Walter Coomber, Cold Bath Fields	21	"
July 25	Thomas Adams, Workhouse	62	"
July 29	James Coles, Islington	inf.	"
July 29	Mary Watts, Compton Street	45	"
July 31	Thomas Baker, Workhouse	59	"
Aug. 1	Charles Hewster, Workhouse	inf.	"
Aug. 2	Mary Fisher, Turnmill Street	30	"
Aug. 3	Mary Cording, Workhouse	81	"
Aug. 3	Mary Smallbrooke, Peartree Court	4	"
Aug. 4	Richard Walldick, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Aug. 5	William Payne, Red Lyon Street	inf.	"
Aug. 5	Mary Eager, Hendon	61	Church
Aug. 7	Joseph Dilworth, Swan Alley	57	New Ground
Aug. 8	Anthony Rosier, Clerkenwell Close	35	"
Aug. 10	Richard Gravenor, Coldbath Fields	72	Church
Aug. 11	John Ward, Islington	8	New Ground
Aug. 11	Margeret Brookas, St John's Court	inf.	"
Aug. 13	Mary Neel, Swan Alley	inf.	"
Aug. 18	Hester Huttson, Copice Row	30	Old Ground
Aug. 14	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Bennett, Goswell Street	inf.	"
Aug. 17	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Frances, Islington	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 18	Henry Boyles, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Aug. 18	Lewis Williams, Workhouse	84	"
Aug. 22	Susannah Miller, Islington	inf.	"
Aug. 22	William Newill, Aylesbury Street	inf.	Old Ground
Aug. 22	Mary Batcholer, Coldbath fields	24	New Ground
Aug. 23	Margeret Barker, Islington	inf.	"
Aug. 24	Ann Hopkinson, Cold bath fields	27	"
Aug. 25	Elizabeth Vincent, London Spaw	82	Old Ground
Aug. 26	Mary Greenneer, Islington	inf.	New Ground
Aug. 27	Katherine Pitkin, Workhouse	26	"
Aug. 28	Ann Jones, Baker's Row	inf.	"
Aug. 29	Mary Bowden, Red Bull Yard	68	"
Aug. 31	John Hows, Little Swan Alley	inf.	"
Aug. 31	Joseph Mitchell, drowned, upper Pond	40	"
Aug. 31	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Miller, Mutton Lane	inf.	"
Sep. 4	Mary Seal, White Friers	29	"
Sep. 10	William Gilbert, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Sep. 11	Mary Burroughs, Cold Bath Fields	inf.	"
Sep. 11	John Satia, Bridewell Walk	64	Old Ground
Sep. 14	John Mills, Goswell Street	inf.	New Ground
Sep. 14	William Lonston, Coldbath Fields	inf.	"
Sep. 18	Robert Owen, Red Lyon Street	inf.	"
Sep. 18	Robert Mathews, White Friars	inf.	"
Sep. 19	Thomas Lawrance, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Sep. 19	John Beardcutt, Broad Yard	inf.	"
Sep. 19	Richard Starkey, Islington Road	50	"
Sep. 21	John Wade, Short's Buildings	2½	Old Ground
Sep. 21	Sarah Lewis, Workhouse	87	New Ground
Sep. 22	George Hughes, Workhouse	inf.	"
Sep. 23	Sarah Robinson, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	Old Ground
Sep. 24	John Fuller, Compton Street	29	New Ground
Sep. 24	Richard Bull, Islington	inf.	"
Sep. 26	Jane Allen, Hockley Hole	2	"
Sep. 28	Timothy Clough, Workhouse	44	"

Sep. 28	Robert Steel, Allen Street	Age 2	Old Ground
Sep. 29	Sampson Thomas, Coldbath fields	25	New Ground
Sep. 29	Stephen Underwood, Short's Buildings	4	Old Ground
Sep. 30	John Battem, Coldbath Fields	20	"
Sep. 30	Richard Shawat, Cold Bath Fields	29	New Ground
Oct. 1	Mary Owen, Ragg Street	5	"
Oct. 2	Arabella Mills, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Oct. 2	Ann Hall, Workhouse	62	"
Oct. 2	Mary Ship, Flower de Luce Court	inf.	"
Oct. 2	James Runington, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 3	Mary Patman, Workhouse	63	New Ground
Oct. 3	James Sabrey, Goswell Street	26	Old Ground
Oct. 3	Thomas Hampton, Coldbath fields	22	New Ground
Oct. 5	Francis Tugwell, St Martin's in the Fields	inf.	"
Oct. 6	Elizabeth Frankwell, Cow Cross	2	Church Porch
Oct. 6	Charles Shippey, Workhouse	45	New Ground
Oct. 7	Samuel Ellis, Cold Bath Fields	57	"
Oct. 7	Mary Cook, Little Swan Alley	inf.	"
Oct. 8	Ann Nutt, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 8	William Nixon, Jerusalem Passage	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 8	Bartholemew Brown, Workhouse	64	"
Oct. 9	Elizabeth Barker, Copiss Row	36	"
Oct. 9	Elizabeth Fitter, St John's Court	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 13	Mary Newton, Workhouse	58	New Ground
Oct. 13	John Simmons, Cold Bath fields	35	"
Oct. 14	William Addison, Swan Yard	32	"
Oct. 15	Clemants Parnell Lutwiche, Broad Yard	2	Old Ground
Oct. 15	John Owen, Ragg Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 16	Elizabeth Huttson, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Oct. 17	Rebeckah Ferrar, Bartlett Street	25	Old Ground
Oct. 18	Elizabeth Redgate, Workhouse	72	New Ground
Oct. 19	John Davis, Islington	inf.	"
Oct. 19	Mary Strutton, Workhouse	inf.	"
Oct. 19	William Underwood, Bridewell Walk	inf.	Old Ground
Oct. 21	Mary Clarke, St John Street	32	"
Oct. 21	Joan Goody, Allen Street	75	"
Oct. 22	Mary Johnson, Red Bull Yard	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 23	Ann Frankwell, Cow Cross	inf.	Church Porch
Oct. 24	Richard Edwards, Ragg Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 24	Mary Ann Taylor, Dorrington Street	inf.	"
Oct. 24	John Forsyth, Ward's Rent, St Andrew, Holborn	56	"
Oct. 25	Ann Mokes, Goswell Street	inf.	"
Oct. 25	Sarah Turner, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Oct. 25	John Loyton, Eagle Street	inf.	"
Oct. 26	John Bates, Cold Bath Fields	18	Old Ground
Oct. 26	John King, Great Warner Street	inf.	New Ground
Oct. 27	Catherine Stevens, Turnmill Street	48	"
Oct. 28	Mary Prichard, Bridewell Walk	inf.	"
Oct. 29	Anne Rogers, Workhouse	56	"
Oct. 30	Jane Shaw, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Oct. 30	John Andrews, Cold Bath Field	14	"
Nov. 1	John Rapley, Red Lyon Street	67	Old Ground
Nov. 1	Sarah Powell, White Friars	2	New Ground
Nov. 2	Mary Plasted, Bottle Hay Yard	27	"
Nov. 3	James Horn, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Nov. 4	Phillip Barnes, Peartree Court	5	"
Nov. 4	Hannah Neal, Cold Bath Field	29	"
Nov. 5	Thomas Roberts, Hospital	65	"

Nov. 5	Sarah Nickling, Workhouse	Age 83	New Ground
Nov. 5	John Homer, Islington	inf.	"
Nov. 5	Ann Rutter, Allen Street	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 6	Fanny Tomlinson, Shoreditch	inf.	"
Nov. 6	Thomas Tarmer, Islington	inf.	"
Nov. 7	John Marsh, Swan Alley	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 10	John Goldsmith, Cold Bath Fields	22	"
Nov. 10	Sarah Martin, Church Yard	inf.	Old Ground
Nov. 11	Mary Favell, Cold Bath Fields	57	"
Nov. 11	Mary Bartlett, Goswell Street	inf.	"
Nov. 11	Jane Trecher, Bath Street	2	New Ground
Nov. 15	Mary Luke, Compton Street	inf.	"
Nov. 15	Elizabeth Foster, St John's [sic]	inf.	"
Nov. 15	Joannah Boolrington, Cold Bath Fields	20	"
Nov. 16	Joyce Hancock, Workhouse	80	"
Nov. 16	Susannah Coomer, Workhouse	44	"
Nov. 16	James Blake, Ragg Street	72	"
Nov. 18	Jane Mathews, Workhouse	57	"
Nov. 18	James Heath, Wood's Close	58	Old Ground
Nov. 19	Jane Weaver, Workhouse	75	New Ground
Nov. 20	Mary White, Baker's Row	inf.	"
Nov. 20	Ann Waters, Bridewell Walk	3	"
Nov. 20	John Coleman, Ragg Street	30	"
Nov. 20	John Baker, Cold Bath Fields	24	"
Nov. 22	Skelton Barrett, Hospital	60	Old Ground
Nov. 24	Elizabeth Egglestone, Coppice Row	inf.	New Ground
Nov. 24	Henry Morris, St John Street	67	"
Nov. 25	John Selles, Cold Bath Fields	18	"
Nov. 26	Rebeckah Holtom, Workhouse	80	"
Nov. 26	Francis Fletcher, Baker's Row	52	"
Nov. 26	Robert Springall, Cold Bath Fields	18	"
Nov. 28	Francis Waters, Islington	40	Old Ground
Nov. 28	John Harding, Red Lyon Street	48	New Ground
Nov. 28	Sarah Cozens, Warner Street	inf.	"
Nov. 29	Frances Dukes, Clerkenwell Green	36	"
Nov. 29	Ann Crocker, Saffron Hill	65	"
Dec. 1	John Roberts, St John Street	32	Old Ground
Dec. 1	Elizabeth King, Compton Street	32	"
Dec. 2	William Crouch, Swan Alley	23	New Ground
Dec. 2	Cornelius Davis, Wood's Close	50	Old Ground
Dec. 3	Moses Johnson, St John Street	inf.	New Ground
Dec. 3	George Beazley, Dean Street	inf.	Church
Dec. 3	Job Hornblow, Tyburn	21	New Ground
Dec. 3	Joseph Row, Bridewell	27	"
Dec. 4	Sarah Shore, Islington	8	Old Ground
Dec. 4	Ann Bailey, Workhouse	81	New Ground
Dec. 5	Thomas Owers, Cold Bath Fields	32	"
Dec. 6	Elizabeth Moss, Islington	60	Old Ground
Dec. 6	Ann Mills, Francis Court	5	New Ground
Dec. 7	Mary Cooper, Islington Road	42	Old Ground
Dec. 7	Joseph Patemare, Cold Bath Fields	22	New Ground
Dec. 8	Thomas Adams, Workhouse	57	"
Dec. 9	Thomas Guttridge, Clerkenwell Close	36	Old Ground
Dec. 9	John Taylor, Cold Bath Fields	5	New Ground
Dec. 11	William Smith, Allen Street	52	"
Dec. 12	Elizabeth Vinnin, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 12	Magdalen Shaw, Peter Street	42	New Ground
Dec. 12	Mary Miles, Workhouse	27	"

Dec. 12	Ann Ruff, Hockley Hole	Age 60	New Ground
Dec. 12	James Largegate, Cold Bath Fields	16	"
Dec. 13	Richard Milton, Wood's Close	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 13	Richard Gilks, Workhouse	8	New Ground
Dec. 13	William Chapman, Cold Bath Fields	23	"
Dec. 14	John Cox, Workhouse	42	"
Dec. 14	Jane Sutley, Workhouse	65	"
Dec. 14	Elizabeth Hayward, Cold Bath Fields	25	"
Dec. 15	John Scarsbrough, Cold Bath Fields	19	"
Dec. 15	Ann Rampton, Cold Bath Fields	22	"
Dec. 16	James King, Bridewell Walk	inf.	"
Dec. 16	Ann Young, Cold Bath Fields	20	"
Dec. 17	John Norris, Swan Alley	72	"
Dec. 17	Thomas Madbury, Cold Bath Fields	20	"
Dec. 18	Elizabeth Goodall, Eagle Court	30	"
Dec. 18	Mary Sandall, Cold Bath Fields	25	"
Dec. 18	Margeret Morecock, Cold Bath Fields	23	"
Dec. 20	William Austin, Swan Alley	8	"
Dec. 21	John Collins, Warner Street	6	"
Dec. 21	John Coombs, Cold Bath Fields	34	"
Dec. 23	Mary Chitten, St John's Lane	40	"
Dec. 24	Charles Jones, Turnmill Street	96	"
Dec. 24	John Bridle, Workhouse	74	"
Dec. 25	William Meacham, St John Street	inf.	"
Dec. 25	Mary Burton, Cold Bath Fields	8	"
Dec. 27	Mary Graves, Goswell Street	88	Old Ground
Dec. 29	John Egleston, Coppice Row	8	New Ground
Dec. 30	Daniel Davis, Ragge Street	inf.	"
Dec. 30	Mary Weatheral, Clerkenwell Close	4½	"
Dec. 30	Elizabeth Clemants, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	Old Ground
Dec. 30	Joseph Faircloth, Miles Lane	82	New Ground
Dec. 30	Richard Wilkes, Cold Bath Fields	20	"
Dec. 31	Daniel Nye, New Prison	not known	"
Dec. 31	William Clarkson, Turnmill Street	50	"
Dec. 31	Sarah Clark, Wood's Close	36	Old Ground

## 1754.

Jan. 1	Thomas Elliott, Workhouse	23	New Ground
Jan. 1	Eleanor Plater, Swan Alley	24	"
Jan. 2	Ann Charlotte Crankhorn, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Jan. 3	Ann Jones, Islington	inf.	"
Jan. 3	Sarah Gordener [ <i>sic</i> ], St John's Lane	inf.	"
Jan. 4	Abraham Beesley, St John Street	4	Old Ground
Jan. 4	Sarah Wilson, Coppice Row	65	New Ground
Jan. 4	Dinna [ <i>sic</i> ] Scoones, Cold Bath Fields	27	"
Jan. 5	Mary Langdon, Workhouse	70	"
Jan. 8	Nathaniel Moore, Workhouse	88	"
Jan. 9	William Smith, Warner Street	inf.	"
Jan. 9	John Dukes, Clerkenwell Green	inf.	"
Jan. 9	Thomazene Slade, St John Street	65	Old Ground
Jan. 9	Sarah Lyons, White Friars	80	New Ground
Jan. 11	Richard Day, Wood's Close	inf.	"
Jan. 11	George Harris, Turnmill Street	45	"
Jan. 11	Elizabeth Abbot, Cold Bath Fields	20	"
Jan. 12	Lydia Woodward, Coppice Row	inf.	"
Jan. 13	Mary Manton, St John Street	58	Old Ground
Jan. 13	Susannah Gillett, Peter Street	31	"

Jan. 13	Thomas Wayne, Coppice Row	Age 46	Old Ground
Jan. 14	Esther Pryce, Cold Bath Fields	22	New Ground
Jan. 15	Peter Crammelian, Clerkenwell Green	40	Church Porch
Jan. 16	Elizabeth Berrisford, Pear tree Court	38	New Ground
Jan. 16	Thomas Seers, Cold Bath Fields	18	"
Jan. 16	Martha Warden, Cold Bath Fields	18	"
Jan. 17	Edward Cave, St John's Gate	62	Vestry Place
Jan. 17	John Jones, Turnmill Street	46	New Ground
Jan. 17	John Clifford, Workhouse	65	"
Jan. 17	Thomas Tungeon, Workhouse	57	"
Jan. 17	Elizabeth Jeakes, Workhouse	68	"
Jan. 17	Ann Harris, Cold Bath Fields	34	"
Jan. 17	William Stacy, Cold Bath Fields	22	"
Jan. 18	Ann Branley, Workhouse	28	"
Jan. 18	Sabra Ann Corderoy, Southwark	31	Old Ground
Jan. 18	Elizabeth Bell, Cold Bath Fields	22	New Ground
Jan. 19	John Denby Smithson, Clerkenwell Green	27	Old Ground
Jan. 21	John Bosley, Cold Bath Fields	20	New Ground
Jan. 21	John Wood, Workhouse	50	"
Jan. 22	Elizabeth Edmonds, Hockley Hole	inf.	"
Jan. 22	John Haycock, Red Lyon Street	54	Old Ground
Jan. 22	Mary Clemants, Clerkenwell Green	3	"
Jan. 22	Samuel Beckinsfield, Cold Bath Fields	16	New Ground
Jan. 23	Ann Thomas, Workhouse	5	"
Jan. 23	Elizabeth Burnett, Workhouse	inf.	"
Jan. 24	Catherine Seymour, Swan Alley	inf.	Old Ground
Jan. 25	Mary Jones, Workhouse	4	New Ground
Jan. 25	Mary Hodson, White Friars	22	"
Jan. 26	Sarah Kent, Islington	inf.	"
Jan. 26	John Winkler, Workhouse	29	"
Jan. 26	Hannah Cockayne, Workhouse	44	"
Jan. 27	Elizabeth Prockter, St John Street	68	"
Jan. 27	John Green, Cold Bath Fields	22	"
Jan. 27	Christopher Budley, Workhouse	4	"
Jan. 29	Robert Carver, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Jan. 29	Mary Kelly, Summer Street	37	"
Jan. 30	Mary Large, Workhouse	70	"
Jan. 30	Frances Harvey, Workhouse	52	"
Jan. 30	Ann Bolls, Cold Bath Fields	28	"
Jan. 31	Robert Butler, Hospital	48	"
Feb. 1	Martha Golding, Workhouse	49	"
Feb. 1	Prudence English, Cold Bath Fields	25	"
Feb. 3	James Jones, Clerkenwell Close	8	"
Feb. 3	Ann Jones, Ragg Street	2	Old Ground
Feb. 3	George Martin, Mount Pleasant	52	New Ground
Feb. 3	William Walker, Cold Bath Fields	18	"
Feb. 4	Penelope Short, Craven Street	59	Church
Feb. 4	Mary Ellis, Cold Bath Fields	21	New Ground
Feb. 5	William Collett, Allen Street	inf.	"
Feb. 5	George Ca'Ann [ <i>sic</i> ], Workhouse	2	"
Feb. 5	Elizabeth Broadway, St John Street	6	"
Feb. 5	Susannah Maxwell, Cold Bath Fields	14	"
Feb. 6	John Mumford, Peartree Court	3	"
Feb. 6	Benjamin Allen, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Feb. 7	Martha Heath, Workhouse	48	Old Ground
Feb. 7	Amelia Johnson, Three Pigeon Court	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 7	Peter Fish, St John's Lane	inf.	"
Feb. 8	Elizabeth Smout, Swan Alley	36	New Ground

Feb. 8	Jane Lough, Cold Bath Fields	Age 21	New Ground
Feb. 9	Samuel Lagg, Workhouse	30	"
Feb. 9	Lawrance Mackcolloff, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 10	Susannah Pritchard, Hospital	33	Old Ground
Feb. 10	North Jolley, Old Street	55	"
Feb. 11	Elizabeth Wilkinson, St John Street	34	New Ground
Feb. 11	John Philleps, Warner Street	7	"
Feb. 12	Sarah Turner, Coppice Row	67	"
Feb. 13	Ann Johnson, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 13	Margeret Smith, Turnmill Street	31	"
Feb. 13	Mary Keats, Workhouse	66	"
Feb. 15	James Pyke, Pear tree Court	4	"
Feb. 15	Phillip Hart, Lamb Court	inf.	"
Feb. 16	George Cooper, Islington Road	53	"
Feb. 16	Ann Yates, Cold Bath Fields	25	"
Feb. 16	John New, Cold Bath Fields	18	"
Feb. 17	John Weston, Shepherd's Court	8	"
Feb. 17	Elizabeth Drew, Goswell Street	48	"
Feb. 17	John Humphreys, St John Street	50	Old Ground
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Harper, Workhouse	79	New Ground
Feb. 19	Martha Smith, Hockley Hole	55	Old Ground
Feb. 19	Thomas Cox, Cold Bath Fields	32	New Ground
Feb. 20	Thomas Hollard, St John's Lane	32	"
Feb. 20	Frances Boswell, Workhouse	30	"
Feb. 20	Thomas Bell, Cold Bath Fields	22	"
Feb. 21	Samuel Tagg, Prisoner from Bridewell		"
Feb. 21	Josiah Hancock, Prisoner from Bridewell		"
Feb. 22	Ann Amelia Lilley, Cold Bath Square	2	Old Ground
Feb. 22	A man unknown, Workhouse		New Ground
Feb. 22	James Howell, Cold Bath Fields	22	"
Feb. 22	Samuel Farrand, Red Lyon Street	inf.	Vestry Place
Feb. 24	Catherine Howard, Aldersgate Street	58	Old Ground
Feb. 25	Mary Higgens, St John Street	inf.	New Ground
Feb. 25	Martha Vaughan, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Feb. 26	Jenney Brice, St John Street	2	"
Feb. 26	William Gardner, Steward's Court	7	"
Feb. 26	Elizabeth Parsnell, Cold Bath Fields	27	"
Feb. 27	William Hows, Islington	48	"
Feb. 27	Hannah Jones, Workhouse	56	"
Feb. 27	Robert Doe, Workhouse	74	"
Feb. 27	Edward Noble, Peartree Court	58	"
Feb. 27	James Weatherley, Cold Bath Fields	21	"
Mar. 1	John Farrin, Holloway	inf.	"
Mar. 3	Edward Fossett, Bowling Alley	40	Old Ground
Mar. 3	William Robinson, Cold Bath Fields	22	New Ground
Mar. 4	Charles Coventry, prisoner from Bridewell	25	"
Mar. 4	Charles Ockoll, Cold Bath Fields	29	"
Mar. 5	John Hankin, Red Lyon Street	58	Old Ground
Mar. 5	William White, Allen Street	60	"
Mar. 6	Mary Snow, Lane's Court	25	"
Mar. 6	Edward Dower, Workhouse	58	"
Mar. 6	Elizabeth Gilbert, Hospital	25	New Ground
Mar. 6	Elizabeth Fullbrooke, Cold Bath Fields	50	"
Mar. 8	John Kelly, St John's Lane	inf.	"
Mar. 8	John Graves, Workhouse	77	Old Ground
Mar. 8	Sarah Camsew, Cold Bath Fields	23	New Ground
Mar. 9	Margeret Smout, Wood's Close	3	"
Mar. 11	Samuel Payne, Turnmill Street	inf.	"

Mar. 11	Francis Stanley, Cold Bath Fields	Age 33	New Ground
Mar. 12	Susannah Rogers, Workhouse	72	"
Mar. 12	Robert Baldock, Ayre Street	27	"
Mar. 12	Dorking Davis, Red Lyon Street	inf.	"
Mar. 12	John Smith, Cold Bath Fields	23	"
Mar. 13	Robert Tyndall, Turnmill Street	inf.	"
Mar. 13	Robert Lee, Cold Bath Fields	24	"
Mar. 14	Francis Slate, Workhouse	64	"
Mar. 14	John Samerley, Cold Bath Fields	25	"
Mar. 15	John Chambers, Coppice Row	58	Church
Mar. 15	Elizabeth Austin, Bottle Hay Yard	3	New Ground
Mar. 15	Jane Cooper, Workhouse	77	"
Mar. 15	Esther Silvester, Baker's Row	47	"
Mar. 15	John Lambeth, Peter Street	inf.	"
Mar. 15	James Mould, Cold Bath Fields	15	"
Mar. 16	Mary Penner, Jerusalem Passage	71	Old Ground
Mar. 16	Joseph Dean, Cold Bath Fields	16	New Ground
Mar. 17	Mary Thorowgood, Bridewell Walk	inf.	"
Mar. 17	Thomas Stacy, Little Swan Alley	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 17	John Coxall, Turnmill Street	72	"
Mar. 18	John Godwin, Cold Bath Fields	23	New Ground
Mar. 19	Jane Goodrick, Steward's Court	inf.	Old Ground
Mar. 20	Sarah Badger, Swan Alley	2½	New Ground
Mar. 20	Elizabeth Morley, Prisoner from Bridewell		"
Mar. 20	William Snelgrove, Cold Bath Fields	22	"
Mar. 21	Phillip Pyke, Swan Alley	inf.	"
Mar. 21	George Nottingham, Cold Bath Fields	24	"
Mar. 22	James Neale, Swan Alley	39	"
Mar. 22	Rose Golifer, Swan Alley	47	"
Mar. 22	John Johnson, Cold Bath Fields	14	"
Mar. 24	William Crook, Cold Bath Fields	27	"
Mar. 26	George Buxton, Clerkenwell Close	inf.	"
Mar. 26	Robert Dukes, Workhouse	72	"
Mar. 26	John Lush, Cold Bath Fields	24	"
Mar. 26	Walter Virgo, prisoner from Bridewell		"
Mar. 27	Mr Richard Arnold, Red Lyon Street	39	South Isle
Mar. 27	John Batty, Barkle Court	24	Old Ground
Mar. 27	Robert Maddox, White Cross Street, Cripplegate	inf.	"
Mar. 27	Sarah Trueman, St John Street	60	"
Mar. 28	Mary Smout, Wood's Close	inf.	New Ground
Mar. 28	Mary Ryan, Red Bull Yard	inf.	"
Mar. 28	Samuel Gentle, White Fryars	67	"
Mar. 28	Ann Gildard, Hockley in the Hole Hill	2½	Old Ground
Mar. 28	Susannah Bates, Cold Bath Fields	30	New Ground
Mar. 30	Susannah Neaves, St John Street Road	85	"
Mar. 31	Samuel Summonds, Allen Street	85	Old Ground

# INDEX.

## A

- A Church, Thomas, 204.  
 Abbett, Edmund, 284.  
 Abbleston, John, 82.  
 Abbot, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 181, 319; George, 199; Henry, 148; James, 125; Lidia, 158; Margaret, 211; Will., 190.  
 Abbott, Ann, 73; Anne, 33; Edward, 133; Mary, 69, 288; Prudence, 91; Rebeccah, 108; Susannah, 69.  
 Abett, Anne, 100.  
 Ablett, Robert, 84; William, 67.  
 Abott, Edward, 22; Mary, 21.  
 Abrey, George, 266.  
 Absolom, Eleonr., 54.  
 Accoe, William, 288.  
 Ackers, Swankey, 236.  
 Ackry, Mary, 221.  
 Actchinson, John, 243.  
 Acton, Hester, 110; John, 182; Joseph, 187; Richard, 285.  
 Adames, Rebecca, 17.  
 Adams, Ann, 24, 234, 303; Anne, 99, 104; Charles, 231; Elizabeth, 162, 195; Elizabeth, 126, 214, 270, 313; Henry, 48; John, 301; Joseph, 117, 241; Josiah, 81; Mary, 1, 97, 168, 198, 284; Ralph, 6; Richard, 54; Samuel, 59, 100; Sarah, 4, 51, 166, 297; Susannah, 10, 63, 95; Tho., 165; Thomas, 51, 225, 316, 318; William, 1, 217, 296.  
 Adcock, Catharine, 150; Catherine, 257; Frances, 308; Mary, 107; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 195.  
 Addams, Elizabeth, 45; Hester, 43.  
 Addison, John, 136; Mary, 311; Thomas, 216; William, 317.  
 Aderson, James, 260.  
 Adey, Elizabeth, 38; John, 61.  
 Adger, Jane, 130.  
 Adkins, John, 103, 115, 182.  
 Adney, Sarah, 195.  
 Affarstace, Margaret, 215.  
 Affell, Mary, 15.  
 Ainsworth, John, 113; Margaret, 277.  
 Airey, Thomas, 260.  
 Akers, Mary, 251.  
 Alberey, James, 275.  
 Albermarle, Mary, 131.  
 Albert, Lucretia, 228; Rev. Thomas, 116.  
 Alberty, Thomas, 283.  
 Albrigh, James, 252.  
 Albright, Alexander, 239; Ann, 261; James, 263.  
 Albut, Thomas, 249.  
 Alby, Henry, 14.  
 Alcock, James, 8; Mary, 45, 68, 86; Matts. Abraham, 5; Richard, 295; Robert, 14, 147; Thomas, 263.  
 Aldar, Richard, 159; Robert, 112.  
 Alden, Anne, 66; Francis, 66.  
 Alder, Elizabeth, 263; Henry, 67; Henry William, 59; Mary, 196; Robert, 220; William, 186.  
 Alderman, Thomas, 9, 215.  
 Aldridge, Elizabeth, 248, 271; John, 268, 269; Mary, 295; Timothy, 38.  
 Aldwin, Anne, 57.  
 Alen, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 263; George, 254; Hanah, 255, 264; Jane, 258; John, 280; Mary, 300; William, 288.  
 Alender, Mary, 13.  
 Aleson, Ann, 281.  
 Aleeson, Margaret, 16.  
 Alexandar, Joh., 185.  
 Alexander, Elizabeth, 287; George, 242, 292; Mary, 81; Penelope, 168; Sarah, 95; Susannah, 88.  
 Aley, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Alingham, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Alison, Ambrose, 163; Thomas, 274.  
 Alistar, Ann, 313.  
 Alistrey, Isabella, 312.  
 Alkin, Elisabeth, 160; Elizabeth, 108.  
 Alkins, Elizabeth, 92.  
 Alkinton, Thomas, 287.  
 Allamby, Anne, 109.  
 Allchurch, Benjamin, 306.  
 Allen, Abraham, 70; Ann, 166; Benjamin, 320; Betty, 213; Charity, 119; Charles, 156; Elisabeth, 162, 226; Elizabeth, 84, 136, 139, 192, 313; Hannah, 81, 182; Henry, 102; Isabella, 85; James, 186; Jane, 87, 316; Joanna, 78; John, 30, 63, 80, 90; Joyce, 226; Mary, 71, 118, 119, 154, 169; Rachael, 214; Rachel, 206; Richard, 84; Robert, 87; Samuel, 198; Sarah, 8, 143; Susannah, 82; Thomas, 25, 27, 80; William, 48, 49, 135, 153.  
 Allenby, Richard, 161.  
 Allerton, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Allery, Margaret, 172.  
 Alleson, Richard, 31.  
 Allestry, Thomas, 163.  
 Alletson, Barbara, 30.  
 Alexander, Paul John, 147.  
 Alley, Leonard, 127.

- Allison, Edward, 310; Elizabeth, 50; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 34.  
 Alliston, Richard, 38.  
 Allkin, Richard, 297.  
 Alloby, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Alloway, Thomas, 10.  
 Alloways, Robert, 162.  
 Allsworth, Mary, 213.  
 Ally, Thomas, 29.  
 Alman, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Almond, Elizabeth, 150; Sarah, 270.  
 Alsop, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 255.  
 Alstone, Henry, 207.  
 Alsop, John, 89.  
 Alton, Sarah, 292.  
 Alwright, Sarah, 298.  
 Ambridge, Ben., 222; Benjamin, 293; James, 236; John, 84; Joseph, 258; Mary, 225; William, 280.  
 Ambrose, Henry, 61.  
 Ambrose, Henry, 62.  
 Amey, Anne, 96.  
 Amies, Richard, 113.  
 Ammersley, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Ammond, Dennett, 75.  
 Amos, Mary, 144; William, 143.  
 Amoss, Elizabeth, 171; Sarah, 16.  
 Ampee, Ann, 309.  
 Ampes, Catherine, 44.  
 Ampey, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Ampe, William, 74.  
 Anbury, Thomas, 68.  
 Ancell, Phillipa, 278.  
 Anderson, Alexander, 186; Anne, 27, 215; Catherine, 87; Deborah, 302; George, 128; Hope, 161; Isaac, 206; Jane, 157; John, 56, 89, 262; John Archibald, 239; Joseph, 255; Judith, 27, 66; Margaret, 53, 165; Mary, 59, 194, 300; Penelope, 37; Rebecca, 168; Sarah, 182, 286; Thomas, 164; William, 280.  
 Andery, Anne, 117; Mary, 157.  
 Andrew, Joseph, 299.  
 Andrews, Ann, 272; Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 14; Grace, 99; John, 6, 238, 317; Jon., 191; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 63, 122; Thomas, 56.  
 Andson, John, 154.  
 Angel, Mary, 296; Sarah, 176.  
 Annabell, Joseph, 84.  
 Anne, Barbara, 66; Cryer, 201.  
 Annerly, Mary, 59.  
 Annesley, Elizabeth, 158.  
 Annett, Anne, 110.  
 Annix, Susannah, 283.  
 Annely, Matthew, 41.  
 Ansell, Richard, 12; Thomas, 180.  
 Anson, John, 88.  
 Anthony, Ann, 254; Elizabeth, 249; Sarah, 303.  
 Antram, John, 85.  
 Antwizle, Tho., 199.  
 Apley, Anne, 65.  
 Aplin, James, 158; Thomas, 113.  
 Applebee, John, 260.  
 Appleby, Ann, 153; Richard, 58; Rose, 57.  
 Appleford, Stephen, 236.  
 Appleton, Elizabeth, 111.  
 App'tree, Anne, 124.  
 Applin, Charles, 306; George, 141; James, 283; Thomas, 186.  
 Apps, Ann, 284; Elizabeth, 137; John, 291; Mary, 132, 145, 156, 167, 223, 311; Michael, 189; Rebecca, 289, 314; Robert, 149, 229; William, 104, 190.  
 Appyatt, Sarah, 174.  
 Apsey, Robert, 310.  
 Apworth, Edward, 72.  
 Arch, Valentine, 171.  
 Archer, Ann, 312; James, 46; Jane, 2; John, 304; Martha, 199; Mary, 42, 112, 116, 143, 146; Peter, 101, 103, 133; Philip, 54, 101; Phillip, 145; Thomas, 65, 87, 115; William, 223.  
 Archur, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Ardington, William, 98.  
 Argulus, Charles, 39.  
 Aringham, Ann, 315.  
 Arland, George, 290; John, 285.  
 Arlandy, John, 304; Robert, 274.  
 Arlington, John, 6; Sarah, 34.  
 Armestron, Jane, 42.  
 Armour, Ann, 207; Elizabeth, 246; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 269.  
 Armsby, Susanna, 28.  
 Armsrong, Sarah, 294.  
 Armstad, Christopher, 89.  
 Armstrong, Ann, 307; Edmund, 201; Elizabeth, 222; George, 85; Kitty, 307; Leonard, 284, 297; Mary, 224; Mary Patience, 160; Richard, 223; Sarah, 28, 95, 296.  
 Arnall, Thomas, 181.  
 Arnold, Ann, 313; Christopher, 258; Elizabeth, 29, 74, 99, 191; James, 283, 284, 316; Jane, 210; John, 151; Joseph, 281; Judith, 146; Mary, 159; Richard, 71, 322; Susannah, 70; William, 133, 193.  
 Arnould, Phillipa, 24; William, 125.  
 Arnutt, Elizabeth, 166; Martha, 52; Thomas, 202.  
 Arowsmith, Sarah, 290.  
 Arpin, James, 104; Mary, 55, 154; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 38.  
 Arping, Mary, 33.  
 Arrington, John, 37, 46; Sarah, 92.  
 Arrowsmith, John, 246; Mary, 237; Richard, 224; Sarah, 110.  
 Arstleet, William, 41.  
 Arthur, Mary, 146; Sarah, 170.  
 Arthurbury, Sarah, 98.  
 Asalby, Robert, 222.  
 Ascoll, John, 44; William, 51.  
 Asgoodboy, Lydia, 193; Sarah, 192.  
 Ash, Charles, 84; John, 244; Mary, 66, 225; Thomas, 291; William, 104.  
 Ashbourn, Joseph, 37.  
 Ashbrook, John, 292.  
 Ashby, Hester, 237; Mary, 266; Robert, 288.  
 Ashcraft, Sarah, 246.  
 Ashed, John, 22; Richard, 3.  
 Asher, Alexander, 153; Henry, 61, 184, 256; John, 64; Mary, 103, 123, 185, 215; Robert, 120; Sarah, 250.  
 Ashford, Sarah, 282.  
 Ashley, Anne, 106, 126; Charles, 258; Elizabeth, 114; George, 253; Hannah, 232; James, 82; John, 127, 307; Margaret, 302; Mary, 91, 209; Sarah, 197; Susannah, 163.  
 Ashman, Mary, 284, 295; Sarah, 217, 230.  
 Ashmore, Robert Gray, 81.  
 Ashur, Rebecca, 54.  
 Ashwell, Jonathan, 258; Joseph, 10; Susannah, 223.  
 Ashworth, Agnes, 312; Johana, 9.

Aakew, Anne, 179; Hen., 3; Sarah, 160.  
 Askins, Joseph, 283; Martha, 284.  
 Askue, Ann, 267.  
 Ascoll, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Astley, Charles, 233.  
 Atcherley, Jane, 118.  
 Atcherly, Mary, 246.  
 Atcherson, Edward, 40; John, 38.  
 Atchison, Anne, 142; William, 153.  
 Atherton, Richard, 49.  
 Atkason, Andrew, 8.  
 Atkins, Ann, 221, 240, 316; Anne, 92, 140; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 111, 121; Henry, 128, 136, 195; John, 60, 315; Joseph, 210; Margaret, 242; Mary, 107; Robert, 83; Sar., 128; Sarah, 242; Stephen, 65; Thomas, 115; William, 43, 106, 110.  
 Atkinson, Ann, 285, 294; Cathn., 125; Edward, 301; Elizabeth, 27, 116, 243; James, 62; Jane, 197, 280; Jeremiah, 18; John, 21; Joshua, 280; Margaret, 24, 75; Mary, 79, 116; Read, 246; Robert, 8, 10; Sarah, 86; William, 46, 148.  
 Atkison, John, 182.  
 Atkyns, Lancelot, 26.  
 Attach, Thomas, 186.  
 Attack, John, 127; Mary, 94; Susan, 201; Thomas, 113.  
 Attersly, John, 41.  
 Atto, Abraham, 216; James, 233; Mary, 197, 229; Priscilla, 136; Rebecca, 210.  
 Attolomia, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Atton, William, 200.  
 Attow, Anthony, 121.  
 Attwood, Ann, 219; James, 299; Thomas, 182; William, 304.  
 Atwood, Abram., 118; Anne, 91; Elizabeth, 81; Jehn, 30, 114; Richard, 290; Sarah, 247; Susanah, 267; William, 5, 94.  
 Aubury, Anne, 32.  
 Auchinbeek, William, 73.  
 Audd, Elizabeth, 291.  
 Audrey, Jacob, 175.  
 Auger, Martha, 256.  
 Austin, Ann, 198, 273; Anne, 109; Elizabeth, 31, 73, 97, 189, 255, 293, 322; Francis, 272; Grace Amy, 13; Isaac, 187; Jane, 60; Judith, 313; Mary, 284; Phillip, 174; Richard, 282; Sarah, 42, 249; Thomas, 260; Valentine, 139; William, 97, 127, 301, 319.  
 Aveling, Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 48; John, 126.  
 Avery, Hannah, 24; Thomas, 72.  
 Avilling, Katherine, 1.  
 Awbrey, Mary, 72.  
 Awbrey, Richard, 157.  
 Awsetter, —, 72, 101.  
 Awaiter, John, 200.  
 Axal, Ann, 153.  
 Axalbey, William, 114.  
 Axalby, Edward, 141; James, 2; William, 98.  
 Axon, Robert, 44.  
 Axson, Martha, 129.  
 Axtell, Mary, 94.  
 Ayeres, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Ayers, Elizabeth, 243; Richard, 237.  
 Ayres, Eleanor, 88; Henry, 81; Humphrey, 256; Isabell, 45; Mary, 111; Paul, 169; Richard, 249, 268, 315; Susanah, 61; Thomas, 6, 52, 96, 263.  
 Ayrs, Bridget, 44.

## B

Bab, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Babb, James, 5.  
 Bachellor, Mary, 31.  
 Backhouse, Samuel, 46.  
 Bacon, Bethia, 131; Bithia, 155; Elizabeth, 203; Joseph, 152; Mary, 156, 278; Peter, 293; Richard, 164; Thomas, 135, 237, 260; William, 308.  
 Baddcock, John, 237.  
 Badgate, Mary, 140.  
 Badge, Rebecca, 290.  
 Badger, Christopher, 65; Elioner, 194; Ellener, 265; Ellenor, 241; James, 244; John, 118, 265, 266; Mary, 265, 287; Richard, 19, 279; Sarah, 322.  
 Badnage, Hanah, 273; Thomas, 24.  
 Badnal, Thomas, 197.  
 Badnall, Susannah, 194.  
 Bagg, Margaret, 127.  
 Baggaly, Isabell, 25.  
 Baggett, Mary, 226; Sarah, 15.  
 Baggett, Ann, 247; Stephen, 37.  
 Baggot, Dorothy, 135.  
 Bagrott, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 7, 132; John, 311; Stephen, 71.  
 Bagnage, Thomas, 122.  
 Bagnal, Mary, 224; Thomas, 193.  
 Bagnall, Anne, 214; Elizabeth, 302; Mary, 191, 239, 272; Sarah, 191.  
 Bagnell, William, 169.  
 Bagott, John, 165.  
 Bagshaw, Edward, 123.  
 Bailey, Ann, 247, 318; Anne, 100, 212; Elizabeth, 231; John, 92, 202; Margaret, 240, 277, 278; Mary, 219, 290; Revel, 103; Richard, 235; Sam., 138; Samuel, 223; Sarah, 99, 231; Thomas, 289; Walter, 257; William, 144.  
 Bailis, Samuel, 257.  
 Bainbridge, Earl, 218; Joanna, 236.  
 Bainham, William, 54.  
 Bainton, William, 78.  
 Baker, Agnes, 311; Ann, 195, 278; Anne, 35, 82, 109, 132; Charles, 155; Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 226; Elizabeth, 191, 257, 261, 317; Frances, 58, 256; Horatio, 292; James, 170; John, 35, 122, 152, 315, 318; Joseph, 125, 309; Mary, 28, 57, 103, 230, 233, 265, 291; Richard, 23, 50, 76; Robert, 179; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 81, 123, 131, 242; Susan, 288; Thomas, 132, 316; William, 83, 87, 211.  
 Baldick, Robert, 314.  
 Baldock, Abra., 178; Edward, 213; Robert, 322.  
 Baldock, Ann, 227; Mary, 24.  
 Baldwin, Frances, 146; Mary, 110; Robert, 125; William, 111.  
 Baldwin, John, 11; Thomas, 9.  
 Baley, Joseph, 21; Samuel, 21; Thomas, 182.  
 Ball, Bridgett, 84; Elisabeth, 154; Elizabeth, 85; James, 252, 272; Jane, 135, 261; John, 91, 121; Mary, 161; Richard, 264, 270; Robert, 146; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 38, 290; Thomas, 255; William, 132.  
 Ballard, Ann, 293; Joseph, 247; Mary, 235; Robert, 239; Sarah, 162, 313; Susanah, 311.  
 Ballduck, Ann, 22.  
 Ballett, Robert, 238.  
 Ballever, Susan., 178.  
 Ballmear, Theophilus, 189.  
 Bambridge, Mary, 122; Sarah, 153; William, 29.

- Bamfield, Elisabeth, 221; Elizabeth, 287; Ellener, 212; Jane, 202.  
 Bamford, Elizabeth, 190, 204; Hether, 159; James, 101; John, 264; John Davis, 116; Joshua, 186; Margaret, 99; Richard Exall, 87.  
 Bampfield, Catherine, 292.  
 Bamsford, John, 132.  
 Banbrey, Jane, 240.  
 Banbridge, Jane, 265.  
 Bancroft, Robert, 261.  
 Bandy, Mary, 195.  
 Banester, Jasper, 144.  
 Banfield, Mary, 167.  
 Banger, John, 102.  
 Banghout, Elizabeth, 291.  
 Banister, Elizabeth, 137; John, 138, 280; Martha, 160; Richard, 144; Robert, 116, 153; Sarah, 47, 161; Thomas, 135, 139.  
 Bankes, John, 22; William, 22.  
 Banks, John, 48, 210; Jon., 171; Margaret, 27; Martha, 62; Mary, 75, 223; Sarah, 92, 123; Will., 182.  
 Bannester, Anne, 183; Rebec., 101; Rebecca, 98; Richard, 182; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 131; William, 85.  
 Bannister, Elisabeth, 152; John, 65, 68; Rebecca, 33; Samuel, 187, 198; Sarah, 111, 231; Susanah, 274.  
 Banson, Hannah, 99.  
 Bantom, Sarah, 230; Thomas, 111.  
 Baracle, Martha, 97.  
 Barber, Ann, 20; Anne, 214; Bridget, 108; Elisabeth, 216; Elizabeth, 106; Francis, 171; George, 9, 25, 244, 306; Ja., 38; John, 18; Mary, 238, 315; Millicent, 9; Sarah, 6; Stephen, 3; Thomas, 175.  
 Bard, Mary, 136.  
 Bardon, Mary, 156.  
 Barefoot, Edward, 34; John, 144; Mary, 105; Reynolds Rowland, 103; Thomas, 223; William, 236.  
 Barford, John, 188.  
 Bargley, Jane, 208.  
 Baringer, William, 196.  
 Barker, Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 134; Hannah, 68; Heather, 313; James, 70; Jane, 100; John, 110, 124, 156, 291; Lydia, 110; Margeret, 316; Tho., 167; Thomas, 235; William, 37.  
 Barkes, David, 68.  
 Barkin, Jane, 35.  
 Barley, Joseph, 60; Margaret, 82; William, 71.  
 Barlington, Dorothy, 126; Samuel, 123.  
 Barlow, Ann, 271; Eleanor, 151; Elizabeth, 72, 79; Frances, 78, 101; Heckter, 79; James, 135; John, 294; Margaret, 268; Martha, 261; Mary, 140, 217; Robert, 151; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 298; William, 93.  
 Barnard, Martha, 135; Mary, 246.  
 Barnes, Ann, 197; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 239; John, 255; Mary, 154, 264; Phillip, 317; Samuel, 238; Sarah, 20; William, 33.  
 Barnesby, Mary, 270.  
 Barnett, John, 163; Mary, 230; Winalow, 115.  
 Barnett, Ann, 15, 18, 258, 285; Anne, 101; Arthur, 132; John, 84, 93, 134, 244, 297; Joseph, 9; Martha, 31; Mary, 55; Richard, 103; Ruth, 245; Thomas, 84, 111; William, 3, 106.  
 Barney, Mary, 80.  
 Barnfather, Anthony, 112; Sarah, 54.  
 Barnford, Joseph, 106.  
 Barns, Edward, 125; Mary, 212; Susanna, 31.  
 Barnsby, Anne, 126.  
 Barnsby, Anthony, 154; Elizabeth, 242; Frances, 100; John, 91, 222, 295; William, 20.  
 Barnsley, James, 283; Mary, 250.  
 Barnwell, John, 200.  
 Barr, Cathn., 64.  
 Barrard, Alice, 120.  
 Barrat, James, 148; John, 213.  
 Barratt, Ann, 289; James, 274; Michael, 299; Susanah, 274; Thomas, 289.  
 Barry, Samuel, 214.  
 Barrell, Elizabeth, 245.  
 Barrenger, Mary, 173, 265.  
 Barret, Frances, 223; James, 230.  
 Barrett, Mary, 310; Skelton, 318.  
 Barriger, John, 192.  
 Barringer, Mary, 28.  
 Barrington, Bray, 27.  
 Barron, Ann, 283; Caleb, 276.  
 Barrow, Anne, 80; Charles, 4, 223; Dianah, 81; Elizabeth, 249, 261; Frances, 82; John, 19; Joseph, 94; Martha, 27; Mary, 305; Sarah, 28, 71; William, 35.  
 Barsley, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Bart, John, 7.  
 Bartho, Mary, 255.  
 Barthoe, William, 310.  
 Bartholomew, Ann, 257, 287; Anne Mary, 34; Elizabeth, 272.  
 Martin, Lucy, 273.  
 Bartinson, Mary, 202.  
 Bartlet, Ann, 166; Ellenor, 231; Robert, 238; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 228.  
 Bartlett, Ann, 245; Henry, 11; Mary, 293, 318; Richard, 140; Thomas, 215.  
 Barton, Elizabeth, 16, 248; Francis, 43; George, 112; Isabel, 37; Mary, 20, 217, 264; Rebecca, 243; Richard, 33; —, 3, 11, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 48.  
 Bartram, John, 21.  
 Barwell, James, 310.  
 Bass, Elizabeth, 295; Freeman, 128; Jon., 175; Lydia, 199; Mary, 314.  
 Bassam, Robert, 98; Samuel, 78.  
 Bassett, Elisabeth, 235; Jon., 172.  
 Bassett, Ann, 289; Elizabeth, 4; George, 293, 306; Mary, 202; Sarah, 250.  
 Bastin, John, 238; Tho., 48; Thomas, 239; William, 238.  
 Baston, Eleanor, 85.  
 Bastwick, Jane, 31.  
 Batchelor, William, 112.  
 Batcholer, Mary, 316.  
 Bateman, Aaron, 276; Anna Maria, 298; Deborah, 172, 291; Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 26; Mary, 55, 138, 253; Moses, 168; Thomas, 51; William, 192, 277.  
 Bates, Anne, 65; Catherine, 38; Elisabeth, 161; Elizabeth, 48, 178, 193; James, 72; John, 105, 132, 194, 197, 317; Lidia, 209; Mary, 32, 45, 96, 136, 236; Nathaniel, 193; Sarah, 244; Susannah, 322; Thomas, 109; William, 89, 212.  
 Bath, Catherine, 56; Frances, 262; James, 282; John, 8, 301; Lawrence, 56; Mary, 78, 175; Thomas, 72, 80.  
 Bather, Isabella, 230.  
 Batholomew, Richard, 306.  
 Bathow, Ann, 276; Elizabeth, 275.

- Batle, Sarah, 21.  
 Battem, John, 317.  
 Batten, Frances, 298.  
 Batterson, William, 218.  
 Battle, Elisabeth, 208; James, 92; Jane, 138.  
 Batty, Auther, 151; Catharine, 218; Christopher, 221; John, 279, 322; Mary, 96; Thomas, 286.  
 Bavin, Elizabeth, 137; Martha, 136; Susanna, 28; Susannah, 238; Thomas, 285.  
 Baving, James, 3.  
 Bavington, Ann, 298; George, 297; John, 234.  
 Baxter, Ann, 275; Heneritta Maria, 259; James, 211; John, 270; Mary, 30, 53; Sophia, 17.  
 Bayley, Ann, 162; George, 151; Jane, 267; John, 17, 129, 201; Mary, 185; Philip, 221; Robert, 118, 140.  
 Baylis, Anna Maria, 117.  
 Bayliss, John, 120.  
 Bayne, Hanah, 301.  
 Baynes, Elizabeth, 22; George, 142; John, 13; Mary, 228, 249; Samuel, 266; Susannah, 42.  
 Baynham, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 44; John, 74; Mary, 38, 61; Robert, 42, 145; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 118, 126; William, 142.  
 Beach, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 314; Henry, 259; Mary, 81.  
 Beacham, Franklin, 297; Richard, 157.  
 Beadle, Jams., 130; Mary, 293, 298; Richard, 114.  
 Beadmore, Sarah, 18.  
 Beaghan, Christian, 288.  
 Beahan, Robert, 266.  
 Beal, Catherine, 204; Charles, 74; Elizabeth, 35, 36; John, 21; Jonathan, 24; Joseph, 55; Sarah, 204; William, 42, 45.  
 Beale, Thomas, 245, 306.  
 Bean, Daniel, 303; Dorathy, 262; Hannah, 137.  
 Beane, John, 12.  
 Bear, Dorothy, 233.  
 Bearcliff, Sarah, 152.  
 Beard, Elizabeth, 240; Jane, 196; John, 110; Mary, 85; Samuel, 38.  
 Beardcutt, John, 316.  
 Beardmore, Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 279; Elleanor, 279; George, 63; Isabell, 158; James, 271; John, 77; Joseph, 143; Margaret, 23; Mary, 98, 127; Priscilla, 126; Samuel, 77, 243; Sarah, 49, 89; Susan, 195; Thomas, 161; William, 314.  
 Beasley, John, 236.  
 Beates, Mary, 22.  
 Beatie, John, 4; Thomas, 15.  
 Beatles, Mary, 150.  
 Beatley, Susan, 222.  
 Beaumont, Mary, 94; Richard, 10; William, 187.  
 Beavis, Thomas, 170.  
 Beazley, Elizabeth, 178; George, 318; Thomas, 234.  
 Beazly, Anna Maria, 153.  
 Bebee, Ann, 229.  
 Beck, Anne, 113; Elizabeth, 83; Henry, 22; Joseph, 47; Mary, 150; Robert, 248; Sarah, 150; William, 271.  
 Becket, Elizabeth, 3; William, 8.  
 Beckett, Anne, 191; Isaac, 86; James, 15; Mary, 73.  
 Beckinsfield, Samuel, 320.  
 Beckinson, Peter, 27.  
 Beckley, Stephen, 252.  
 Bedall, James, 314.  
 Bedding, John, 216.  
 Bedford, Frances, 294; Mary, 138, 233; Matthew, 282.  
 Bedhouse, Joan, 71.  
 Bedow, John, 133.  
 Bedwell, Anne, 36.  
 Bee, Deborah, 292; William, 215.  
 Beech, Samuel, 34.  
 Beecham, Ann, 310.  
 Beek, Mary, 4.  
 Beekensfield, Elisabeth, 161.  
 Beer, Elizabeth, 280.  
 Beesely, Sarah, 207.  
 Beesley, Abraham, 319; Ann, 245, 265; George, 1; William, 309.  
 Beet, William, 110.  
 Beezaley, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Beezley, George, 101; Henry, 189; James, 101; Mary, 121.  
 Beggerley, Katharen, 17.  
 Begnall, Thomas, 173.  
 Bell, Ann, 295; Buffrey, 216; Elizabeth, 19, 95, 302, 320; Frances, 171; Jane, 81; John, 226; Margaret, 50; Mary, 124, 182; Nicholas, 217; Thomas, 321; William, 78, 265.  
 Bellamy, Ann, 3; Jane, 191; John, 51, 269, 295; Mary, 29; Peter, 284, 296; Thomas, 80; William, 275.  
 Belldale, John, 38.  
 Bellomy, Dorathy, 260; Trice, 236; Tryce, 161; William, 92.  
 Bellowmy, Anne, 106; Peter, 99.  
 Bellsford, Elizabeth, 309.  
 Bellsom, Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 108; Mary, 151; Richard, 72, 159; Robert, 147, 202; Thomas, 204; William, 212.  
 Belson, Abram., 179; Alice, 37; Ann, 160; Francis, 177.  
 Belt, Joseph, 104.  
 Benbridge, Anne, 13.  
 Bendleston, William, 273.  
 Bendrey, Anne, 141.  
 Bendry, Mary, 264.  
 Benham, William, 85.  
 Benn, John, 186.  
 Bennet, Catherine, 221; Elizabeth, 171; Jane, 208; Jane Maria, 202; John, 163; Mary, 171; Richard, 119, 120.  
 Bennett, Eliza, 316; Elizabeth, 49, 194; Heester, 61; James, 80; Mary, 7, 215, 283; Susan, 286; William, 60.  
 Benning, Emm., 145; John, 156; Rachell, 176; Sarah, 125; Will. John, 162.  
 Benskin, John, 137.  
 Benson, Ann, 156; Anne, 81; Susannah, 44; William, 142.  
 Bent, Martha, 286; Richard, 257.  
 Benter, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Bentley, John, 189; Thomas, 295.  
 Beridge, Elizabeth, 272.  
 Berisford, Mary, 310.  
 Berk, Elener, 256; Robert, 278.  
 Berkley, Jonas, 40.  
 Berks, Anne, 143; George, 147.  
 Bernard, Phillip, 11; Priscilla, 44.  
 Bernon, Anne, 167.  
 Berreford, Mary, 177.  
 Berrey, Ann, 287; Edward, 81, 268; Elizabeth, 132; Jane, 168, 175; John, 119, 146; William, 148, 280.

- Berridge, Alice, 216; Elisabeth, 209; Elizabeth, 273; John, 154; Thebe, 211.  
 Berrisford, Elizabeth, 320.  
 Berry, Alice, 6; Anne, 73, 115; Cicilia, 84; Edmund, 127; Edward, 48; John, 197, 290; Margaret, 71; Mary, 226; Rebecca, 62; Thomas, 230; William, 258.  
 Berrysford, Jon., 169.  
 Berthram, George, 166.  
 Bertram, Mary, 70, 74.  
 Besouth, Mary, 155.  
 Best, Ann, 257, 276; Anne, 84; Benjamin, 23, 100; Cathn., 132; George, 49; Jane, 83; John, 91, 135, 201, 275; Joseph, 230; Martha, 220; Mary, 106, 131, 180, 206; Rebecca, 259, 291; Susan, 23; Valentine, 48.  
 Bethell, Lucy, 253.  
 Beton, Elizabeth, 300.  
 Bettenham, Elisabeth, 188; Mary, 150.  
 Betterton, Ann, 251; Ben., 159; Benjamin Fellows, 123; Elizabeth, 119; Henry, 188; Mary, 209; Richard, 137.  
 Betteson, Henry, 217.  
 Bettingham, Anne, 13; Clementia, 93; James, 59; Thomas, 2.  
 Bettner, Ann, 18.  
 Betton, Mary, 111.  
 Betts, Alice, 144; Ann, 24, 298; Charles, 265; Deborah, 308; Elizabeth, 13, 61; J., 14; Jane, 77, 116; John, 249; John George, 23; Mary, 29, 100, 299; Samuel, 138; Simeon, 143; Susannah, 82; Thomas, 41; William, 152.  
 Bevil, Ann, 305.  
 Bew, Martha, 51.  
 Bewers, Hannah, 165.  
 Beynon, Thomas, 253.  
 Bibbee, Charles, 274.  
 Bibbey, Abra., 203; Anne, 170; Elizabeth, 35, 174; John, 130; Mary, 86, 175; Robert, 183; Ruth, 107.  
 Bibby, John, 20; Mary, 195.  
 Bibey, Mary, 23.  
 Bickham, John, 108.  
 Biddle, Mary, 203.  
 Bidwell, Thomas, 191.  
 Bigg, Thomas, 300.  
 Biggins, Elisabeth, 150.  
 Biggs, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 147; Jane, 108; John, 90, 124, 180; Robert, 88; Sarah, 110.  
 Bighfield, Anthoney, 20.  
 Bigland, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Bignall, John, 63.  
 Bilbow, Sarah, 54.  
 Bilby, Hanah, 251; Rouland, 267.  
 Biles, Elizabeth, 257.  
 Bill, Elisabeth, 235.  
 Billen, Mary, 16.  
 Billew, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Billey, Mary, 67; Richard, 67.  
 Billin, William, 126.  
 Billing, John, 315; Jonathan, 14; Nath., 183.  
 Billingay, Henry, 199; Isaac, 80; Mary, 211; Susan, 221; William, 104.  
 Billinge, Margaret, 282.  
 Billingham, Elisabeth, 175.  
 Billingley, Martha, 95.  
 Billings, Richard, 60; Samuel, 214.  
 Billingslay, Mary, 241.  
 Billingsly, Mary, 309.  
 Billingson, John, 85.  
 Billington, John, 33.  
 Billow, John, 76.  
 Bills, Sarah, 25.  
 Billson, Joseph, 256.  
 Billton, Joseph, 5.  
 Bilson, Jane, 64.  
 Bilton, Jeremiah, 312.  
 Bingfield, Margaret, 143; Mary, 153.  
 Bingham, Susannah, 105; William, 284.  
 Bings, Jane, 173; Richard, 175.  
 Binham, Sarah, 224.  
 Binnyon, Ann, 228.  
 Birch, Elisabeth, 201, 289, 312; George, 198; Hannah, 94; John, 69, 112; Joseph, 94; Randall, 303; Sarah, 279.  
 Bird, Anne, 202; Benjamin, 260; Bryan, 298; Charles, 205; Christian, 111; Elisabeth, 150; Elizabeth, 2, 68, 75, 174; Francis, 117; Hanah, 283; Henry, 169; James, 67, 251; Jane, 269; John, 44, 54, 132, 147; Margaret, 187; Mary, 14, 46, 134, 153, 165, 168, 190, 206, 208, 227, 261; Patric, 234; Paul, 161; Richard, 41; Samuel, 107; Stephen, 260; Thomas, 67, 261; William, 148, 175, 280.  
 Birdle, Edward, 204.  
 Birk, Elisabeth, 260; Elliot, 118.  
 Birkhead, Mary, 77, 89, 231.  
 Birmingham, Mary, 166; Patrick, 204.  
 Birt, Stephen, 187.  
 Birtch, Elisabeth, 11; Samuel, 125.  
 Birth, Edward, 233.  
 Biscoe, Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 50.  
 Bish, Elisabeth, 190; Richard, 129.  
 Bishoe, Walter, 11.  
 Bishop, Anne, 205; Benjamin, 57; Charles, 156; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 12, 33, 169, 193; George, 170; Hamlett, 252; Jane, 303; John, 45, 59, 114, 191, 315; Lucy, 309; Mary, 35, 55, 136, 182; Oswald, 144; Rebeccah, 74; Thomas, 48; William, 163.  
 Bissell, John, 4; Mary, 123.  
 Black, Mary, 11.  
 Blackamore, Ann, 250, 272; Joseph, 250; Samuel, 262.  
 Blackaway, Mary, 108.  
 Blackbarow, James, 92.  
 Blackborough, Mary, 116; Samuel, 104.  
 Blackborow, Hanah, 288; James, 123; Mary, 83, 307, 309; Thomas, 86.  
 Blackborrow, Henry, 161.  
 Blackbourn, Newman, 82.  
 Blackbourne, Henry, 11; Newman, 88.  
 Blackburn, Ann, 18; Arnold, 4; Robert, 221.  
 Blackdon, Edward, 86.  
 Blackerbey, Rebecca, 174.  
 Blackgrave, Charles, 251.  
 Blackman, George, 142; Jon., 171; Lucy, 180; Margrett, 304; Susannah, 270.  
 Blackmore, Martha, 231.  
 Blackno, Elisabeth, 229; Sarah, 228.  
 Blackshaw, Samuel, 167; William, 292.  
 Blackway, Ann, 297.  
 Blackwell, Beal, 213; Deborah, 89; Hannah, 145; John, 4; Joseph, 280; Mary, 11, 119; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 12, 154.  
 Bladon, Margaret, 85.  
 Blagrove, Elisabeth, 57.  
 Blain, Mary, 138.  
 Blake, Ann, 153, 280, 299; Elisabeth, 224; Elizabeth, 298; Frances, 79; James, 244, 318; John, 162, 254; Mary, 222; Sarah, 57, 124; Susannah, 187; William, 62, 90, 193.

- Blakeman, Daniel, 281; James, 265; Mary, 16.  
 Blaker, Elisabeth, 199.  
 Blakway, John, 192.  
 Blanch, Francis, 140; John, 51; Sarah, 6, 56.  
 Bland, Anthony, 147; Benjamin, 58; Joseph, 121.  
 Blandon, William, 181.  
 Blann, Dorothy, 9.  
 Blannick, Mary, 303.  
 Blansbay, Cathr., 194.  
 Blatton, John, 183.  
 Blayman, Elisabeth, 174.  
 Blaze, John, 11; Mary, 46.  
 Blaseby, Thomas, 2; William, 3.  
 Blasey, Thomasine, 116; Triphinia, 59.  
 Bleak, Mary, 28; William, 43.  
 Bleake, Alexander, 24.  
 Bleakman, Thomas, 41.  
 Bled, James, 299.  
 Blee, Thomas, 256.  
 Blemier, Rebecca, 216.  
 Blemming, Robert, 12.  
 Blesstell, Jonathan, 169.  
 Blew, Joseph, 26; William, 37.  
 Blewmire, John, 253; Rebecca, 282, 287.  
 Blewskin, William, 75.  
 Blimson, Elisabeth, 77.  
 Blincow, Noah, 254.  
 Blinkhorn, Lucy, 68.  
 Blinstone, Thomas, 196.  
 Bliss, Ann, 262; Sarah, 18.  
 Block, Benjamin, 42; Mary, 214; Sarah, 6; William, 199.  
 Blocksume, Richard, 203.  
 Blood, Martha, 128.  
 Bloom, Joseph, 241.  
 Blosson, Thomas, 140.  
 Blott, John, 223.  
 Blower, Susanah, 294; Thomas, 3.  
 Blows, Anne, 192.  
 Bloxam, Anne, 15; Nathaniel, 10.  
 Bloy, John, 54.  
 Bluck, John Shuter, 314.  
 Blumley, Thomas, 76.  
 Blundall, Anne, 113; John, 58, 69, 135, 141; Sarah, 115.  
 Blundel, Susannah, 223.  
 Blundell, James, 218.  
 Blundon, Thomas, 113.  
 Blunt, Edward, 55, 107, 115; Elisabeth, 206; Mary, 167, 175, 225; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 178; William, 80, 96, 144.  
 Blutt, Ephraim, 42.  
 Blyth, Lionel, 189.  
 Boad, Mary, 306.  
 Board, Anne, 124; Jon., 178.  
 Boocock, Catherine, 86; Elisabeth, 252; James, 37, 117; Jane, 97; John, 221; Mary, 51; William, 74.  
 Bodd, Elisabeth, 165.  
 Boddicoate, Katharine, 20.  
 Boddicot, William, 47.  
 Boddingham, Paul, 49.  
 Boddington, Elisabeth, 129; John, 135; Mary, 156; Ralph, 170.  
 Body, William, 270.  
 Bodyly, —, 17.  
 Bold, Ann, 310; Hesther, 268; Thomas, 267.  
 Boldaby, Elisabeth, 237.  
 Bolla, Ann, 320.  
 Bolton, Ann, 269; Anthony, 126; Elisabeth, 205; Francis, 61; James, 231; John, 66, 268; Joseph, 156; Rebecca, 291; Richard, 131; Samuel, 59; Thomas, 235, 261.  
 Bond, Alexander, 68; Anne, 95; Catharine, 216; Elisabeth, 221; Elizabeth, 51; Joseph, 63; Mary, 162, 288; Richard, 10; Thomas, 40, 130; Timothy, 207; William, 84; Willibey, 143.  
 Bone, Ann, 304; Elisabeth, 178; Mary, 271; Thomas, 106, 306.  
 Bonington, William, 41.  
 Bonner, Ann, 22; James, 49; Thomas, 287.  
 Bonnes, Ailse, 194.  
 Bonnick, Anne, 216.  
 Bonny, Elisabeth, 32.  
 Boolrington, Joannah, 318.  
 Boon, Ann, 310; Judith, 179; Thomas, 193.  
 Boesaway, Henry, 167.  
 Boot, James, 161; Jane, 182; Josiah, 160.  
 Booth, Benjamin, 229; Dorothy, 210; Elisabeth, 24, 287; John, 32, 33; Mary, 170, 297; William, 117, 315.  
 Boozley, George, 171.  
 Boreman, Elisabeth, 101; Jane, 146.  
 Borrow, Anne, 189.  
 Borstick, George, 22.  
 Borthwick, Walter, 16.  
 Boseley, John, 199; Mary, 173.  
 Bosely, Theodocia, 168.  
 Bosley, Benjamin, 59; John, 320.  
 Boswell, Christopher, 303; Elisabeth, 37; Frances, 254.  
 Bosworth, Ann, 272.  
 Bostock, Elisabeth, 227; William, 198.  
 Boston, Alice, 178; Elisabeth, 160; James, 43; Martha, 220; Mary, 222; Samuel, 203.  
 Bostrell, Mary, 76.  
 Boswell, Anne, 132; Frances, 321; Mary, 198; Sarah, 77; Susan, 187; Thomas, 60.  
 Bosworth, John, 264.  
 Botfield, Jacob, 115; Mary, 244; Rebecca, 166; Sus. Lee, 119; Susannah, 167.  
 Botham, Daniel, 315.  
 Bothomley, Anne, 83.  
 Botley, William, 103.  
 Bottom, Elisabeth, 203; Mary, 255.  
 Bottomley, George, 231.  
 Bottomly, Elisabeth, 296; Immanuel, 308; Mary, 187, 302; Thomas, 240.  
 Boucher, Ann, 308; Edward, 68; Elisabeth, 14; Susannah, 104; Thomas, 63.  
 Bouden, Barnaby, 253.  
 Boughtiwick, James, 299.  
 Bould, Catharine, 157; Catherine, 212; Daniel, 145; Mary, 159.  
 Boulden, Martha, 13; Mary, 13.  
 Boulds, Mary, 219.  
 Boulton, Jane, 67; Sarah, 253; Susan, 178.  
 Bourne, Benjamin, 252; Mary, 146.  
 Bow, Elisabeth, 182; Jerem., 215.  
 Bowden, Christopher, 44; Mary, 316; Susan, 168; William, 168.  
 Bowen, Elisabeth, 47; Francis, 215; Isabella, 235; John, 155; Thomas, 237.  
 Bowers, Elisabeth, 73; Mary, 253.  
 Bowes, Francis, 53; John, 194.  
 Bowing, Susan, 203; Thomas, 203; William, 234.  
 Bowler, Alexander, 118; Ann, 24; Elisabeth, 293; John, 70.

- Bowles, John, 62.  
 Bowman, Adam, 235; Anne, 183; James, 259.  
 Bowstrell, William, 247.  
 Bowstrill, Abraham, 238.  
 Bowton, Joseph, 260.  
 Box, Thomas, 244.  
 Boxford, Elizabeth, 13, 100; Thomas, 9.  
 Boyce, Anne, 144; David, 219; Thomas, 119; William, 94.  
 Boyd, Andrew, 39; Elizabeth, 293, 301; John, 11.  
 Boyfield, Thomas, 31.  
 Boyham, Mary, 133.  
 Boyles, George, 291; Henry, 316.  
 Boylston, George, 19; Hannah, 162; Tho., 195.  
 Boys, Isabell, 286; John, 116.  
 Brace, James, 180, 197; John, 293; Mary, 164, 199, 207, 287; Thomas, 283; William, 144.  
 Brackenbury, Frances, 209.  
 Brackley, David, 297; Mary, 296, 297.  
 Braday, Cathn., 146.  
 Bradbery, George, 246.  
 Bradey, John, 134; Mary, 313; William, 154.  
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 55, 106; Francis, 2; James, 109; Lawrence, 15; Mary, 13, 169; Thomas, 188.  
 Bradley, Anne, 96, 116, 148; Arthur, 287; Elizabeth, 151, 152; James, 274; John, 69, 128, 202; Mary, 32; Stephen, 111; William, 29, 174.  
 Bradshaw, Andrew, 176; Elizabeth, 160; Elizabeth, 200; George, 211; Jane, 192; Priscilla, 41; Ralph, 97; Rebecca, 162; Richard, 156; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 168; William, 160.  
 Bradson, Ann, 194; James, 29.  
 Bragdon, Thomas, 214.  
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 288.  
 Brailey, John, 251.  
 Braine, Thomas, 72.  
 Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 176; Richard, 12.  
 Bramall, Sarah, 296.  
 Brames, James, 224.  
 Bramley, Elizabeth, 58; Jeremiah, 61; William, 125.  
 Bramsbury, Martha, 210.  
 Bramsby, Thomas, 198.  
 Bramwell, Thomas, 274.  
 Brancell, Henry, 94.  
 Brand, Ann, 252; Elizabeth, 256; John, 269; Mary, 193, 256.  
 Brandon, Martha, 85; Phebe, 41; Thomas, 162.  
 Brandsford, William, 105.  
 Branley, Ann, 320.  
 Bransberry, Hen. Perry, 163.  
 Bransbery, Thomas, 281.  
 Bransby, Martha, 200.  
 Bransdon, Thomas, 294.  
 Bransfield, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Bransham, Thomas, 56.  
 Brant, Anne, 144; Sar., 201.  
 Brassett, Mary, 103.  
 Brathad, William, 152.  
 Brathwait, John, 28.  
 Braven, Philip, 243.  
 Bray, Elizabeth, 196; John, 98; Mary, 77; William, 43.  
 Brayford, Margaret, 5.  
 Brayman, Anne, 112; Mary, 156.  
 Brayne, Hanah, 283; Jon., 168.  
 Brazier, Elizabeth, 220.  
 Breach, William, 314.  
 Breadly, Ann, 25.  
 Breadstreet, Elizabeth, 188; Mary, 150.  
 Breames, Daniel, 142; Elizabeth, 102.  
 Breas, Margaret, 28.  
 Breemes, Ann, 240.  
 Breereton, Jane, 148.  
 Brees, Jacob, 69; Martha, 82.  
 Breet, John, 4.  
 Bright, Hickmons, 17.  
 Brent, Anne, 118; Christopher, 138.  
 Breresford, Mary, 202.  
 Brereton, Dorathy, 47.  
 Brerewood, Sarah, 80.  
 Brett, James, 304; Robert Audley, 152.  
 Bretton, Robert Audley, 152.  
 Brewer, Anne, 91; Elizabeth, 91.  
 Brewett, John, 24.  
 Brewster, Robert, 79.  
 Brian, Edward, 216; Jane, 132; Mary, 127; Will., 208.  
 Brice, Elizabeth, 85; Jenney, 321; John, 160, 220, 239; Thomas, 250; William, 21.  
 Brickland, Ridgnal, 190; Sarah, 244.  
 Brickmire, Dorathy, 115.  
 Briden, Elisabeth, 225.  
 Bridge, Richard, 241.  
 Bridges, Anne, 59, 93; Samuel, 31, 252; Sarah, 284; William, 71.  
 Bridgess, Elizabeth, 92; John, 69.  
 Bridgewater, Thomas, 278.  
 Bridgefoot, Francis, 4.  
 Bridle, John, 92, 319.  
 Brierton, Thomas, 80.  
 Briggs, Ann, 220; Hanah, 258; Hester, 107; Mary, 67; Sarah, 118, 144; Stephen, 313.  
 Bright, Andrew, 8; Jeremiah, 99; William, 26.  
 Brigland, William, 161.  
 Brigstock, Traduskin, 11.  
 Brimingham, Anne, 102.  
 Brind, Henry, 310.  
 Bringhurst, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Brint, George, 178; John, 155.  
 Briscoe, Mary, 79.  
 Brison, James, 106.  
 Bristow, Ann, 197; Anne, 171; Elizabeth, 211; Robert, 212, 311; Sarah, 147; Susannah, 115; Thomas, 79.  
 Britany, Henry, 191.  
 Britles, Elizabeth, 90; William, 94.  
 Briton, Humphrey, 87.  
 Brittain, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Britton, Thomas, 77.  
 Broad, Elizabeth, 311; Jane, 25, 105; John, 147; Sarah, 101.  
 Broadhead, Robert, 286; William, 285.  
 Broadhouse, Humphrey, 175.  
 Broadhurst, Dorathy, 299; Samuel, 295.  
 Broadway, Ann, 310; Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 320; Lydia, 311.  
 Brocass, Ann, 217; Mary, 287; Thomas, 197.  
 Brock, Elizabeth, 63; John, 6; Margaret, 190; Martha, 94, 306; Mary, 6.  
 Brockas, William George, 314.  
 Brockbank, James, 33.  
 Bromfield, Elizabeth, 296.  
 Bromley, Elizabeth, 32, 215; Isabell, 30; James, 201; Mary, 62, 161; Sarah, 76; Susan., 224.  
 Bromly, Eleanor, 284; Richard, 249.  
 Brommel, Anne, 191.  
 Brook, Charles, 158; Elizabeth, 55; Jeremiah, 313; Martha, 236; Mary, 115.

- Brookas, Margeret, 316.  
 Brooke, Elizabeth, 237; Jeremiah, 310; John, 276; Sarah, 310.  
 Brookes, Elizabeth, 9, 17, 194; Richard, 237.  
 Brooks, Ann, 239, 245, 254; Anne, 82; Dorothy, 60; Edward, 35, 289; Elizabeth, 148; George, 20, 227; James, 313; Jane, 270; John, 36, 58, 60, 104, 122, 160; Joseph, 16; Mary, 75, 78, 237, 265, 268; Richard, 133; Thomas, 161, 267; William, 63, 116, 160.  
 Broom, Anne, 78, 134; Elizabeth, 244; John, 119; Mary, 68; Matthew, 276; Thomas, 79.  
 Broome, Ann, 303.  
 Broomfield, Mary, 173.  
 Broomhall, Elizabeth, 170; Sarah, 170.  
 Brotherton, Anne, 87; John, 90; Joseph, 47; Richard, 40; Samuel, 219.  
 Broughton, James, 209; Joseph, 5; Margaret, 266; Martha, 229; Mary, 60; Richard, 247; Susan, 222; William, 51.  
 Brown, Ana Sophia, 315; Ann, 5, 176, 229, 260; Anne, 11; Barbary, 94; Barthelomew, 317; Benjamin, 28, 237; Bridget, 200, 298; Cathn., 64; Charles, 154; David, 130; Dennis, 77; Edward, 71, 103, 182; Elizabeth, 187, 221; Elizabeth, 5, 49, 71, 81, 84, 116, 202, 215, 266, 305; Francois, 258; George, 3, 14, 178, 239; Hannah, 280; Hannah, 149; Hester, 79; James, 83, 244; Jane, 10, 122, 197, 311; Jefferey, 3; Jesse, 224; John, 16, 59, 83, 109, 136, 144, 183, 185, 234, 275, 302; Joseph, 263, 293; Josh., 228; Margaret, 135; Martha, 113, 187; Mary, 20, 55, 115, 120, 127, 153, 157, 158, 219, 249, 283; Mary Susannah, 244; Peter, 121; Richard, 41, 213, 267; Robert, 63, 232; Ruth, 89, 255; Samuel, 292; Sarah, 61, 116, 255; Susannah, 254; Susannah, 220, 230; Thomas, 9, 79, 199, 215; William, 44, 148, 170, 216, 262, 277, 298.  
 Browne, Mark, 108; Mary, 242; Sarah, 253; William, 107.  
 Browning, Cath., 218; Elizabeth, 315; Hannah, 15; Henry, 15; Mary, 289.  
 Brownridge, Margaret, 133.  
 Broxton, Richard, 64.  
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 207; John, 97; Stephen, 180.  
 Bruff, Edward, 279.  
 Brunson, Mary, 273.  
 Brunt, Isabel, 37; John, 43.  
 Brushbey, Benjamin, 103.  
 Bryan, Alice, 149; Christopher, 216; Edward, 235; Elioner, 33; Elizabeth, 208; Elizabeth, 121, 127, 132, 138; George, 34; Joshua, 197; Josias, 146; Lucy, 234; Mary, 301; Paul, 292; William, 143.  
 Bryant, Benjamin, 265; William, 186.  
 Bryars, Richard, 30.  
 Bryden, Sarah, 262.  
 Bryers, Robert, 113.  
 Buckell, John, 164.  
 Buckhart, Anne, 12.  
 Bucking, John, 156.  
 Buckingham, Antho., 1; Charles, 242; Edward, 162; Mary, 173; Richard, 73, 143, 154; Thomas, 60.  
 Buckland, John, 114.  
 Buckler, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Bulkley, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 56, 124, 239, 283; Francis, 154; George, 98, 123; James William, 184; Margaret, 71, 204; Mary, 68, 189, 203; Ralph, 57; Thomas, 35.  
 Bucknell, Mary, 83.  
 Buckthorn, Joseph, 12.  
 Budder, John, 126, 245; Joseph, 35; William, 254.  
 Buddingham, Mary, 58.  
 Budley, Christopher, 320.  
 Bugbey, Silvee, 258.  
 Bugg, Bridgett, 93; Edward, 20.  
 Bulkley, Elizabeth, 259.  
 Bulka, Robert, 152; Lancelot, 162.  
 Bull, Anne, 117, 131; Elizabeth, 161; Elizabeth, 23; Henry, 180; James, 40; John, 94, 135, 282; Joseph, 18, 21, 209; Mary, 149, 152, 298; Priscilla, 123; Rebecca, 201; Rebeccah, 109; Richard, 145, 316; Sarah, 136, 281; Thomas, 52; William, 21, 161, 240, 261.  
 Bullen, Mary, 77; William, 61, 119.  
 Bullimore, Margaret, 78.  
 Bullman, Eleanor., 123; Elizabeth, 189; James, 16; Jane, 176; Mary, 230; Thomas, 21, 234.  
 Bullmore, Thomas, 306.  
 Bullock, Anne, 205; James, 8; John, 196; Mary, 71; Sarah, 175.  
 Bulman, Eleanor, 182; George, 185.  
 Bunce, Mary, 82.  
 Bunchley, Mary, 85.  
 Buncomb, Anne, 145.  
 Bunk, Elizabeth, 256; John, 280, 289.  
 Bunn, Ann, 46; Arthur, 133; Charles, 187; Christopher, 218; Elizabeth, 122; George, 1, 78, 144, 208; Henry, 194, 299; John, 153; Margaret, 19, 188; Mary, 149, 233, 288; Susannah, 161, 198; William, 95, 148.  
 Bunnyhow, Blandy, 95.  
 Buntin, Jane, 182.  
 Burbant, Rebecca, 298.  
 Burchamp, Mary, 121.  
 Burchell, Mary, 56.  
 Burden, Alice, 174; Jane, 304; Thomas, 178.  
 Burdet, Susan, 165.  
 Burdett, George, 308; John, 138, 158; Mary, 26; Robert, 285; Samuel, 145; William, 130.  
 Burdle, Ann, 279.  
 Burell, William, 265.  
 Burford, Ann, 314.  
 Burge, William, 311.  
 Burges, Elizabeth, 215; Frances, 287; Mary, 45.  
 Burgess, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 49, 294; George, 69; Jane, 216; John, 151; Mary, 299; Tabitha, 236; Thomas, 307.  
 Burgin, Ann, 275.  
 Buridge, Ann, 151.  
 Buringer, Elizabeth, 218.  
 Burk, Sarah, 197.  
 Burkett, Elizabeth, 18; Jacob, 100; John, 35; Sarah, 214; William, 102.  
 Burley, Mary, 285; Winifred, 208.  
 Burlington, Hannah, 104.  
 Burnell, Ann, 17; John, 21; William, 2.  
 Burnet, Ann, 147; Gilbert, 163; Rev. Gilbert, 248.  
 Burnett, Andrew, 17; Elizabeth, 142, 143, 189, 320; Frances, 215; John, 250; Patrick, 113; Rose, 262; Sir Thomas, 312; William, 17.  
 Buroughs, Elizabeth, 301; Rachael, 307.  
 Burr, Billen, 43; Elizabeth, 200; Henry, 268; John, 185, 204; Joseph, 239; Mary, 96.  
 Burrows, Hester, 212.  
 Burrell, Richard, 161.  
 Burrell, John, 227; Margaret, 55; Sarah, 30.  
 Burridge, Alice, 141; Diana, 53; Elizabeth,

- 159; Elizabeth, 248; James, 174; Mary, 87, 277, 302; Phillip, 67; Samuel, 129, 142; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 106, 244.  
 Burril, James, 128, 136; Sar., 131.  
 Burrill, Aris, 266; Christian, 246; Mary, 89; Robert, 114.  
 Burroughs, Ann, 236; Francis, 282; Grace, 236; Margaret, 236; Martha, 26; Mary, 226, 227, 316; Samuel, 226; Stephen, 299; Thomas, 186.  
 Burrow, Arthur, 107; Catharine, 259.  
 Burrows, Anne, 122; Benjamin, 143; Jane, 79; John, 138, 146; Mary, 170; William, 50; —, 68.  
 Burt, Edward, 314; Elizabeth, 75.  
 Burton, Ann, 20, 229; Anne, 71, 82, 171; Barbara, 152; Daniel, 185; Elizabeth, 3, 55, 169; Henry, 127; James, 82; Jane, 42; John, 20, 107, 157, 184; Joseph, 99; Lathet, 227; Mary, 137, 138, 207, 319; Robert, 228; Susan, 140; Thomas, 134, 146, 202, 224, 225, 242; William, 133.  
 Bury, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Bush, Agnes, 11; James, 167; John, 16; Mary, 16, 91.  
 Bushby, Diana, 67.  
 Bushell, Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 136; Harker, 59; Isaac, 116; Margary, 57; Richard, 259; Sarah, 301; Thomas, 8.  
 Bushner, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Bushnell, Mary, 156.  
 Bussey, Elizabeth, 210; John, 153; Mary, 66.  
 Busshell, Thomas, 311.  
 Bussell, William, 101.  
 Buswell, Elizabeth, 204; Thomas, 204.  
 Butcher, Alice, 174; Catherine, 39; Dorothy, 191; Edward, 73, 145; Elizabeth, 223; Elizabeth, 14; Francis, 210; Henry, 162; Jane, 90, 103, 220; John, 202; Judith, 200; Mary, 210; Thomas, 114; William, 263.  
 Butler, Ann, 15, 155, 157; Anne, 83; Dorothy, 100; Elizabeth, 254; George, 155; James, 54; John, 55; Mary, 50, 64; Rachel, 101; Richard, 95; Robert, 320; Sarah, 129, 245.  
 Butt, Elizabeth, 220; Elizabeth, 94; Hannah, 238; Mary, 239; Stephen, 257; Thomas, 80; William, 145.  
 Butterdon, Simon, 199.  
 Butterfield, Frances, 217; Jane, 314; Mary, 90; Tempest, 313.  
 Buttler, James, 238; Joseph, 305; Mary, 208.  
 Buxton, Benjamin, 108; Christopher Wilson, 291; Elizabeth Wilson, 305; George, 322; John, 34, 282; Mary Arabella, 268.  
 Byard, Ann, 229; William, 226.  
 Bydott, William, 53.  
 Byfield, Francis, 169; James, 107.  
 Bygrove, Edward, 201.  
 Bylander, Josiah, 281.  
 Bynard, Susanah, 260.  
 Bynham, Thomas, 195.  
 Byol, Vincent, 7.  
 Byrn, Garrett, 251.  
 Byrne, Mawrice, 254.  
 Bywater, Elizabeth Anne, 128; James, 83; Mary, 99; Samuel, 86.  
 Cabrey, Mary, 220.  
 Cabry, Elisabeth, 225.  
 Caburn, Elisabeth, 159; James, 159.  
 Cade, Mary, 64; Samuel, 275; Susan, 193.  
 Cadey, Isabella, 9.  
 Cadman, Seth, 108; Thomas, 199.  
 Cady, John, 210.  
 Cagg, Mary, 7; Thomas, 33.  
 Cain, Anne, 202; Priscilla, 178.  
 Calfe, Mary, 315.  
 Callcutt, Margrett, 287.  
 Callia, Samuel, 166.  
 Callow, Robert, 67.  
 Calloway, Mary, 83.  
 Callton, Joseph, 162.  
 Calvert, Thomas, 203.  
 Cam, Sar., 131.  
 Camb, John, 69.  
 Cambden, Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 18; John, 118.  
 Cambell, Anne, 210; Stephen, 312.  
 Came, Elizabeth, 2.  
 Camel, Mary Forse, 17.  
 Camell, John, 154; Katherine, 154.  
 Camm, Mary, 8.  
 Camp, Francis, 167; James, 154.  
 Campbell, Charles, 262; Esther, 200.  
 Campion, Hannah, 118; John, 222; Susanna, 15.  
 Campton, John, 21; Thomas, 125.  
 Camsew, Sarah, 321.  
 Candan, Sarah, 185.  
 Candey, Margaret, 137.  
 Cane, John, 2, 39.  
 Cann, Thomas, 253.  
 Canney, Elizabeth, 285.  
 Cannon, Frances, 96; James, 162; Richard, 180.  
 Canwood, Mary, 314.  
 Capell, Joseph, 62.  
 Caper, Ralph, 23.  
 Caple, James, 17, 199; Jane, 17.  
 Capon, Anne, 148.  
 Capp, John, 67.  
 Capron, Joseph, 49.  
 Cardale, John, 217.  
 Cardoniel, Partrick, 99.  
 Carefoot, Anne, 174; Francis, 60.  
 Careless, Ann, 197; Margaret, 152.  
 Carey, Anne, 91; Charles, 230; George, 121; Henry, 230; Henry Sevil, 184; Martha, 130; Mary, 104, 126, 146; Susan, 140, 163; Thomas, 92; William, 32, 127; —, 178.  
 Carling, Anthy., 91.  
 Carlisle, Elisabeth, 179; James, 218.  
 Carlos, William, 18.  
 Carloss, Mary, 265.  
 Carlow, Ann, 166; Thomas, 57.  
 Carnahan, Mary, 242.  
 Carroll, Mary, 163; William, 177.  
 Carpenter, Paul, 111.  
 Carr, Jane, 297; John, 29; Joseph, 253; Richard, 234.  
 Carrafa, Jos., 147.  
 Carras, Mary, 118.  
 Carraway, Mary, 87.  
 Carrel, Judith, 170.  
 Carrey, Ann, 261.  
 Carrill, Edward, 262.  
 Carrington, Mary, 106.  
 Carroll, Benjamin, 312; Hesther, 305.  
 Cart, John, 308.  
 Carter, Anne, 112; Benjamin, 174; Catharine, 287; Eleanor, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Frances,

## C

Ca'Ann, George, 320.  
 Cable, Mary, 246.  
 Cabourn, William, 241.

- 311; Francis, 279; Henry, 308; James, 189; Jane, 137; John, 96, 113, 267; John David, 212; Joseph, 88; Mary, 105, 180; Michia, 96; Rebecca, 224; Simon, 53; Thomas, 6; William, 300.
- Cartwright, Anne, 58.
- Cartwright, Anne, 200; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 44, 60, 102, 119, 144; John, 255; Oliver, 191; Robert, 95; Tho., 165; Thomas, 79.
- Carver, Richard, 257; Robert, 286, 320; Sarah, 271; William, 290, 293.
- Carwood, Joseph, 244.
- Cary, Daniel, 308; John, 193, 277; Robert, 56.
- Casbolt, Ann, 279; Daniel, 280.
- Caso, John, 76.
- Casfoot, Thomas, 65.
- Cash, Richard, 294; William, 53.
- Caso, Elizabeth, 147; James, 73; Sarah, 192.
- Cassteel, Jane, 266.
- Castell, Richard, 65.
- Castle, Charles, 219; Hester, 231; William, 225.
- Cater, George, 94; Henry, 257; John, 259; William, 31.
- Cates, Anne, 73; Christopher, 101, 201; Elizabeth, 247; Thomas, 298.
- Cathfee, William, 139.
- Catlin, John, 72; Joseph, 244, 287; Mary, 71; Sarah, 62.
- Catling, Francis, 177.
- Catmur, Sarah, 55.
- Catnel, Elizabeth, 222.
- Cato, John, 181.
- Catten, David, 100; William, 172.
- Catton, David, 151; John, 141; William, 254.
- Cauafa, Jea., 147.
- Cauderoy, Sabina, 256.
- Candle, Mary, 248.
- Caulton, John, 141.
- Causbey, Sarah, 144.
- Causby, Grace, 38.
- Cavanagh, Jane, 284.
- Cavanah, Jane, 260.
- Cavanaugh, Thomas, 293.
- Cave, Edward, 320; Mary, 92; Susanah, 294; Thomas, 93.
- Cavenagh, Anne, 182.
- Cavender, Alexander, 73; Mary, 133.
- Cavery, William, 159.
- Cawdry, Mary, 282.
- Cawdry, Elizabeth, 135.
- Cecil, Eleoner, 55; Elizabeth, 26.
- Chabot, Ann, 271.
- Chace, Elizabeth, 243.
- Chaddock, Sus., 122; Thomas, 167.
- Chadwick, Anne, 188; Eleanor, 156; Joseph, 166; Mary, 66, 98, 154; Sarah, 84, 302; Thomas, 146; William, 312.
- Chalkhill, John, 315.
- Chalkley, Jane, 155.
- Challington, Elizabeth, 213.
- Chamberlain, Joseph, 37; Vines, 315.
- Chamberlaine, John, 139.
- Chamberlin, William, 245.
- Chambers, Benjamin, 227; John, 322; Joseph, 13; Mary, 273; Sarah, 232; William, 247.
- Champion, Elizabeth, 198; Elizabeth, 41, 52, 74; Jane, 5, 9; John, 86.
- Champlin, Ann, 288.
- Chancey, Ann, 294; Catherine, 250; Elizabeth, 151.
- Chanoy, William, 177.
- Chandler, Catherine, 120; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 163; John, 219; Mary, 183, 264; Robert, 108.
- Chandler, John, 294.
- Chaney, John, 192.
- Channel, Edward, 137; Mary, 211.
- Channell, Anne, 10.
- Chaple, Christian, 252; Susanah, 294.
- Chaplelow, Sarah, 293.
- Chapman, Anne, 14, 84, 128; Elizabeth, 32, 61, 297; Hannah, 145; Henry, 205; James, 205; John, 76, 260; Mary, 21, 192, 248, 286; Phebe, 85; Richard, 77, 263; Samuel, 243; Sarah, 125, 153; Stephen, 269; Thomas, 84, 115, 188; William, 70, 98, 207, 319.
- Charles, Mary, 38; Richard, 282.
- Charleton, Elizabeth, 4; John, 7.
- Charnell, Anne Elizabeth, 144.
- Charnock, Robert, 41; Thomas, 138.
- Charr, Ann, 306.
- Charters, James, 118.
- Chase, Ruth, 128.
- Chasell, Elizabeth, 294.
- Chaseman, George, 206.
- Chasemore, Sarah, 147; Thomas, 130.
- Chasey, John, 124.
- Chasmore, Elizabeth, 189.
- Chason, Katharine, 25; Thomas, 111.
- Chater, Thomas, 269.
- Chatterton, Mary, 135; Richard, 170.
- Chattey, Sarah, 128.
- Chatwood, Easter, 5; Elizabeth, 101; Hester, 47; Thomas, 129.
- Cheesman, Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 15; Isaac, 29; Mary, 14.
- Cheesum, Susanah, 4.
- Chelsam, Stephen, 130.
- Cheltman, Elizabeth, 264.
- Cherwick, Elizabeth, 129.
- Cheeshire, Elizabeth, 221.
- Chester, Joseph, 142; Mary, 148; Richard, 193.
- Chesterfield, John, 34.
- Cheswick, Thomas, 188.
- Chidley, Abigail, 54; Lucy, 52.
- Chier, Mary, 25.
- Child, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 53; Francis, 63; Mary, 74, 127, 181, 260; Mary Live, 274; Ralph, 261; William, 125.
- Chillingsford, Alice, 220.
- Chillson, Heneritta, 274.
- China, Ann, 250; John, 157.
- Chiney, Elizabeth, 129.
- Chip, Edward, 194.
- Chipindale, Jane, 288.
- Chipp, Thomas, 170.
- Chippierfield, Thomas, 224.
- Chisweek, James, 289.
- Chiswick, William, 231.
- Chitten, Mary, 319.
- Chitterly, Elizabeth, 9.
- Chiverton, Elizabeth, 229; Sir Richard, 97; —, 97.
- Chowne, Mary, 51.
- Choyce, Edward, 44.
- Chreswell, Mary, 117; Peter, 203.
- Chriolow, Mary, 146.
- Christopher, Henry Marcus, 241; Margaret, 190.
- Christopherson, Elizabeth, 216; Thomas, 107.
- Christree, David, 290.
- Churrah, Anne, 30; Jesper, 310; Lucrita, 306; Matthew, 293; Sarah, 89. *See also* A Church.

- Churchill, Elizabeth, 192; Thomas, 255.  
 Circuit, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 46.  
 Clap, Robert, 278.  
 Clapham, John Brown, 238.  
 Clapp, Margaret, 129.  
 Clare, Ann, 297; Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 52, 144;  
 Mary, 148; William, 119, 192.  
 Claridge, Edward, 298; Mary, 112; Thomas,  
 26, 68.  
 Clark, Ann, 161, 210, 258, 273, 278, 290; Anne,  
 70; Charles, 38, 272, 309; Christian, 152;  
 Elizabeth, 198; Elizabeth, 275, 293, 294;  
 Ellenor, 308; Esther, 147; Frances, 254;  
 George, 254; Grace, 5, 224; Hannah, 254;  
 Hannah, 6; Henry, 26, 254; Isaac, 15; James,  
 257; Jane, 15; John, 258, 303; Joseph, 173;  
 Lydia, 305; Mary, 37, 47, 48, 185, 209, 288,  
 289; Moses, 203; Robert, 66, 157; Samuel,  
 56; Sarah, 42, 207, 251, 314, 319; Solomon,  
 169; Thomas, 177, 186, 189, 268; Valentine,  
 309; William, 58, 256, 285, 291.  
 Clarke, Anne, 56, 82, 102, 104; Elizabeth, 118,  
 140; George, 92, 105; Henry, 46; James, 23,  
 105; Jane, 136; John, 139; Joyce, 79;  
 Martin, 89; Mary, 33, 135, 171, 202, 317;  
 Rebecca, 105; Richard, 105; Robert, 49,  
 102, 115, 119, 121; Sarah, 98, 200; Thomas,  
 86, 92, 110, 161; William, 80, 91.  
 Clarkson, John, 71, 108, 111; Thomas, 287;  
 William, 100, 319.  
 Claridge, John, 107.  
 Claxson, Christ., 77; John, 80, 105, 106.  
 Claxton, Elizabeth, 27; Martha, 33; Mary, 276;  
 Richard, 44; William, 105, 199.  
 Clay, Ann, 156; Arabella, 58; Elizabeth, 38;  
 Mary, 188.  
 Clayton, Edward, 273; Elizabeth, 299; James,  
 60; John, 147, 249, 260, 269; Mary, 292;  
 Thomas, 138; William, 153, 300.  
 Cleaver, George, 116; Mary, 212.  
 Clees, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Cleeve, Hannah, 294; Lucy, 309; Thomas, 286.  
 Cleever, Elizabeth, 301.  
 Cleves, Sarah, 253.  
 Clemants, Elizabeth, 319; Mary, 320.  
 Clement, Ann, 162; Margaret, 170.  
 Clements, Christ., 171; Henry, 284; Martha,  
 305; Mary, 5, 245; Susan, 238.  
 Clemson, Benjamin, 125.  
 Clench, Martha, 162; Mary, 174.  
 Clerk, Adam, 16; William, 24.  
 Clarkson, Ellenor, 296.  
 Cleve, John, 76.  
 Clever, Charles, 278; Daniel, 170; Elizabeth,  
 231; John, 109, 111; Luke, 188; Mary, 250;  
 William, 284.  
 Cleverley, Mary, 208.  
 Cleverly, James, 196.  
 Clewis, Jane, 141.  
 Clewiss, Mary, 74.  
 Cley, Elizabeth, 74; Isabella, 76.  
 Cliffe, George, 31.  
 Clifford, Constance, 36; Jacob, 20; John, 320;  
 Mary, 302; Peter, 207; Samuel, 28; Thomas,  
 194, 286.  
 Clifton, Elizabeth, 235; Lidia Ford, 224; Mary,  
 219; Rebecca, 42.  
 Clinch, Charles, 232; Elizabeth, 160; Elizabeth,  
 248; John, 134, 202, 260; John Fisher, 109;  
 Martha, 117; Mary, 303; Susanah, 303;  
 Thomas, 121.  
 Clinton, James, 251; Robert, 310.  
 Clisby, Alice, 264.  
 Close, John, 313; Judith, 285.  
 Clouds, Ann, 283; Anne, 100, 180; Esther, 219;  
 Frances, 81; Francis, 215; George, 82;  
 Hannah, 108, 153; John, 160, 272; Mary,  
 231; Richard, 39, 177.  
 Clough, Elizabeth, 23, 42; Isabella, 55; Joseph,  
 206; Mary, 20; Richard, 20; Timothy, 316;  
 William, 9, 64.  
 Clove, John, 76.  
 Clownley, John, 228.  
 Clows, Elizabeth, 149.  
 Cluas, John, 116.  
 Club, Thomas, 154.  
 Clues, Elizabeth, 168.  
 Cluff, Sarah, 90.  
 Coales, Mary, 24.  
 Coapstake, Nathaniel, 88.  
 Coates, Anne, 102; Benjamin, 199; John, 283;  
 Mary, 118; Sarah, 164; William, 227.  
 Coats, Dorothy, 186; Elizabeth, 215; Joseph,  
 87; Samuel, 134; William, 183; —, 99.  
 Coatsworth, William, 66, 107.  
 Cob, Ann, 296.  
 Cobb, Ann, 271; Jeremiah, 308.  
 Cobbage, Lydia, 176.  
 Cobbett, John, 269.  
 Cobbley, Richard, 269.  
 Cobbold, Frances, 288.  
 Cobham, Mary, 85.  
 Cobley, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 148; George, 6,  
 23; James, 160; John, 2, 274; Mary, 244;  
 Richard, 23, 145.  
 Coborn, Mary, 183.  
 Cock, Dorothy, 108; Elizabeth, 278; John, 272;  
 Sarah, 100.  
 Cookayn, Francis, 288; Samuel, 299; Sarah,  
 295.  
 Cockayne, Hannah, 320; William, 243.  
 Cocker, Joyce, 236.  
 Cocking, Samuel, 177.  
 Cockum, Paul, 258.  
 Cockram, Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 245; Mary,  
 26.  
 Cockrum, Sarah, 11.  
 Cockspir, Charles, 193; James, 193.  
 Cockton, John, 186; Margaret, 114; Thomas,  
 140.  
 Coddell, James, 171.  
 Codicut, Jon., 171.  
 Codicutt, Samuel, 190.  
 Coe, Anne, 122; David, 212; Hannah, 152;  
 John, 109; Richard, 299; Will. George, 163.  
 Cofhill, Gilbert, 93.  
 Cogdale, Elizabeth, 37; James, 9; John, 129.  
 Cogdall, Elizabeth, 12, 16; Robert, 53.  
 Cogdell, Edward, 83.  
 Coke, Francis, 76; John, 267.  
 Cokeham, Thomas, 142.  
 Colchester, Stephen, 104.  
 Colcom, Thomas, 168.  
 Colcott, Charles, 61.  
 Cole, Ann, 159, 262; Aquila, 191; Dorothy,  
 184; Elizabeth, 15; Fra., 66; Hannah, 15;  
 John, 50, 110, 273, 279; Mary, 277; Robert,  
 169; Roger, 39; Sarah, 52, 80, 295; Thomas,  
 192; William, 71.  
 Colebatch, Elizabeth, 157; William, 90.  
 Colebatt, Francis, 77.  
 Coleby, Mary, 309.

- Colechester, Frances, 96; Paul, 81; Richard, 80; Stephen, 128.  
 Colefax, Samuel, 3.  
 Colehan, Dorathy, 299.  
 Coleley, Sarah, 174.  
 Coleman, Bennett, 75; Hannah, 76; James, 274; Jane, 28, 243; John, 78, 318; Mary, 15, 112, 205; Thomas, 277; William, 104, 265.  
 Colemore, Richard, 200.  
 Coles, Dorothy, 103; James, 316; Mary, 94, 244.  
 Coley, Hannah, 232.  
 Collard, Elizabeth, 267.  
 Collet, Isabella, 124.  
 Collett, William, 320.  
 Colley, Anne, 138; Charles, 3; George, 51; Mary, 26.  
 Collier, Elizabeth, 39, 99; John, 7, 77, 115; Priscilla, 193; Susan, 20; Thomas, 14; William, 286.  
 Colliers, William, 176.  
 Collings, Sarah, 24.  
 Collingwood, Penelope, 68.  
 Collins, Alice, 200; Ann, 197; Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 5, 25, 185, 253, 292, 313; James, 162, 211, 229, 286; Jane, 270; John, 319; Joseph, 193; Latemore, 80; Mary, 40, 163, 276; Peter, 296; Sarah, 74, 233, 261; William, 36, 106, 158, 160, 220, 261.  
 Collony, Henry, 267.  
 Collop, Elizabeth, 39; Robert, 18.  
 Collston, Mary, 173.  
 Colthrof, Alwin, 173.  
 Colthrope, James, 8.  
 Coltman, Bridget, 206.  
 Colton, Martin, 29; Rosemd., 286.  
 Comaford, Catharine, 282.  
 Combe, Mary, 211.  
 Comber, Thomas, 205.  
 Combs, Ann, 285; Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 284.  
 Comefield, Thomas, 157.  
 Comfort, Onner, 278; William, 224, 265.  
 Comirow, Edmund Brerrton, 16.  
 Commings, Anne, 96.  
 Compeer, Thomas, 19.  
 Compeir, Leonard, 265.  
 Compton, Edward, 263, 299; Jane, 32; John, 159; Joseph, 235; Thomas, 32.  
 Conee, Mary, 113.  
 Coney, Elizabeth, 140; Richard, 7; Susannah, 149.  
 Congreve, Elizabeth, 8.  
 Conner, Elizabeth, 313; James, 259; John, 39; Judith, 220.  
 Connesby, Sus., 124.  
 Connos, Thomas, 156.  
 Conopp, William, 101.  
 Conquest, Mary, 43.  
 Constable, Anne, 100; Denne, 308; Elizabeth, 228; George, 203, 226; Mary, 205, 254; Sarah, 255; —, 241.  
 Constant, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Conway, Mary, 250.  
 Conwell, William, 97.  
 Coocill, John, 103.  
 Cook, Alice, 43, 134; Ann, 271; Anne, 35, 175; Benjamin, 275; Daniel, 113, 297; Edward, 56, 287; Elizabeth, 98, 113, 204; Humphrey, 37; James, 45; Jane, 31, 134; Joan, 88; John, 31, 52, 88, 153, 271; Joseph, 49; Josuah, 188; Judith, 6; Lydia, 155; Margaret, 191; Mary, 29, 47, 108, 148, 212, 317; Mathew, 66; Peter, 224; Richard, 276; Sarah, 155, 264; Thomas, 65, 66, 229, 289; William, 47, 62, 90, 109, 127, 156, 219, 308.  
 Cooke, Daniel, 304; John, 304; Martha, 302; Mary, 309; Robert, 302; Simon, 304; Stephen, 312; William, 15.  
 Cookney, Charles, 283; Thomas, 257.  
 Cooks, Charles, 180.  
 Cooksee, Mary, 139.  
 Cookson, Charles, 43; Elisabeth, 218; John, 134; Mary, 159; Sarah, 174.  
 Cooley, Eleanor, 304; James, 261; John, 179; Mary, 212; William, 135, 301.  
 Cooly, William, 237.  
 Coomber, Walter, 316.  
 Coombs, John, 319.  
 Coomer, Susannah, 318.  
 Coomes, John, 13; Mary, 13.  
 Coop, Mary, 211.  
 Coope, Henry, 288.  
 Cooper, Abigail, 180; Ann, 152, 167, 315; Anne, 115; Catharine, 267; Deborah, 56; Dorothy, 171; Edmond, 20; Edward, 33, 95; Elisabeth, 226, 230; Elizabeth, 71, 278, 308; Elizabeth Ann, 315; Frances, 223; Gabriel, 142; George, 156, 321; Henry, 131; Jane, 322; John, 76, 97, 113, 114, 135, 137, 225, 284, 311; Joseph, 39, 71, 105; Katherine, 189; Margaret, 219; Martha, 31, 203; Mary, 80, 118, 157, 215, 219, 236, 262, 269, 276, 318; Phillis, 180; Rebecca, 33; Sarah, 105, 117, 183, 199, 257, 282; Sus., 127; Thomas, 50, 80, 188, 291; Thomas Allen, 313; William, 76, 83, 91, 178, 205.  
 Cope, Elisabeth, 231; Elizabeth, 299; Esther, 25; George, 204; Henry, 309; John, 70, 164, 235; Martha, 279; Mary, 35, 276; Peter, 177; Richard, 7; William, 226.  
 Copeland, Margaret, 192; William, 191.  
 Copland, Mary, 274.  
 Copper, Mary, 204.  
 Corbet, Ann, 249; Richard, 171; William, 249.  
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 314; Katharine, 19.  
 Cordale, Mary, 206.  
 Corden, Mary, 201; Patriok, 167; William, 29.  
 Corderoy, Sabra Ann, 320.  
 Cording, Mary, 316.  
 Cordwell, Elizabeth, 17; James, 33; Mary, 233.  
 Coreing, Sarah, 246; Thomas, 287; William, 262.  
 Coring, James, 138; Mary, 143; Rebecca, 185; Sarah, 119; William, 177.  
 Corker, John, 114.  
 Cornel, Henry, 192.  
 Cornell, Amey, 191; Priscilla, 219.  
 Corney, Henry, 175; William, 296.  
 Cornhill, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Cornish, James, 160; John, 76; Rebecca, 264; Robert, 159; William, 71.  
 Cornwell, Abraham, 25; Elizabeth, 312; Henrietta, Maria, 27.  
 Corring, John, 162.  
 Corser, Ann, 20.  
 Cosa, Catharine, 297.  
 Cosbe, Jane, 24.  
 Cosbey, Mary, 23.  
 Cosnell, Judith, 234.  
 Cosnell, Rebecca, 299.  
 Coster, Mary, 299; Richard, 160; Sarah, 291.  
 Cotchet, Hannah, 228.  
 Cotchett, Ann, 244.

- Cotes, Sarah, 231.  
 Cotten, Elizabeth, 131; John, 168; Martin, 304; Sarah, 117, 178.  
 Cotteral, Sarah, 174; William, 181.  
 Cotterell, Thomas, 29.  
 Cottingham, Anne, 38; Margaret, 89.  
 Cotton, Dorothy, 113; Elizabeth, 166, 230; Hannah, 231; James, 91; Nat. Harry, 154; Sarah, 32, 207; William, 109, 166.  
 Cottrell, Thomas, 240.  
 Couch, Elizabeth, 208; Richard, 260.  
 Coulson, Ambrose, 250.  
 Counsell, Mary, 296.  
 Count, Elizabeth, 312.  
 Course, Rebecca, 187.  
 Courtall, Judith, 207.  
 Courtney, Ralph, 47.  
 Courtney, George, 302.  
 Cousins, John, 49.  
 Coventry, Charles, 321.  
 Cover, William, 151.  
 Coverdale, Elizabeth, 247.  
 Coverley, James, 166.  
 Covert, Sarah, 120.  
 Covill, Mary, 135.  
 Coward, Mary, 202; Robert, 129; Thomas, 52.  
 Cowdell, Frances, 290.  
 Cowell, Elizabeth, 63; John Flower, 139; Thomas, 93; William, 139, 220.  
 Cowland, John, 225, 234; Phillip, 267; Thomas, 284; William, 225.  
 Cowley, Martha, 164; Mary, 191; Sarah, 280.  
 Cowly, Thomas, 239.  
 Cox, Alice, 146; Ann, 2, 161; Francis, 301; Grace, 28; Henry, 25; Jane, 298; John, 21, 48, 68, 219, 271, 319; Joyce, 186; Margaret, 33; Mary, 29, 165, 218; Peter, 3; Richard, 25, 216, 249; Sarah, 263; Step., 205; Thomas, 89, 195, 321; William, 28.  
 Coxall, John, 322; Martha, 262; Mary, 222; Sarah, 262.  
 Coxon, Thomas, 212.  
 Coxx, Anne, 63; Francis, 97; George, 80, 96; Jane, 76; Mary, 58; Thomas, 63, 66.  
 Coyle, Ann, 292.  
 Cozens, Sarah, 318.  
 Crabtree, Joseph, 28.  
 Craddock, Ann, 164; Jane, 128; Martha, 35; Mary, 35, 124.  
 Cradon, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Craffte, Mary, 210.  
 Craft, Elizabeth, 212.  
 Craftner, Sarah, 277.  
 Crafts, Alice, 246; Mary, 214.  
 Cragg, Rev. John, 116; Mary, 297.  
 Craigs, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Crake, William, 4.  
 Cramelian, Sarah, 270.  
 Crammelian, Peter, 320.  
 Crampton, Ann, 6; Grace, 59; John, 58; Mary, 184.  
 Cramton, Dorothy, 20.  
 Crandale, Jane, 232.  
 Crane, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 31; James, 236; Michl., 94.  
 Cranfield, John, 134, 146.  
 Cranford, Mary, 137.  
 Crankhorn, Ann Charlotte, 319.  
 Craven, Priscilla, 2.  
 Cravey, Mary, 132.  
 Crawford, Gilbert, 116; Susan., 183.  
 Crawley, Daniel, 224; Edward, 201; Elizabeth, 199; Elizabeth, 142, 171; Isaac, 217; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 110.  
 Crawshaw, John, 102.  
 Creamore, Judith, 125; Richard, 1.  
 Crecroft, Frances, 198.  
 Creek, John, 53; Sarah, 261.  
 Creemer, Mary, 308; Samuel, 84.  
 Creemore, Anne, 112.  
 Cremer, Margaret, 227.  
 Cresse, Laurence, 163.  
 Cresser, —, 69.  
 Cresswell, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Creswell, John, 136; William, 67.  
 Crick, Mary, 193.  
 Crips, Jane, 44.  
 Crislow, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Crisp, John, 301; Margaret, 97; Mary, 121.  
 Criswell, Ann, 22; Thomas, 62.  
 Crittendon, Ley John, 26.  
 Crocker, Ann, 318; Mary, 125.  
 Croft, Charles, 141; Elizabeth, 195; Mary, 194.  
 Crofts, Ann, 287; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 241; George, 105; Hanah, 273; Mary, 281; William, 287.  
 Crompton, Anne, 50; Cathne., 76; Elizabeth, 36; William, 64.  
 Cromwell, James, 251; Oliver, 232.  
 Crook, Elener, 266; Henry, 300; Mary, 266; Thomas, 312; William, 322.  
 Crooksby, John, 217.  
 Crosbey, Edward, 123.  
 Crosby, Anne, 201.  
 Cross, Catherine, 43; Edward, 306; Elizabeth, 45, 301; Harry, 45; Jane, 165; John, 4; Nathaniel, 298; Sarah, 150.  
 Crossby, John, 195; Phebe, 245; Thomas, 243.  
 Crosse, Andrew, 282; Dorothy, 68; Elizabeth, 209, 221; Harry, 203; Jacob, 141; John, 65, 85; Penny, 183; Richard, 131.  
 Crosseman, John, 240.  
 Crosseman, Margaret, 249.  
 Crouch, Caleb, 129; Elizabeth, 249, 253; George, 124; John, 275; Jonathan, 178; Mary, 129; Susannah, 72; William, 177, 318.  
 Crouddell, Thomas, 304.  
 Crouder, Charles, 262; Daniel, 247; Elizabeth, 166; Sarah, 19; William Hust, 180.  
 Croutch, Hannah, 3.  
 Crow, John, 12; Josiah, 81; Martha, 241; Richard, 6.  
 Crowder, Elizabeth, 234; John, 130; Mary, 64, 218; Ralph, 135; Tolley, 89.  
 Croxford, Anne, 204.  
 Cruder, Frederick, 248.  
 Crutchley, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 173.  
 Cryan, Charles, 38.  
 Cryer, Elizabeth, 130; Jane, 62; Richard, 166; Rowland, 232.  
 Cubridge, Elizabeth, 124.  
 Cudworth, James, 40.  
 Cuerton, Sarah, 81.  
 Cufaud, John, 224.  
 Cuffin, Tho., 47; Watkin, 47.  
 Culbey, John, 288.  
 Culshaw, Peter, 302.  
 Cum'ina, Mary, 35.  
 Cumberlidge, Elizabeth, 158; James, 14.  
 Cumbridge, Zare, 248.  
 Cummins, John, 68.  
 Cundy, Hesther, 256; Mary, 157.

Cunningham, Nathaniel, 299.  
 Cure, Katharine, 41.  
 Curetan, Charlot, 8; Thomas, 9.  
 Cureton, James, 22.  
 Curfey, Priscillas, 263.  
 Currant, Bryant, 175.  
 Currel, Stephen, 221.  
 Currith, Ruth, 278.  
 Curry, Samuel, 267.  
 Curtauld, Peter, 217.  
 Curtis, Ann, 243; Benjamin, 75; Catherine, 220; Elizabeth, 154; Elizabeth, 123, 140, 149; Francis, 48; Isaac, 73; James, 24; Jane, 7; John, 6, 23; Margaret, 75; Phebe, 7; Samuel, 24; William, 63, 194.  
 Curwin, Hannah, 65.  
 Cushee, Elizabeth, 272; Henhor, 295; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 6.  
 Cushey, Esther, 32.  
 Cutberd, Richard, 14.  
 Cutbert, Thomas, 104.  
 Cutbird, Anne, 190; James, 22.  
 Cutler, James, 214; Mary, 149.  
 Cutter, Matthew, 300.  
 Cutting, Michael, 241.  
 Cuxon, Elizabeth, 215; Godfrey, 99; William, 113, 266.

## D

Dabbs, Arther, 276.  
 Dacres, Elizabeth, 101; Robert, 101.  
 Daggs, Jane, 215; Mary, 196.  
 Daglin, Mary, 160.  
 Dailey, John, 268, 307.  
 Dally, Mary, 212.  
 Dainteth, Bessey, 97; Dorothy, 102; John, 114; Mary, 212.  
 Daintry, Ann, 73.  
 Dakes, Miles, 39.  
 Daking, Anne, 73.  
 Dale, Alice, 58, 222; Ann, 223; Catharine, 265, 266; Christopher, 8; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 94; George, 264; John, 153; Lawrence, 100; Martha, 231; Mary, 186; Robert, 79, 206; Robert John, 299; Samuel, 263; Thomas, 254.  
 Dalinder, Ann, 289.  
 Dalley, Amey, 267; Anne, 184; Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth, 250; Thomas, 315.  
 Dallifield, Cornelius, 222.  
 Dalton, Edward, 191; Mark, 297; Mary, 150, 191.  
 Dalziel, Elizabeth, 247; John, 247, 265; Samuel, 260.  
 Damprey, Bryan, 219.  
 Damsel, John, 160.  
 Damsell, Constant, 262.  
 Dancey, Sarah, 105.  
 Dandiok, Charles, 160.  
 Dandridge, Elizabeth, 315.  
 Dandy, Thomas, 140.  
 Dane, Mary, 133.  
 Dangerfield, Abram, 234; James, 250; John, 292.  
 Daniel, Ann, 280; Charles, 78; Elizabeth, 272; John, 123, 277; Ralph, 66; Sarah, 184, 234; William, 103, 284.  
 Danworth, Jane, 64.  
 Danzicord, Paul, 139.

VOL. VI.

Darbey, Elizabeth, 132, 171, 177; Mary, 128; Thomas, 134, 144.  
 Darby, Ann, 312; Elizabeth, 41, 60; John, 286; Mary, 156; Richard, 33; Sarah, 223; Susannah, 228; Thomas, 219; William, 207, 258.  
 Darker, Elizabeth, 67; Robert, 164; William, 87.  
 Darkett, Brudgell, 280.  
 Darling, Elizabeth, 279; Jon., 172.  
 Darlow, Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 136; Mary, 105.  
 Darnell, Anne, 9; John, 102.  
 Darney, Catharine, 172.  
 Darrding, John, 10.  
 Dart, Elizabeth, 246; Thomas, 97, 222.  
 Dartnave, Ursula, 253.  
 Darvel, Mary, 163.  
 Davenhill, Elizabeth, 289.  
 Davenport, Daniel, 61; Theodore, 310.  
 David, Evan, 247; Sarah, 242; William, 245.  
 Davidson, Robert, 234.  
 Davile, Mary, 239.  
 Davis, Alice, 98; Ann, 217, 218, 284, 285, 308; Anne, 95, 101, 177; Catharine, 308; Cecilia, 144; Charles, 30; Christopher, 240; Cornelius, 318; Daniel, 319; Dorking, 322; Dorothy, 47; Edward, 300, 306, 309; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 218; Elizabeth, 31, 33, 35, 47, 87, 168, 170, 289; Evan, 63; Even, 168; Frances, 162; Francis, 10; Frederick, 52; George, 39, 225, 279; Hannah, 44, 198, 210; Hester, 115, 154; Hesther, 296; Isaac, 198; Isabell, 278; James, 54; Jane, 68, 157, 248; John, 22, 27, 93, 96, 133, 134, 223, 231, 298, 317; Jon., 169; Joseph, 107, 214, 224; Katharine, 18; Lewis, 312; Margary, 90; Maria, 13; Martha, 290; Mary, 41, 56, 95, 96, 110, 119, 159, 180, 193, 238, 281, 283, 298, 302, 307; Phillip, 210, 262; Richard, 230; Rosomond, 62; Samuel, 73, 289; Samuel, 17; Sarah, 16, 80, 104, 114, 161; Simeon, 6; Stephen, 67; Susanah, 299; Thomas, 56, 101, 248; Tryphany, 2; Vincent, 48; William, 120, 196, 203, 225, 230, 297; —, 140.  
 Davison, Ann, 288; Anne, 12, 214; Elizabeth, 283, 311; John, 16; Margaret, 149.  
 Daviss, Dinah, 257; Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 119, 282; George, 270; John, 278; Mary, 259; Walter, 149.  
 Davonport, Henry, 277.  
 Dawes, George, 53, 69, 121; John, 128; Mary, 102; Richard, 213; Thomas, 166; William, 153.  
 Daws, Robert, 173; Simon, 173; Thomas, 117.  
 Dawson, Anne, 149; Daniel, 94; Elizabeth, 64; Francis, 94; George, 91; Jane, 227; Mary, 155; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 140; William, 221.  
 Day, Ann, 218, 243; Anne, 182; Charles, 164; David, 61; Elizabeth, 219; Elizabeth, 25, 54, 124; Grace, 245; James, 206; John, 21, 124, 241; Joseph, 96; Lidia, 208; Mary, 44, 306; Richard, 319; Robert, 81, 274; Sarah, 210; Susan, 193; Thomas, 55, 66, 124, 210; William, 128.  
 Deacon, Edward, 192; Martha, 269; Thomas, 207.  
 Deadman, William, 5.  
 Deal, Francis, 43; John, 28; Martha, 13; Mary, 30; Samuel, 173.  
 Deale, William, 140.  
 Dean, Ann, 22; Anthony, 217; Charles, 179;

X X

- Drew, 215; Edward, 6; Elisabeth, 207; Elisabeth, 54; Hannah, 12; John, 218; Joseph, 322; Martha, 127; Mary, 20; Richard, 223.  
 Deane, Horatio, 171; Mary, 119, 172.  
 Dear, Catharine, 231.  
 Debaufre, Jacob, 315.  
 Debaufrey, Sophia, 61, 85.  
 Debaour, Ellener, 256.  
 Debauree, Sarah, 72.  
 Debbently, Susan, 137.  
 Debeauvrie, Ann, 185.  
 Deboudry, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Debov're, James, 192.  
 Decausta, —, 237.  
 Decesser, Samuel, 60.  
 Decessor, Kate, 137; Mary, 205.  
 Deck, Elizabeth, 92; George, 71.  
 Deer, Mary, 206.  
 Deimate, Henry, 224.  
 Dekin, Ann, 275; John, 276; Thomas, 275.  
 Delany, Elizabeth, 258.  
 Delauney, Mary, 188.  
 Deleapocah, Willmott, 107.  
 Deliner, Susanah, 301.  
 Dellabar, Anne, 14.  
 Dellemoor, Sarah, 310.  
 Delziel, William, 191.  
 Demmook, Anne, 131.  
 Dempney, Henry, 95.  
 Demsell, Richard, 257.  
 Denevill, Elizabeth, 315.  
 Den'ey, John, 18.  
 Denham, Felix, 34; Nehemiah, 148; Thomas, 140.  
 Denher, Dinah, 265.  
 Denihall, Richard, 263.  
 Denison, William, 29.  
 Dennett, Diana, 54; John, 35.  
 Dennis, Amey, 146; Ann, 207; Anne, 11, 32, 100; Cathn., 146; Deborah, 220; Ephraim, 135; Henery, 21; Henry, 175; James, 7, 82; John Baptist, 182; Richard, 90; Sarah, 35, 140, 305.  
 Dennison, Ann, 281; John, 141.  
 Denny, John, 50.  
 Denson, James, 119.  
 Dent, George, 223.  
 Denter, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Denton, Grace, 277; Hannah, 235; Isabell, 265; Isabella, 105; John Tho., 158; Lydia, 157; Nathaniel, 235; Sarah, 178; Susan, 181.  
 Dentry, Sarah, 176.  
 Deplow, Joseph, 79.  
 Desberry, Ralph, 44.  
 Desbery, Margaret, 22.  
 Desborey, Richard, 32; Thomas, 2.  
 Desborough, Elizabeth, 48; James, 69.  
 Decessor, Elizabeth, 102, 103.  
 Desternal, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Desternal, Anne, 71.  
 Detham, John, 65.  
 Devall, John, 231.  
 Deverall, Francis, 68.  
 Devoll, Abraham, 87.  
 Devonhill, Ann, 235; Anne, 95; John, 40, 76; Thomas, 120; William, 239.  
 Devonport, Elizabeth, 302; George, 153.  
 Devonshier, Thomas, 300.  
 Devonshire, Ann, 257.  
 Dew, Jane, 65; John, 78.  
 Dewell, Henrey, 22.  
 Dewhurst, Alice, 20; John, 135; Thomas, 87.  
 Dewick, John, 44.  
 Dewland, Daniel, 304.  
 Dewronogunases, Em'annel, 49.  
 Dexter, Samuel, 266; Stephen, 172.  
 Diamond, William, 230.  
 Dicken, Arthur, 264; Jane, 267.  
 Dickenson, Frances, 169, 175; Mary, 216; Susanah, 290.  
 Dickfield, Hannah, 201.  
 Dickinson, Rachael, 304; Thomas, 244; William, 39.  
 Dickson, Elisabeth, 172; Martha, 23; Mary, 46; William, 177.  
 Die, Hanah, 298; Thomas, 181.  
 Dieerdemont, Peter, 308.  
 Diement, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Dikes, Katherine, 314; Mary, 236.  
 Dillamer, Mary, 301.  
 Dillan, Charles, 297; John, 285.  
 Dillithell, Mary, 246.  
 Dillo, George, 35.  
 Dilloe, John, 49.  
 Dillouth, Mary, 298.  
 Dillow, Ann, 45, Mary, 310; Phillis, 84.  
 Dillworth, Dinah, 272; Jane, 32; John, 47; Mary, 139, 254.  
 Dilworth, Daniel, 83; Joseph, 316; Mary, 159.  
 Dinis, Mary, 136.  
 Dinnis, Joan, 188; Mary, 229.  
 Dinnius, Richard, 229.  
 Disdall, Joseph, 131.  
 Disting, Peter, 62.  
 Ditcher, Henry, 202; Mary, 288; Thomas, 198.  
 Dix, Elizabeth, 239; Rhoda, 156.  
 Dices, Josiah, 230.  
 Dixey, Ann, 234; Charles, 15.  
 Dixon, Edward, 213; John, 143.  
 Doarn, Edward, 269.  
 Dobarr, William, 66.  
 Dobbs, Elizabeth, 141; Jane, 11.  
 Dobin, Mary, 212.  
 Dobins, William, 233.  
 Dobney, Ann, 247; Frances, 124; John, 40, 135; Mary, 63, 130; Sarah, 25.  
 Dobson, Anne, 216; Elisabeth, 223; George, 7; Joshua, 284; Mary, 233, 303; Ralph, 308.  
 Dod, Alexander, 285; Elizabeth, 163; John, 149.  
 Dodd, Ann, 307; Mary, 64; Sarah, 219.  
 Doe, Robert, 321.  
 Dogget, Mary, 169.  
 Doggs, John, 193.  
 Dogwood, Anne, 31; Ralph, 40.  
 Dolbey, Richard, 40; Samuel, 162.  
 Dolby, John, 11; Sarah, 2.  
 Doleman, Ann, 289.  
 Dolley, Charles, 257; Elizabeth, 9; Martha, 245.  
 Dollison, Sarah, 304.  
 Dolstone, Mary, 109.  
 Dolton, Anne, 36.  
 Dominique, Mary, 221.  
 Donason, Aurabella, 272; Isabella, 225.  
 Doniel, Mary Mack, 248.  
 Donkley, Ann, 176.  
 Dorcas, Mathias, 146.  
 Dorington, Sarah, 177.  
 Dorman, Katharine, 19.  
 Dorrason, William, 280.  
 Dorrel, Mary, 235.

- Dorrell, Daniel, 269.  
 Dorrington, Richard, 174; Thomas, 252.  
 Dorset, Rose, 200.  
 Dossett, Anne, 55.  
 Dotley, William, 101.  
 Doudal, Lydia, 181.  
 Doughton, Ann, 254; James, 31, 270; Jeremiah, 79; John, 27, 53; Joseph, 220; Samuel, 274; Sarah, 28, 84, 186.  
 Doughty, Edmund, 73; Elizabeth, 75; Mary, 105, 200; Sarah, 66; Susannah, 68.  
 Douglas, Anne, 77; James, 142; Mary, 63, 145; William, 238; —, 143.  
 Douglass, Ann, 152; Charles, 274; James, 236; Mary, 303; Rachael, 271; Thomas, 56.  
 Dove, Elizabeth, 29, 35; Maria, 60; Thomas, 62.  
 Dow, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Dowas, Jonan, 179.  
 Dowden, Richard, 114.  
 Dowell, Mary, 106; Richard, 300.  
 Dower, Edward, 321.  
 Dowglas, John, 242.  
 Dowl, Lydia, 258.  
 Dowley, Elizabeth, 273; Hannah, 2; Hugh, 139.  
 Down, James, 98.  
 Downer, Elizabeth, 229.  
 Downes, Anna Statia, 241; Damaris, 279; Dudley, 6; Mary, 151, 299; Richard, 231; Robert, 20.  
 Downing, Ann, 278.  
 Downs, Anne, 51; Henry, 34, 212; Margaret, 31; Thomas Permitter, 121.  
 Downse, Ambrose, 249.  
 Dowtey, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Drage, John, 47.  
 Drake, Elizabeth, 225; Fran., 105; Francis, 50; Hannah, 177; Humphrey, 127; John, 92, 105; Mary, 15, 166, 194; Richard, 119; Sarah, 118; Susan, 160; Thomas, 72, 93, 154; William, 107.  
 Drakeley, John, 89; William, 282.  
 Drakely, Mary, 150.  
 Drakley, Mary, 23.  
 Draper, Ann, 295; Isabella, 226; John, 118; Margaret, 68; Mary, 154, 173; Richard, 83; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 284; William, 208; William Henry, 302.  
 Draycott, Elizabeth, 311.  
 Drew, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 36, 40, 321; John, 46; Joseph, 296; Mary, 111; Thomas, 153; William, 38, 97.  
 Drewsett, Andrew, 37; Mary, 26.  
 Dring, Mary, 139.  
 Drutt, Mary Hanah, 295.  
 Drumford, Ann, 228.  
 Drummer, George, 223; Mary, 223.  
 Drury, Mary, 15; Thomas, 7, 15.  
 Drusett, Mary, 92.  
 Dry, Elizabeth, 92; Henry, 18; William, 112.  
 Dryer, Edward, 65.  
 Dubarr, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Duberhily, Mary, 158.  
 Duck, George, 239; Robert, 271.  
 Duckett, William, 228.  
 Duckett, Richard, 16.  
 Dudley, Sarah, 165.  
 Due, Elizabeth, 215.  
 Duff, Susanna, 48.  
 Duffield, Mary, 165.  
 Duffin, John, 18.  
 Duffty, Richard, 315.  
 Dufoy, Mary, 83.  
 Duglas, Edward, 46.  
 Douglass, John, 37.  
 Duick, Elizabeth, 116; Hannah, 105.  
 Duke, Patience, 218.  
 Dukes, Edward, 302; Fortunate, 85; Frances, 318; Henry, 122; John, 302, 319; Martha, 253; Mary, 75, 187; Patience, 233; Richard, 47, 76; Robert, 322.  
 Dukson, Ann, 19; Samuel, 19.  
 Dumbleton, John, 197; Mary, 81.  
 Duncan, Elizabeth, 261.  
 Duncomb, Ann, 159; Mary, 218; Nathaniel, 242; Sarah, 66.  
 Dundley, Edward, 117.  
 Dunford, Anne, 97; John, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Dunkley, Elizabeth, 232; John, 152; William, 149.  
 Dunkthorn, Mary, 70.  
 Dunley, Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 149; Thomas, 131.  
 Dunmake, Robert, 211.  
 Dunn, Anne, 171, 189; Anthony, 199; Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 154; Elizabeth, 214; George, 149, 171; John, 180, 264; Mary, 11, 263, 264; Michael, 33; Susanah, 293.  
 Dunneday, Anne, 115.  
 Dunstan, Elizabeth, 6; William, 6.  
 Dunston, Elizabeth, 60; John, 101; Richard, 98.  
 Dunstone, Robert, 64.  
 Dupee, Agness, 296.  
 Dupree, John, 84.  
 Durastantha, Caralina, 14.  
 Durdant, Robert, 272.  
 Durdaunt, Richard, 275.  
 Durden, Lucy, 93.  
 Durdham, Robert, 63.  
 Durnstall, John, 314.  
 Durston, Elizabeth, 274.  
 Durt, Arlacer, 167.  
 Duston, George, 150.  
 Dutheridge, Mary, 33.  
 Dutton, Mary, 180; Thomas, 192; William, 19.  
 Dwyer, Anne, 90.  
 Dyer, Elizabeth, 160; Will., 164.  
 Dyke, Mary, 195.  
 Dykes, Alexander, 199.  
 Dymond, George, 73; James, 67.  
 Dyott, Matthew, 280.  
 Dyton, Richard, 203.

## E

- Eaden, Anne, 49; Jane, 66.  
 Eades, Lidia, 219.  
 Eadie, Benjamin, 21; William, 21.  
 Eady, Anne, 93; Benjamin, 94; Edward, 114; Josiah, 227; Mary, 226; Sarah, 65.  
 Eager, Elizabeth, 243; John, 137, 238; Mary, 316; William, 284.  
 Eagle, Anne, 115; Eleanor, 142; Elizabeth, 52; Ellenor, 222; Grace, 223; James, 46; John, 100, 185; Mary, 166.  
 Ealey, Katherine, 181.  
 Eames, William, 152.  
 Eanes, Elizabeth, 138; Isabella, 146.  
 Earl, John, 224.  
 Earley, Thomas, 17.

- Earll, Ann, 73.  
 Earlman, John, 127.  
 Easeman, John, 311.  
 Easham, George, 236.  
 Eason, Mary, 262; Thomas, 128.  
 East, Anne, 148; Elizabeth, 170, 264; Mary, 121, 244; Richard, 33, 186, 214; Robert, 87; Sarah, 266, 279; William, 126.  
 Eastall, Elizabeth, 248; Richard, 222.  
 Eastern, Anne, 71.  
 Eastham, Elizabeth, 98, 293; George, 268; Richard, 181, 230; Thomas, 293.  
 Easthope, William, 228.  
 Eastman, Harry, 8; Susannah, 96.  
 Eastwell, Frances, 297.  
 Eastwick, William, 300.  
 Eaton, Elizabeth, 124, 247; George, 247; James, 66; John, 251; Margaret, 246, 267; Richard, 108; Sarah, 194, 301; Thomas, 66; William, 89.  
 Eatwell, Richard, 237; Theodosia, 229.  
 Eaveness, John, 183.  
 Ebblestone, John, 69.  
 Ebdell, John, 249.  
 Ebrall, William, 21.  
 Eccles, Arthur, 290.  
 Eccles, Richard, 290.  
 Edbury, Ann, 294.  
 Edden, James, 42.  
 Ederidge, Joseph, 111.  
 Edgar, John, 141.  
 Edge, Letishia, 4.  
 Edger, John, 243, 272.  
 Edgington, Sarah, 65.  
 Edginton, Richard, 309.  
 Edgley, Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 193; John, 264; Mary, 165; Richard, 192, 246; Thomas, 79, 187.  
 Edkins, Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 242; James, 119; John, 138.  
 Edmonds, Elizabeth, 320.  
 Edmunds, Mary, 119; Thomas, 280.  
 Edward, John, 126; Thomas, 199.  
 Edwards, Amey, 248; Ann, 208, 294; Anne, 38, 53, 58, 93, 103, 104; Blanon, 42; Charity, 265; David, 21; Deborah, 142; Dorothy, 281; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 160, 219; Elizabeth, 42, 68, 69, 82, 202, 270, 306; Francis, 176, 202, 247; George, 8; Grace, 67; Hanah, 295; Hannah, 21; James, 281; Jane, 69, 183; John, 21, 36, 53, 110, 166, 234, 287; Joseph, 239; Mary, 34, 83, 173, 239, 242, 257, 314; Richard, 40, 156, 162, 184, 317; Samuel, 52; Sarah, 84, 118, 281; Susanah, 102; Thomas, 3, 78, 161; Watkin, 33; William, 68, 137, 144, 203, 223, 312.  
 Edwin, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Keels, Elizabeth, 247.  
 Eeles, Joseph, 142.  
 Effe, Mary, 75.  
 Eggbee, Anne, 203.  
 Egglestone, Elizabeth, 318; John, 129.  
 Eggleston, John, 319.  
 Egleton, Mary, 155.  
 Eldar, Thomas, 62.  
 Elder, Charles, 297; Thomas, 49.  
 Elderfield, Anne, 86.  
 Elderton, William, 273.  
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, 223; Elizabeth, 141; Frances, 249; Robert, 227, 255; Sarah, 242.  
 Elford, John, 232; Mary, 167; Thomas, 1.  
 Elliott, Henry, 92.  
 Elison, Percy, 259.  
 Elkins, Edward, 75, 129.  
 Ellard, Jane, 83.  
 Ellcox, John, 127.  
 Elldridge, Mary, 299.  
 Ellen, John, 279; William, 279.  
 Ellenthrop, Henry, 20.  
 Eller, Mary, 137.  
 Ellerm, Ellener, 245.  
 Ellery, Frances, 249; Rebecca, 255; William, 201.  
 Ellford, Rebecca, 178.  
 Ellie, David, 15; Edward, 15.  
 Elliot, Alice, 210; Anne, 117, 193; Elizabeth, 139; James, 201; Martha, 206, 229; Richard, 115, 234.  
 Elliott, Ann, 305; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 73, 274, 290; Icabod, 65; Jane, 61; John, 63, 260; Mary, 41; Rebecca, 75; Susannah, 313; Thomas, 26, 59, 319.  
 Ellis, Ann, 283; Anne, 116; Benjamin, 72, 124; David, 163; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 112, 251, 252; George, 15; Grace, 206; John, 131, 308; John Brown, 110; Katherine, 9; Mary, 117, 273, 320; Richard, 283; Samuel, 317; Susanah, 265; Thomas, 21, 68, 134; William, 169, 208.  
 Ellis, Mary, 172; William, 242.  
 Ellton, Jane, 171.  
 Ellwall, Mary, 172.  
 Ellwick, William, 31.  
 Ellwood, Richard, 213.  
 Elms, John, 272; Mary, 37.  
 Elpe, Mary, 164.  
 Elson, Mary, 130.  
 Elway, George, 142.  
 Elwes, John, 30.  
 Elwick, Eleanor, 289.  
 Elwood, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Em'aniel, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Em'erson, Anne, 25; Elizabeth, 51.  
 Em'erton, Thomas, 33; William, 52.  
 Em's, Norris, 30.  
 Emberson, Ann, 5.  
 Emerson, John, 242.  
 Emerton, Ann, 186; Francis, 241; Katherine, 169.  
 Emling, Mary, 287.  
 Emmerson, Anne, 57; Elizabeth, 73; Francis, 194; John, 274; Joseph, 91, 96.  
 Emmerton, Elizabeth, 12, 41; James, 135; Jane, 287; Mary, 114, 170, 266; Richard, 81; Sarah, 193.  
 Emmery, Edward, 62.  
 Emmett, Mary, 311.  
 Emmins, John, 85.  
 Emmitt, Ann, 294.  
 Emma, Hannah, 210; William, 30.  
 Enfield, George, 206.  
 England, George, 86; Roger, 92.  
 English, Elizabeth, 33; James, 288; Joseph, 312; Prudence, 320; Sarah, 174.  
 Enly, Ely, 283.  
 Ennes, Frances, 183.  
 Ennes, Jon., 171.  
 Ennis, Eleanor, 77.  
 Ensow, Robert, 204.  
 Enston, Penelope, 216.  
 Eril, Hon. Col. Thomas, 112.  
 Erridge, Charles, 256.  
 Esdell, Mary, 253.

Eagar, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Essex, Anne, 141; William, 132.  
 Etheridge, John William, 276.  
 Evans, Alice, 121; Ann, 262; Anne, 125, 181, 192; Charles, 212; Charles Whelpie, 106; Daniel, 268; Edward, 127, 282, 293; Elizabeth, 209, 221; Elizabeth, 92, 172, 181, 253, 268, 281, 282, 298, 310, 314; Francis, 202; James, 31, 256; Jane, 22, 285; John, 124; Katherine, 189; Margaret, 243; Margaret, 250; Mary, 45, 66, 106, 142, 151, 216, 309; Milliscent, 264; Rebecca, 189; Richard, 105; Robert, 97, 109, 226; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 208, 249, 287; Silvanus, 59; Susan, 221; Susannah, 233; Thomas, 70, 111, 275; William, 23, 67, 242, 270.  
 Eveling, Margaret, 109.  
 Evenese, Elizabeth, 184; William, 184.  
 Evens, Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 90; Joseph, 85; Mary, 78, 83; Robert, 69, 77; Thomas, 94.  
 Evensage, David, 176.  
 Everad, James, 195.  
 Everard, Anne, 210; Rebecca, 252; Thomas, 146.  
 Everet, Ann, 177, 208; Elizabeth, 200; Robert, 208.  
 Everett, Anne, 180.  
 Everitt, Martha, 66; Sarah, 110.  
 Everson, John, 206.  
 Everstone, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Every, Thomas, 23.  
 Eves, Samuel, 151.  
 Evett, Thomas, 95.  
 Ewer, Sarah, 62.  
 Ewstitch, Thomas, 246.  
 Exalbey, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Exalby, Elizabeth Ann, 48; William, 79.  
 Exall, Elizabeth, 222; John, 28; Richard, 6, 219; Sarah, 118.  
 Exelby, Elizabeth, 75, 314; William, 196.  
 Extoll, Robert, 279.  
 Eyles, Jane, 115; Joseph, 134.  
 Eyres, Francis, 216; Jonathan, 186; Rebecca, 239; Richard, 239; Susannah, 257.

## F

Fairbank, Henry, 197.  
 Fairbeard, Mary, 94; Samuel, 10.  
 Fairbrother, Alice, 22.  
 Fairchild, Rowland, 17.  
 Faircloth, John, 185; Joseph, 319; Mary, 61; Susan, 132; Susannah, 110; Thomas, 31.  
 Fairpoint, John, 196.  
 Fairwether, Mary, 285.  
 Falal, William, 170.  
 Falconer, Sarah, 240.  
 Falken, Thomas, 180.  
 Falkingham, Rebecca, 243.  
 Falkner, Mary, 226; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 277; William, 123.  
 Falmer, Jarvis, 72.  
 Fancoat, Hannah, 143; John, 122; Samuel, 114.  
 Fancock, John, 111.  
 Fancourt, Elizabeth, 136.  
 Fancutt, Martha, 130.  
 Fane, James, 191; Sarah, 315.  
 Fanton, Daniel, 46; Gill, 54; Jane, 88.  
 Fanwell, Sarah, 195.  
 Farebrand, Robert, 244.

Faren, Mary, 291.  
 Farith, John, 311.  
 Farling, Mary, 127.  
 Farmborough, Ann, 207.  
 Farmer, Francis, 64; Thomas, 314.  
 Farnham, Dorothy, 81; Elizabeth, 31.  
 Farr, Susannah, 93.  
 Farrall, John Allen, 79.  
 Farrand, Samuel, 321.  
 Farrin, John, 310, 321.  
 Farrow, Anthony, 82.  
 Farthing, Ann, 266.  
 Father, John, 206; Mary, 202.  
 Fathers, Elizabeth, 148; James, 18; John, 51, 253; Joseph, 18; Mary, 18; Susannah, 176; William, 177.  
 Faudry, Hester, 187.  
 Faulkingham, Edward, 57.  
 Faussett, Richard, 260.  
 Favell, Mary, 318.  
 Favill, Robert, 295.  
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 233.  
 Fawlkener, Ann, 224.  
 Fawsett, Elizabeth, 296; James, 211; Mary, 248.  
 Fear, Ann, 152, 299; Joseph, 313; Mary, 217; Richard, 27.  
 Fearn, Elizabeth, 290.  
 Featherstone, Judith, 186.  
 Feegg, Hannah, 21.  
 Fellis, Mary, 34.  
 Fellownere, Peter Math., 129.  
 Fellows, Anne, 85, 91; Eleanor, 131; George, 167; John, 52, 75, 91, 121; Joseph, 49, 72, 87; Judith, 55; Margaret, 268; Richard, 71; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 38, 159; William, 130.  
 Felton, Daniel, 176; Thomas, 116.  
 Fendall, Richard, 97.  
 Fenn, Elizabeth, 32; Sarah, 174; William, 32, 258.  
 Fennele, William, 181.  
 Fennell, Catherine, 58.  
 Fenton, Christopher, 34; Elizabeth, 68; William, 49, 244.  
 Ferley, James, 214.  
 Ferman, Alice, 239; Ruth, 235.  
 Fern, Henry, 129; Samuel, 1; Stephen, 242.  
 Ferrar, Rebeckah, 317.  
 Ferriman, John, 108.  
 Ferryman, Margaret, 259.  
 Fessant, Hester, 127.  
 Fibbe, Elizabeth, 248.  
 Fidler, Christopher, 286; John, 200.  
 Fidlir, George, 264.  
 Field, Anne, 30; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 91, 93, 168; Hannah, 63; Jane, 61; Joseph, 25; Katherine, 168; Martha, 103; Mary, 69, 301; Richard, 44; Rose, 96; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 66; William, 20.  
 Fielder, Jane, 84.  
 Fielding, Eleonor, 27; James, 68; Mary, 49, 176; Mott, 217; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 110; William, 76.  
 Figg, Thomas, 250.  
 Figure, Elizabeth, 175.  
 Fillis, Margaret, 211; Thomas, 211.  
 Fillmore, Thomas, 144.  
 Finch, Eleanor, 75; Mathew, 19; William, 205.  
 Finer, Sarah, 42.  
 Finster, Frances Mary, 304.

- Finikin, Mary, 308.  
 Finlator, Robert, 189.  
 Firth, Deborah, 122.  
 Fish, Margaret, 210; Mary, 117; Peter, 320; Ralph, 68.  
 Fisher, Abigail, 222; Alice, 37; Ann, 252; Anne, 135; Arthur, 29; Catherine, 107; Elizabeth, 268, 299; Hannah, 252; Jesper, 289; John, 112, 114, 157, 229; Jon., 172; Jonathan, 272; Joseph, 259; Martha, 152; Mary, 115, 210, 282, 305, 314, 316; Samuel, 177, 212; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 269; William, 150.  
 Fishwick, Anne, 28; Elizabeth, 61; John, 25, 72; Mary, 55; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 39.  
 Fissaker, Juda, 101.  
 Fiswell, Jane, 306.  
 Fitter, Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 317; James, 302; Silver, 296.  
 Fitzer, Mary, 171.  
 Fitzgerrald, Simon, 47.  
 Fitzsimmonds, Andrew, 314.  
 Flaggall, Catherine, 211.  
 Flahau, Anne, 85; Susan, 73.  
 Flaheu, Dorothy, 4.  
 Flannel, Thomas, 180.  
 Flanner, Anne, 95; Lydia, 131; Thomas, 141.  
 Flarehall, Esther, 213.  
 Flatt, George, 102; Jane, 65; Richard, 102.  
 Flavell, Hannah, 158.  
 Flavell, Walter, 217.  
 Flavil, Ann, 198.  
 Flavill, Edward, 5; Mary, 42; William, 155.  
 Flaxmore, Sarah, 176.  
 Fleetwood, Mich., 123.  
 Fleming, Barbara, 145; Gabriel, 71; Henry, 57; Mary Ann, 310.  
 Flemming, Richard, 90.  
 Fletcher, Ann, 166; Anne, 37, 103; Francis, 318; Henry, 155, 204; Isaac, 173; James, 225; John, 49, 263; Joseph, 142; Mary, 112, 133, 205, 209, 286; Richard, 35, 83; Sarah, 76, 78; Thomas, 281, 292; William, 287.  
 Flint, Samuel, 249.  
 Flipp, Mary, 214.  
 Floden, Elizabeth, 142.  
 Flower, Ann, 151, 162; Anne, 101; Cornelius, 196, 228; Elizabeth, 176; Elizabeth, 61, 82, 92; George, 60, 150, 157; Henry, 301; John, 35, 44, 49, 194, 213, 249; Jon., 175; Mary, 27, 113, 170, 241, 281; Phillip, 271; Rebecca, 233; Richard, 1, 143, 292; Robert, 2, 65, 107, 154, 174; Ruth, 85; Sarah, 146, 238; Susannah, 121; Thomas, 16, 43; William, 237.  
 Flowers, Elizabeth, 137; James, 188; Robert, 195.  
 Floyd, Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 149.  
 Flude, Francis, 80; James, 258; Margaret, 89; Mary, 243.  
 Fluder, Ann, 158; John, 167.  
 Fludgate, Lewis, 160; Mary, 257.  
 Fluery, Mary, 190.  
 Flugat, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Flurdgate, Ruth, 242.  
 Fluret, Judith, 225.  
 Flurid, John, 153.  
 Fluritt, Solomon, 275.  
 Flutter, Anne, 171; Francis, 195; Mary, 220; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 145; William, 205.  
 Foden, —, 143.  
 Fodin, John, 155.  
 Folks, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Follows, Sarah, 54.  
 Fones, Martha, 92.  
 Foochock, Anne, 190.  
 Foot, James, 214, 223; Mary, 214; Thomas, 147.  
 Fopley, Benjamin, 256.  
 Forbrother, Sarah, 206.  
 Forcer, Frances, 63; Mary, 51.  
 Ford, Ann, 43; Audrey, 234; Benjamin, 72; Catharine, 229; Catherine, 113; Elizabeth, 145; Henry, 185, 204; Jane, 74; John, 281; Joseph, 103; Marth, 203; Martha, 70; Mary, 176, 314; Philip, 72; Sarah, 237, 275; Thomas, 190; William, 165, 215, 225.  
 Fordage, Liddia, 177.  
 Forder, Charles, 24; Thomas, 33.  
 Fordham, Benjamin, 52; Dorothy, 207; Hesther, 294; Jane, 205; Lydia, 205; Patience, 36; Susan, 215; William, 137.  
 Foreman, John, 98; Mary, 308; Richard, 249.  
 Foresheew, George, 290.  
 Foresick, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Foresigh, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Foresight, Jon., 178.  
 Foresith, Hannah, 237; Jane, 160; Mary, 154; Thomas, 187.  
 Forester, Alice, 185.  
 Forniver, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Forrest, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 251; George, 156; Hannah, 125; William, 141, 245.  
 Forrester, John, 232; Mary, 298; Will., 185.  
 Forser, Elizabeth, 26; Francis, 226.  
 Forster, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 34, 274; Henry, 166; John, 27; Joseph, 193; Mary, 15; Nathaniel, 23; Sarah, 156, 294; Thomas, 5, 237.  
 Forsyth, John, 317.  
 Fortesque, Jane, 212.  
 Fortune, Susan, 233.  
 Fosbrook, Mary, 287.  
 Fosset, Elizabeth, 124; Henry, 212; Mary, 164.  
 Fossett, Edward, 321; Elioner, 4; Elizabeth, 266; James, 33; John, 5; Mary, 31, 54, 67, 89, 114, 139; Sarah, 33; William, 55, 81, 82, 310.  
 Fossey, Ann, 305; Elizabeth, 16; Rebecca, 117; Thomas, 25.  
 Foster, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 185, 274, 318; Henry, 87; John, 89, 210, 238; Jonathan, 245; Richard, 94; Samuel, 138; Thomas, 20, 200, 299; William, 193, 314.  
 Fouch, Thomas, 300.  
 Fouks, Jehn, 151.  
 Foulks, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 217.  
 Foulwater, Robert, 174.  
 Foundwell, Thomas, 67.  
 Fountain, Charles, 231.  
 Fourden, Phillip, 91.  
 Foutch, John, 250.  
 Fowcks, Elizabeth, 225.  
 Fowk, Edward, 218.  
 Fowkes, Elizabeth, 232; Mary, 280.  
 Fowks, Elizabeth, 232; John, 262.  
 Fowl, William, 151.  
 Fowler, Ann, 296; Catherine, 119; Elizabeth, 126; James, 28; Mary, 9; Peter, 181; Rebecca, 38; Richard, 298; Thomas, 140; William, 290.  
 Fowles, John, 151; Lester, 278; Thomas, 123.  
 Fowls, Ann, 248.  
 Fox, Anne, 91; Catharine, 237; Elizabeth, 253, 312; Jane, 214; John, 106; Joseph, 300; Rebecca, 176; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 48.

Foxen, Charles, 53; Margaret, 15; Robert, 30.  
 Foxx, Martha, 64.  
 Frame, Ann, 263; Mary, 13; Robert, 290; Sarah, 41.  
 France, Elizabeth, 22; Mary, 275.  
 Frances, Elisa, 316; Elizabeth, 93; Francis, 169; Mary, 61; Sarah, 254.  
 Franceys, Margaret, 35.  
 Francis, Catherine, 44; Fisher, 273; John, 149; Thomas, 161; William, 257.  
 Franklin, Ann, 270; Francis, 270; Jane, 316; John, 220, 221, 310; Mary, 314; Susan, 229; Thomas, 20.  
 Franklins, Mary, 107; Thomas, 106.  
 Franklyn, Elizabeth, 89; Martha, 124; Mary, 76, 126; Phillis, 121; Richard, 139; Sarah, 119; William, 184.  
 Franks, Jane, 119; John, 43; Joseph, 101; Sarah, 175.  
 Frankwell, Ann, 317; Catherine, 204; Daniel, 58, 219; Elizabeth, 58, 317; Jane, 98, 256.  
 Frasier, Sarah, 231.  
 Free, Hannah, 218.  
 Freebridge, Humphry, 168.  
 Freeman, Ann, 268; Anne, 178, 190, 202; Catharine, 96; Christopher, 69; Elizabeth, 26, 115, 253; Isaac, 68; John, 4, 229; John Paul, 37; Margaret, 290; Mary, 83, 101, 145; Patience, 66; Ralph, 67; Rebecca, 167; Richard, 224; Sarah, 309; William, 91; William Paul, 52.  
 Freestone, Anthony, 37.  
 Freman, Charles, 195.  
 French, Thomas, 288.  
 French, Mary, 96; Thomas, 76, 146, 288; William, 54, 151, 213.  
 Fresbey, Elizabeth, 99.  
 Freshwater, Elizabeth, 98, 109; Frances, 6; John, 34, 86; Thomas, 310; William, 26, 192, 236.  
 Fretwell, Elizabeth, 164; Mary, 157.  
 Freyhier, Catharine, 16.  
 Friend, Robert, 253.  
 Frimley, John, 277.  
 Friswell, John, 48; Mary, 204.  
 Friswell, Ann, 225; Charles, 257; Elizabeth, 112; Francis, 56; Rebecca, 108; Richard, 234, 298, 305; Samuel, 112; Susanah, 301; William, 260.  
 Frith, Deborah, 140; Mary, 123.  
 Frohock, Martin, 206, 220.  
 Frost, Charles, 71; Elizabeth, 254; Mary, 267; Sarah, 129, 236; Thomas, 259.  
 Fry, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Fryer, Elizabeth, 234; Rose, 57.  
 Fryor, Mary, 12.  
 Fullbrooke, Elizabeth, 321.  
 Fuller, Ann, 16, 286; Arabella, 94; Hannah, 281; John, 217, 316; Martha, 254; Mary, 45; Rich., 204; William, 25, 88.  
 Fundifull, Andrew, 102.  
 Furbiss, Ann, 276.  
 Furnall, Mary, 112.  
 Fydel, Thomas, 52.  
 Fyfield, William, 5.  
 Fyfield, Catherine, 39.  
 Fyfoot, Anne, 190.  
 Fynes, Kendal, 229.

## G

Gadd, Henry, 240.  
 Gaerey, Judith, 189.  
 Gaffer, Ann, 303.  
 Gagg, William, 78.  
 Gagheran, Mary, 101.  
 Galbery, Katharine, 40.  
 Galdigutt, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Gale, Anne, 132, 142; Elizabeth, 204; George, 258; Jon., 172; Richard, 272; Sarah, 263.  
 Galdigust, Elizabeth Maria, 268.  
 Galdigutt, Margaret, 148.  
 Gallibey, Thomas, 310.  
 Galloway, Mary, 246, 301; Priscilla, 221.  
 Gally, William, 213.  
 Gamball, William, 136.  
 Gamble, John, 37; Mary, 38.  
 Games, Thomas, 246.  
 Gannell, Elizabeth, 313; John, 276; Rebecca, 244; Richard, 276.  
 Garden, Sarah, 64.  
 Gardener, Jon., 176.  
 Gardiner, Ann, 6, 207, 243; Anne, 26; Daniel, 37; Elizabeth, 228; John, 28, 44, 148; Margaret, 20; Prudence, 28; Rich., 207.  
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 298; Hannah, 53; John, 144, 310; Mary, 148; Samuel, 181; Thomas, 62, 280; William, 321.  
 Gardper, Elizabeth, 288.  
 Garford, Celia, 162.  
 Garland, Benjamin, 150.  
 Garle, Mary, 303.  
 Garlick, Crouch, 87; Mary, 282.  
 Garlington, George, 135; James, 29, 143; Mary, 204.  
 Garman, Frederick Jacob, 202; John, 220; Peter, 315.  
 Garnet, Lidia, 186.  
 Garnett, Anne, 30; Elizabeth, 290; William, 305.  
 Garoway, Ann, 304.  
 Garrard, Hesther, 251.  
 Garret, Ann, 45; Jane, 236; Margaret, 223.  
 Garrett, Ann, 159; Charles, 51; Elizabeth, 5; James, 40; Jeffrey, 132; Sarah, 46.  
 Garrey, John, 216; Susanah, 270.  
 Garth, Eleanor, 213; John, 279.  
 Garton, Richard, 24.  
 Gary, John, 48, 305.  
 Gascoing, Christopher, 279.  
 Gasking, Sarah, 80.  
 Gastrell, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Gate, Ann, 273; James, 265; Mary, 67.  
 Gates, Dorothy, 202; Richard, 212.  
 Gating, Mary, 234.  
 Gatlow, John, 204.  
 Gattton, Mary, 258.  
 Gatty, Lucy, 252.  
 Gavestock, John, 53.  
 Gawkin, Samuel, 51; Sarah, 51.  
 Gawton, Rebecca, 71; Richard, 21.  
 Gay, John, 65, 284; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 42.  
 Gaywood, Joseph, 32.  
 Gazett, Jere., 174; Samuel, 179.  
 Gaznett, Susan, 139.  
 Geare, Ann, 271.  
 Gearey, Francis, 280.  
 Gee, Elizabeth, 176; George, 291; John, 158; Mary, 288, 305; Sarah, 288; William, 244.  
 Geese, Mary, 109.

- Gefford, Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 277.  
 Gelderd, Thomas, 227.  
 Gennings, Susannah, 3.  
 Gent, Mary, 113; Richard, 62.  
 Gentle, Eleanor, 280; Samuel, 322.  
 Gentry, William Henry, 308.  
 George, Elizabeth, 240; John, 99; Roger, 172; Simon, 245; Thomas, 241, 285.  
 Gernett, Joseph, 132.  
 Gerrard, James, 208; Mary, 40; Samuel, 92.  
 Gerret, Benjamin, 285.  
 Gerwood, James, 246.  
 Geuyer, Sarah, 73.  
 Gey, Ethelburg, 70.  
 Gibbard, Sarah, 218.  
 Gibbons, Dr. —, 141.  
 Gibbert, Timothy, 155.  
 Gibbins, John, 198.  
 Gibbon, Jane, 217; Mary, 211.  
 Gibbons, Elizabeth, 113, 169; James, 75, 80; Jane, 229; John, 69; Josiah, 221; Mary, 180.  
 Gibbs, Aaron, 45; Elizabeth, 191; Henry, 47; John, 136, 270; Joseph, 303; Lacey, 59; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 222, 249; William, 256, 257, 270, 288.  
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262.  
 Giblett, Robert, 239.  
 Gibson, Ann, 197; David, 61; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 7, 278; Esther, 23; George, 132; James, 227; John, 22, 68, 304; Julian, 61; Lepia, 33; Mary, 263, 298; Moses, 61; Paul, 147; Phillip, 140; Roger, 231; Sarah, 61, 98, 234; Thomas, 94; Zachariah, 98.  
 Giddion, Thomas, 171.  
 Gide, Ann, 159.  
 Giffard, Francis, 281.  
 Gifford, George, 29.  
 Gigg, Sarah, 288.  
 Gilbert, Ann, 194.  
 Gilbert, Ann, 152; Benjamin, 129; Elizabeth, 176; Elizabeth, 3, 10, 68, 131, 307, 321; Jane, 59; Mary, 14; Rebecca, 261; Robert, 220; Sarah, 237, 315; Thomas, 18, 73, 153; William, 49, 58, 59, 216, 225, 297, 316.  
 Gildard, Ann, 322.  
 Gilder, Elizabeth, 4.  
 Gilderd, Mary, 275.  
 Giles, Alexander, 70; Ann, 158; James, 119; Thomas, 210; William, 286.  
 Gilks, Elizabeth, 36, 44, 266; Richard, 319.  
 Gill, Anne, 176; Charles, 305; James, 311; James Seager, 73; Jane, 130; John, 276; Mary, 156, 186; Richard, 289; Robert, 202, 216; Thomas, 12, 217; Triphina, 110.  
 Gillard, John, 53.  
 Gillett, Richard, 285; Susannah, 319.  
 Gillitt, Elizabeth, 287.  
 Gillmore, Roger, 231.  
 Gillson, Elizabeth, 236.  
 Gilson, James, 154.  
 Gimbart, Catherine, 201.  
 Ginger, James, 275.  
 Ginn, Elizabeth, 13; Thomas, 123.  
 Girtou, Charity, 80, 103; Jon., 170; Mary, 62; William, 63, 87.  
 Gisbey, Charles, 61.  
 Gisby, Richard, 86; Thomas, 61.  
 Githurst, Martha, 65.  
 Gittus, Catharine, 39; John, 34.  
 Gizard, Jane, 55; Mary, 106; Sarah, 110.  
 Gladman, Margaret, 208.  
 Glancy, Elizabeth, 204.  
 Glasbey, William, 127.  
 Glasby, Amey, 70; Anne, 78; William, 95.  
 Glascock, Mary, 84; William, 92.  
 Glasscock, James, 258.  
 Glasserd, Joseph, 267.  
 Glaussey, Joanna, 59.  
 Glisson, Bridgett, 60.  
 Glossop, Nicholas, 62.  
 Glover, Anne, 93, 133; Charles, 76; Clara, 90; Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 309; John, 61; Lydia, 307; Nathanael, 28; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 176; Timothy, 43; William, 122, 154.  
 Goafe, James, 235; Sarah, 11.  
 Gober, Margaret, 13.  
 Goddard, Elizabeth, 84, 146; Mary, 128; William, 89, 103.  
 Godden, Richard, 90.  
 Godfrey, Anne, 50, 108; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 60; James, 3, 59, 114, 242, 264; Jane, 64; Job, 213; John, 117, 241, 263; Mary, 7, 36, 258; Ralph, 172; Richard, 104; Robert, 40; Sarah, 5, 59, 197; Thomas, 105, 159; William, 83, 170.  
 Godhelp, John, 138.  
 Godman, John, 192.  
 Godson, Abra', 71; Joanna, 128; Katherine, 182.  
 Godswan, Anne, 178.  
 Godwin, Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 19; John, 322.  
 Goen, Thomas, 79.  
 Goff, Elioner, 46; James, 315.  
 Going, Sarah, 117.  
 Gold, John, 33.  
 Golding, Anne, 81; John, 70; Martha, 320; Mary, 228; Richard, 8.  
 Goldsmith, Ann, 153; George, 186; John, 318; Joseph, 161; Margaret, 161; Philip James, 237.  
 Golifer, Rose, 322.  
 Gomm, Ann, 301, 309; Dinah, 165; Richard, 291.  
 Gornus, Peter, 222.  
 Goodall, Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 319; Joseph, 287; Sarah, 41.  
 Gooday, Mary, 62.  
 Goodbed, Mary, 263.  
 Goodell, Jerem., 190.  
 Goodfellow, Mary, 105.  
 Gooding, Elizabeth, 25; Hester, 169; Mary, 3; Richard, 8.  
 Goodlad, Elizabeth, 215.  
 Goodman, Ann, 303; Anne, 36, 144; Charity, 203; Frances, 289; George, 279; John, 155, 228; Mary, 17, 212; Richard, 185; Robert, 205; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 222, 238; William, 235, 238.  
 Goodrick, Jane, 322.  
 Goodrum, Thomas, 259.  
 Goodson, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Goodsons, Robert, 21.  
 Goodwin, Ann, 274; Clara, 269; Mary, 49, 67, 254, 264; Robert, 69; Thomas, 87.  
 Goodwyn, James, 40; William Morley, 266.  
 Goody, Joan, 317; John, 305.  
 Gould, John, 243; Sarah, 253.  
 Gouldby, Jane, 292.  
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 192; Isabella, 193; Richard, 283; Zach., 163.  
 Gordener, Sarah, 319.  
 Gordon, Martha, 235.

- Gore, Elizabeth, 179; Susan, 136; William, 93, 146.  
 Gorthan, Anne, 91.  
 Gorthorne, Frances, 44.  
 Gosley, John, 43.  
 Gos, Martha, 232.  
 Gosley, Elizabeth, 259.  
 Goswell, Sara, 6.  
 Gottherd, Barna, 291.  
 Gottridge, Anne, 189.  
 Gouge, Sarah, 306.  
 Gough, Edward, 240; Martha, 125.  
 Gowing, Thomas, 198.  
 Grace, Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 145; Grace, 183; Mary, 11.  
 Grafton, Joseph, 87; Richard, 153; Sarah, 308.  
 Graham, Richard, 210.  
 Grainger, Jane, 228.  
 Granborough, Ann, 170.  
 Granborrow, Martha, 163; William, 166.  
 Granbrough, William, 139.  
 Granbrow, George, 260; John, 154; Mary, 142; Rebecca, 290.  
 Grandey, John, 182.  
 Granger, Hesther, 255; James, 199; John, 67; Margaret, 205; Robert, 141, 193; Samuel, 185, 293; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 252, 253, 254, 262.  
 Grant, John, 8; William, 248.  
 Grantham, Jane, 58; Jeremiah, 81; John, 76; Joyce, 29; Mary, 29; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 86.  
 Gravenor, Martha, 114.  
 Gravenor, Richard, 316.  
 Graves, Ann, 223; Benjamin, 23; Hannah, 207; James, 123; John, 321; Mary, 319; Samuel, 61, 91; Sarah, 220, 293; Thomas, 52; William, 7, 180.  
 Gravestock, Hannah, 273; Henry, 87; John, 36; Thomas, 291; William, 30, 88, 90.  
 Gravill, Ann, 301.  
 Gray, Abigail, 295; Isaac, 183; James, 179; John, 93; William, 91.  
 Grayham, Anthy., 143; John, 127.  
 Grayston, Hannah, 127.  
 Greatly, Richard, 254.  
 Green, Ann, 153, 188, 251; Bartlett, 40; Bethia, 269; Doe, 250; Edward, 63, 158; Elizabeth, 235; Elizabeth, 62, 175, 192; Esther, 172; Francis, 78; George, 86; Hannah, 279, 302; Hannah, 209; Isabell, 38; James, 10; Jane, 39, 145; John, 21, 24, 41, 72, 104, 185, 212, 273, 302, 307, 320; Margaret, 99, 120; Mark, 214; Mary, 37, 53, 120, 201, 206, 248, 252; Michl., 184; Prudence, 201; Ruth, 251; Samuel, 34; Sarah, 123; Stephen, 31; Susan, 134; Thomas, 14, 21, 86, 188, 241, 295; William, 171, 235.  
 Greenbery, Edward, 265.  
 Greenfield, Anne, 56; John, 24.  
 Greenhalgh, Charles, 200; Elisa., 78; Jam., 116; James, 156; John, 200; Mary, 84, 117.  
 Greenhall, Elizabeth, 50; Jos., 184.  
 Greenhouse, Benjamin, 25.  
 Greening, Anne, 129; Mary, 145, 166; William, 193.  
 Greenland, Hannah, 139; Hesther, 245; John, 54; Mary, 239; Susan., 149; Thomas, 308; William, 158; —, 183.  
 Greenley, Thomas, 181.  
 Greenly, Mary, 170.  
 Greenneer, Mary, 316.  
 Greenoake, Jane, 7.  
 Greenould, Samuel, 12.  
 Greenway, Samuel, 240.  
 Greenwood, Elizabeth, 15; George, 278, 302; Isabell, 208; Johana, 189; Leonora, 162; Mary, 3, 26, 39; Thomas, 33, 87, 127.  
 Gregory, Ann, 155, 314; Elisabeth, 152; Hester, 125; John, 63, 77, 121, 251, 304; John May, 54; Joseph, 205, 227; Keturah, 162; Mary, 33, 206; Thomas, 89, 152, 220; Timothy, 56, 77; William, 271; —, 120.  
 Greasm, Anne, 143.  
 Grewell, Susannah, 159.  
 Grey, Anthony, 278; Eleanor, 92; Frances, 123, 262; John, 95; Martha, 173; Nath., 194; —, 222.  
 Greyham, Elizabeth, 245.  
 Greyhurst, Elizabeth, 302; Thomas, 269.  
 Grice, Mary, 157.  
 Gricesy, Mary, 159.  
 Gridley, Mary, 128, 166.  
 Griffen, Ann, 157; John, 124; Thomas, 209.  
 Griffey, James, 103; Mary, 86.  
 Griffin, Alice, 111; Catherine, 176; Hugh, 59; James, 178; Jane, 187; John, 128; Lancelot, 187; Mary, 5, 44, 111, 136; Richard, 77, 92; Robert, 90; William, 98.  
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 274; Gilbert, 280; Grace, 311; Hannah, 108; Henry, 253; John, 70, 261, 293; Margaret, 296; Mary, 188, 293, 300; Nath., 118; William, 21, 105.  
 Griffith, Anne, 52; Hannah, 149; John, 108, 218; Thomas, 236.  
 Griffiths, Elisabeth, 177; John, 167; William, 177.  
 Griffs, John, 34.  
 Griffs, Mary, 272.  
 Grigg, Anne, 212; John, 91.  
 Griggs, John, 62.  
 Grimes, Anne, 86, 93; Elizabeth, 123; Henry, 175, 182; James, 108; John, 61, 110; Mary, 64, 109, 223; Richard, 142; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 5, 41, 78.  
 Grimshaw, Mary, 273.  
 Grimshawe, George, 283.  
 Grimstead, Elizabeth, 16; John, 204.  
 Grindley, Jerem., 190; Richard, 244, 249; Thomas, 244.  
 Grinson, Rebecca, 136.  
 Grison, James, 138.  
 Grissell, Elizabeth, 283.  
 Grissom, Elisabeth, 167.  
 Griswell, Elizabeth, 213.  
 Gritten, Barbara, 315.  
 Groce, Elizabeth, 72; George, 124; Joseph, 99, 258; Robert, 114; Thomas, 204; William, 206, 236.  
 Grogan, James, 230.  
 Gront, Jacob, 241; Sarah, 240.  
 Groom, Andw., 125.  
 Grose, Joseph, 38; Thomas, 46.  
 Grosse, John, 163.  
 Grosvener, John, 121.  
 Grout, Elizabeth, 66, 73; John, 50.  
 Grove, Ann Cross, 297; Benjamin, 218; Elisabeth, 113; Francis, 39; Peter, 16, 37; Sarah, 42; Stephen, 150; Thomas, 247; William, 16.  
 Grovener, Sarah, 128.

Groves, Elisabeth, 150; Elizabeth, 25, 131; James, 33, 136; John, 83; Susannah, 154; Thomas, 307; William, 85, 230.  
 Grubb, Anne, 130.  
 Grundey, James, 171.  
 Guasakin, Hanah, 277.  
 Gubbage, Richard, 165.  
 Guelham, James, 43.  
 Guerrier, David, 213; Elisabeth, 207.  
 Guerrins, Mary, 208.  
 Guess, Ruth, 272.  
 Guidon, Anne, 63.  
 Guidott, Rose, 97.  
 Guim'ingham, Margaret, 34.  
 Guinn, Nicholas, 301.  
 Gully, John, 262.  
 Gundy, John, 219.  
 Gunn, George, 289; Joseph, 286; Mary, 273; Thomas, 164.  
 Gunter, Joseph, 281; Katharine, 15.  
 Gurley, Robert, 137.  
 Gurly, Benjamin, 313.  
 Gurnett, Mary, 251.  
 Gurney, John, 255.  
 Gurningham, Robert, 59.  
 Gurton, Charity, 6; Sarah, 21.  
 Guttridge, Thomas, 318.  
 Guy, Anne, 129; Mary, 156.  
 Guyer, Benjamin, 70.  
 Guyon, Elisabeth, 312.  
 Guyon, John, 176.  
 Gwellham, Alice, 50; Henry, 220.  
 Gwin, Daniel, 171.  
 Gwinn, Elisabeth, 10; Sarah, 107.  
 Gyles, Mary, 137; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 228.

## H

Habital, Edward, 41.  
 Hackett, Deborah Cook, 204; Thomas, 215.  
 Hackley, Thomas, 179.  
 Hadderly, Richard, 179.  
 Haddock, Habakkuk, 37; Jane, 52; John, 44; Sarah, 311.  
 Haddon, Alice, 122; George, 138.  
 Haden, Elisabeth, 265.  
 Hadley, Humphrey, 34; John, 125; Margaret, 101; Mary, 270.  
 Hadwick, Joseph, 260.  
 Hagar, James, 111.  
 Hagget, Thomas, 226.  
 Haggeton, John, 25.  
 Hall, Alice, 148.  
 Hallistones, Elisha, 20.  
 Hallstone, John, 69, 85.  
 Hallstones, Elisabeth, 230.  
 Hains, Anne, 32; Mary, 48.  
 Hair, James, 2.  
 Hairbottle, Sarah, 117.  
 Haite, John, 28.  
 Halbert, Mary, 268.  
 Halbrook, Charles, 208.  
 Hale, Anne, 101; Edward, 11; Jane, 105; Rebecca, 212.  
 Hales, Elisabeth Little, 314; George, 48; Mary, 54.  
 Haley, James, 304.  
 Halford, Mary, 118; Samuel, 107; Sarah, 43; William, 264, 292.  
 Halfpeny, Joseph, 255.

Halfpeny, Elisabeth, 261; Lettice, 261; Thomas, 261.  
 Hall, Ann, 282, 287, 315, 317; Anne, 181, 184; Benjamin, 163, 268; Bridgett, 279; Charles, 133, 155; Christopher, 12; Edward, 187, 262; Elisabeth, 273; Humphrey, 70; Jane, 3; John, 185, 255; Mary, 71, 84, 174, 181, 208, 216, 267, 278; Richard, 196; Robert, 179; Sarah, 85, 134, 177, 213; Susanah, 290; Susannah, 108; Thomas, 213; William, 99, 146, 257, 262.  
 Hallocomb, Thomas, 142.  
 Halley, Hannah, 127; Henry, 307; Lucy, 79; Richard, 122, 133; Samuel, 72.  
 Hallick, John, 290.  
 Halliday, Mary, 170.  
 Hallsey, John, 15.  
 Halsey, Anne, 117; Edward, 108; Jane, 134; John, 110; Rebecca, 108; Richard, 98; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 244; Susan, 133.  
 Haly, Margaret, 5.  
 Ham, Edward, 228; James, 90.  
 Ham'on, Anne, 37.  
 Ham'ond, George, 82.  
 Haman, James, 48; John, 45; Mary, 7; Thomas, 56.  
 Hambery, Joseph, 258.  
 Hambleton, Charles, 57; Richard, 129.  
 Hames, William, 264.  
 Hamilton, Anne, 48; James, 31; Mary, 250.  
 Hamman, James, 13; John, 147.  
 Hammerton, John, 198.  
 Hammett, Anne, 75.  
 Hammon, Esthe, 23; Hester, 135.  
 Hammond, Edmond, 114; John, 74; Mary, 74; Rebecca, 228; Thomas, 102; William, 83, 232.  
 Hampton, David, 271; Elisabeth, 191, 245; John, 248; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 317; William, 205.  
 Hamuel, Michael, 94.  
 Hanbery, Elisabeth, 263.  
 Hancock, Anne, 86; Edmund, 175; James, 37; Jane, 78; John, 70; Jon., 170; Josiah, 321; Joyce, 318; Mary, 10, 53, 103, 151, 212, 275; Thomas, 26, 122, 187, 283; William, 26, 103, 129, 141; Rev. Dr. —, 82.  
 Hand, Anne, 97; John, 43; Susanah, 265; William, 301.  
 Handbury, Nicholas, 33.  
 Handcock, Christopher, 27; Elisabeth, 161; Hannah, 41; John, 252; Mary, 27, 129, 152; Richard, 18; Thomas, 44, 142.  
 Handleby, Abigail, 145.  
 Handley, Cathn., 136.  
 Handmore, Thomas, 244.  
 Hands, Benjamin, 158; Elisabeth, 187; John, 75, 166, 280; Joseph, 291; Mary, 142; William, 206.  
 Hanford, Hugh, 28, 224.  
 Hank, Elisabeth, 210.  
 Hankin, Elisabeth, 212; Hannah, 166; Henry, 191, 297; John, 219, 321.  
 Hankins, Sarah, 163.  
 Hanks, John, 258; Sarah, 155; Susan, 238; Thomas, 118; William, 268.  
 Hannam, Alice, 141; Elisabeth, 237.  
 Hannum, Sam., 223.  
 Hanshaw, Mary, 188.  
 Hansley, William, 75.  
 Hanson, Ann, 11; Eastwood, 187; George, 164; John, 70; Joseph, 224; Mary, 76, 177; Thomas, 110, 171.

- Hantlin, Ann, 254.  
 Hanwell, Elizabeth, 95, 179; Jon., 178.  
 Hapley, William, 168.  
 Happs, Hannah, 25.  
 Harbert, Ailee, 290; Thomas, 15.  
 Harbin, Ellenor, 221; John, 241; William, 221.  
 Harbottle, Gabriel, 144.  
 Harbutt, George, 214.  
 Hard, Jonathan, 256; Thomas, 67.  
 Harden, Joshua, 223.  
 Hardey, Anne, 114; Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 77; Sam., 121.  
 Hardiman, Mary, 129.  
 Hardin, Ann, 273; Charles, 222; Elizabeth, 46; James, 212; Joseph, 195; Sarah, 227, 265.  
 Harding, Ann, 199; Anna Theodosia, 235; Anne, 142; Benjamin, 40; Charity, 96; Hannah, 218; John, 15, 318; Margaret, 172; Mary, 52; Sarah, 28; Susannah, 11; Thomas, 177; William, 67, 151.  
 Hardman, Thomas, 306.  
 Hardres, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Hardwell, George, 17; Joseph, 17.  
 Hardwick, Edward, 161; Martha, 185; William, 168, 274.  
 Hardy, Anne, 56; Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 157, 230; Sarah, 155.  
 Hare, Betthia, 55; Charles, 34; Elizabeth, 228; Elizabeth, 138; George, 75; Mary, 63, 117, 182, 184, 259; Thomas, 27, 292; William, 305; Dr., 55.  
 Harebottle, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Harecock, Esther, 203; Will., 191.  
 Hares, Sarah, 289.  
 Hareslit, Thomas, 20.  
 Hargan, George, 202.  
 Hargrave, Charles, 263; Gerl., 294; John, 222, 234; Thomas, 94.  
 Harker, Adam, 20.  
 Harland, Elizabeth, 313; Mary, 312; Susanah, 289; Thomas, 303.  
 Harley, Ann, 2.  
 Harly, John, 11; William, 11.  
 Harmer, Hannah, 158; Rose, 51.  
 Harmwood, Mary, 285.  
 Harper, Dorothy, 181; Elizabeth, 321; Isabella, 70; John, 252; Mary, 133, 311; Sam., 11; Will., 191.  
 Harpin, Hannah, 41.  
 Harpley, Mary, 192, 193.  
 Harradine, William, 216.  
 Harrick, Elizabeth, 264.  
 Harrington, Anthony, 17; Catherine, 26; James, 1; Martha, 223.  
 Harris, Ann, 320; Catherine, 91; Cathn., 142; Charles, 68; Dulcibella, 187; Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 216; Elizabeth, 18, 48, 65, 240, 294; Emlin, 21; Fortune, 171; Francis, 267; George, 319; Hester, 2, 46; James, 23, 57; John, 63, 86, 111, 196; Jon., 175; Joshua, 108; Judith, 10; Margaret, 307; Mary, 233, 292; Robert, 203; Sarah, 91; Stephen, 60; Susan, 191; Thomas, 69, 115; William, 106; Winifred, 198.  
 Harrison, Ann, 291; Anne, 59, 177; Elizabeth, 164; Elizabeth, 80, 178, 292; Ellenor, 276; Francis, 136; George, 250; Henry, 200; Jane, 82; John, 53, 207; Julianer, 282; Margaret, 110; Mary, 26, 151, 178, 228, 254, 280; Ralph, 142; Robert, 224; Susan., 179; Thomas, 107, 116, 136; William, 126.  
 Harriass, Catharine, 241; Charles, 182; Elizabeth, 143, 204; Mary, 184, 265.  
 Harrison, Eleanor, 300.  
 Harrod, Elizabeth, 157; Francis Thomas, 256; Mary, 173.  
 Harrop, John, 119; Sarah, 116.  
 Harrowsmith, John, 131.  
 Harsbourn, Margaret, 305.  
 Hart, Ann, 278; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 149; Elizabeth, 111, 138, 139, 144, 305; Jane, 133; Mark, 32; Mary, 29, 74, 184; Philadelphia, 57; Phillip, 321; Sarah, 150, 167; William, 44, 158, 274.  
 Hartney, Francis, 73.  
 Hartin, Francis, 202.  
 Hartland, Mary, 218.  
 Hartley, Henry, 199; James, 100; Mary, 220; Richard, 259.  
 Hartough, Cathn., 125; Frederick, 117.  
 Hartwell, Elizabeth, 305.  
 Harvey, Alice, 158; Cathn., 67; Charles, 105; Elizabeth, 218; Elizabeth, 34; Frances, 320; George, 186; Hannah, 173; Jane, 85; Jonathan, 77; Joseph, 88; Nath., 94; Rebecca, 96; Richard, 33, 121, 147; Susannah, 111; Thomas, 26, 36, 276; William, 37, 78.  
 Harvie, Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 24, 220; Richard, 259; Thomas, 19.  
 Harvy, Elizabeth, 286; Gideon, 43.  
 Harwick, Anne, 67.  
 Harwood, Edward, 274; Thomas, 252; William, 163.  
 Haseler, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Haslin, Richard, 291.  
 Hasler, Elizabeth, 149; Sarah, 133.  
 Hasleton, Mary, 134, 137.  
 Haslop, Grace, 179.  
 Hassel, Elizabeth, 221; Rebecca, 58.  
 Hassell, George, 92; Sarah, 308; Thomas, 311.  
 Hasswell, Catherine, 305.  
 Hasting, Daniel, 3; Thomas, 205.  
 Hastings, John, 58.  
 Haswell, Barbara, 109; John, 51; Joseph, 87.  
 Hatch, Mary, 143.  
 Hatersly, William, 158.  
 Hatfield, Thomas, 298.  
 Hatt, Mary, 277.  
 Hatter, Bridgett, 74; Easter, 169; Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 279; Richard, 70; William, 158.  
 Hattersley, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Hatton, Sarah, 141.  
 Hattrell, Alee, 257; Nathaniel, 106; Ralph, 55.  
 Haughton, Bridgett, 74; James, 39; John, 55, 267; Thomas, 55.  
 Hawes, Clement, 276; Elizabeth, 75, 179; Jane, 170; Rebecca, 51; Richard, 130; Sarah, 174; William, 148.  
 Hawkes, Elizabeth, 196; John, 2.  
 Hawkins, Ann, 153; Anne, 113; Elizabeth, 106, 274; Hester, 254; Jonathan, 201; Martha, 251, 261, 285; Mary, 274, 302; Nich., 123; Richard, 253; Robert, 28; Thomas, 229; William, 167, 304.  
 Hawksford, Ann, 303.  
 Hawkshaw, Jon., 169.  
 Hawsey, Richard, 251.  
 Hay, Anne, 138; John, 260; Mary, 269.  
 Haycock, Henry, 110; John, 229, 320; Lorrain, 181; Margaret, 144; Mary, 180; Samuel, 131, 187.  
 Hayden, Samuel, 12.

- Haydon, Elizabeth, 110, 268; George, 87; Mary, 225; William, 140.  
 Hayes, Amey, 281; Ann, 24, 271; Elizabeth, 10, 148, 305; Mary, 306; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 87, 127, 151.  
 Hayford, Samuel, 200.  
 Hayler, Thomas, 198.  
 Hayley, Samuel, 275; Thomas, 21.  
 Haynes, Ann, 6; Anne, 115; Benjamin, 93; Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 161; Elizabeth, 32, 62, 87; George, 21, 61; Hannah, 179, 203; James, 108; Jane, 218; John, 46, 63; Josiah, 240; Mary, 73, 96; Nathn., 163; Robert, 21, 131; Sarah, 117, 283, 305; Thomas, 11, 53, 204, 288, 302; Thomas Lowder, 67; Towerson, 149; William, 66, 151.  
 Hays, William, 252.  
 Hayton, Francis, 245; Mary, 80, 82; William, 233.  
 Hayward, Elizabeth, 319.  
 Haywood, James, 180.  
 Hazard, Elizabeth, 2, 293.  
 Hazle, Jane, 57; Joseph, 29.  
 Hazler, Abigail, 305; Ann, 305; Christopher, 276.  
 Hazlewood, Sarah, 42.  
 Head, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 12; Jeremiah, 5; John, 94; Joseph, 214.  
 Headcock, Jane, 280.  
 Healey, Mary, 60.  
 Hearn, Sarah, 302.  
 Heath, Ann, 303; Anne, 94; Denny, 217; Dorothy, 192; Eleanor, 128; Elizabeth, 1, 24; George, 123; James, 30, 318; Joseph, 271; Martha, 320; Mary, 273, 277; Richard, 196; Thomas, 209; William, 154.  
 Heathcoat, Bagshaw, 132.  
 Heathcoat, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Heather, Elizabeth, 199; Elizabeth, 112; James, 112; John, 131.  
 Heatley, John, 277; Martha, 276.  
 Heber, Martha, 245; Ridginald, 290, 293; Sarah, 263.  
 Hedge, Margaret, 212.  
 Hedges, Deborah, 192, 215; Heather, 247, 252; Mary, 40; Sarah, 190, 239; Thomas, 111, 187, 240.  
 Hedgess, Elizabeth, 85, 92; Mary, 70; Richard, 123; Thomas, 112.  
 Hedgley, Math., 192.  
 Heeley, William, 47.  
 Heitherthatch, Elizabeth, 164.  
 Helder, Henry, 18; Jane, 16.  
 Helin, William, 116.  
 Hely, Thomas, 254.  
 Hemersley, William, 187.  
 Hemmings, Anne, 201; Edward, 246; John, 185.  
 Hemsley, Anne, 211; John, 154.  
 Henderson, Ann, 291; Grace, 306; Mary, 219.  
 Hendley, Hester, 49; James, 208; John, 87; Mary, 73.  
 Hendly, William, 271.  
 Hendson, Robert, 309.  
 Heneage, Mary, 208.  
 Henedge, John, 6.  
 Henery, James, 19.  
 Henidge, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Henley, Anne, 178.  
 Henly, William, 43.  
 Henman, William, 249.  
 Henn, Grace, 136.  
 Hennage, Richard, 50; Tho., 47.  
 Henneage, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Henna, Hannah, 135.  
 Henshaw, Elizabeth, 83; Humphrey, 129; James, 42, 149; Jane, 154; John, 39, 111; Margrett, 247; Richard, 280; Sarah, 12, 205; Thomas, 6, 153.  
 Hensher, Henry, 44.  
 Henson, Anne, 94.  
 Hensworth, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Hentling, Thomas, 293.  
 Henton, James, 58.  
 Hepson, John, 184.  
 Herbert, Ann, 157, 242; Elizabeth, 165; Mary, 279; Robert, 135; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 168; William, 225; Winifred, 297.  
 Herbet, Daniel, 219; Elizabeth, 219.  
 Herlington, Richard, 243.  
 Hermitage, William, 48.  
 Hermon, Charles, 163; William, 21, 163, 164.  
 Herne, Elizabeth, 248.  
 Heron, Rollens, 116.  
 Herrick, Elizabeth, 250; William, 215.  
 Herrimon, Thomas, 23.  
 Herring, Anna, 208; Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 230; Francis, 91; Hannah, 238; John, 29; Margaret, 197; Martha, 188; Robert, 89.  
 Herrod, Daniel, 193; Richard, 242.  
 Hert, John, 225.  
 Hervey, Elizabeth, 156; James, 21; John, 161; Robert, 165.  
 Hebrook, Edward, 307.  
 Heasenton, Nicholas, 171.  
 Hether, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Hetherston, Henry, 70.  
 Hewetson, Edward, 277.  
 Hewett, Mary, 131; Robert, 237.  
 Hewhen, Henry Hankin, 12.  
 Hewit, Joseph, 219.  
 Hewlett, John, 286; Maling, 189.  
 Hewson, Jane, 233; Michael, 240.  
 Hewster, Charles, 316.  
 Hewton, Samuel, 314.  
 Heywood, Ursula, 28.  
 Hibbard, Henry, 287.  
 Hibbert, John, 264.  
 Hicoon, John, 166.  
 Hick, Mary, 277.  
 Hickam, Mary, 227.  
 Hickenbottom, Elizabeth, 310; John, 305; Mary, 297.  
 Hickingall, Mary, 14.  
 Hickey, Margaret, 22; Mary, 75, 113; Sarah, 120.  
 Hickford, Sarah, 40.  
 Hickenbottom, Mary, 81; Thomas, 88.  
 Hickingbottom, William, 77.  
 Hickling, Elizabeth, 163.  
 Hickman, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 177; George, 35, 302; Mary, 151, 158, 170; Sarah, 61.  
 Hicks, Elizabeth, 68, 291; George, 286; Henry, 14; John, 225; William, 65.  
 Hide, Henry, 105, 163; James, 4, 135; John, 108; Jon., 169; Margaret, 86; Mary, 100, 120; Michael, 219; Stephen, 19; Sutton, 108; Thomas, 73, 97, 98.  
 Higden, Hannah, 26.  
 Higdon, Francis, 314.  
 Higg, Robert, 102.  
 Higgenbotham, John, 262.  
 Higgins, Frances, 222; Mary, 321.

- Higgerson, Mary, 313.  
 Higginbotham, Anne, 181.  
 Higginbottom, John, 147.  
 Higgins, Dorothy, 78; Elizabeth, 246; Frances, 188; James, 271; John, 120; Mary, 225; Peter, 88; Rebecca, 45, 230; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 275.  
 Higgons, Thomas, 197.  
 Higgs, Anne, 169; Catherine, 29; Cornelius, 138; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 172; Isaac, 271; John, 48, 77; Joseph, 70; Mary, 3, 125; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 110, 164; Samuel, 226; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 2; William, 119.  
 Highdutch, Henry, 184, 297; Mary, 248, 296.  
 Highfield, Mary, 269.  
 Highland, Elizabeth, 120; John, 156; Jon., 174; Mary, 168.  
 Highlander, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Highno, Dorathy, 47.  
 Highott, Priscilla, 231; Samuel, 295.  
 Highway, Susannah, 116.  
 Highzar, Frances, 33.  
 Higley, Han., 173; Mary, 12.  
 Hiland, Mary, 146; Thomas, 111.  
 Hill, Ann, 209, 256, 257, 306; Anne, 61, 183; Dorothy, 86; Edward, 102; Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 162, 234; Elizabeth, 172, 270; Frances, 199; Hannah, 98; Henry, 30; James, 193; Jane, 69, 147, 183; John, 22, 36, 78, 184, 196; Joseph, 124, 160; Margaret, 54, 114; Mary, 23, 33, 40, 49, 125, 137, 186, 208, 252, 312; Richard, 100; Robert, 64, 286; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 56, 69, 286; Thomas, 90, 304; William, 51, 58, 287, 307.  
 Hillaser, Joseph, 184.  
 Hiller, Benjamin, 172; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 20; John, 123; Mary, 181.  
 Hilley, Mary, 184.  
 Hilliard, Ann, 163; Anne, 131; Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 116, 135.  
 Hilliard, Eleanor, 168.  
 Hilton, Anne, 63; Jane, 165; Mary, 9, 91, 104; William, 260.  
 Hinch, Robert, 263; Sarah, 167.  
 Hine, Abigail, 192; Hannah, 79; Susannah, 282.  
 Hingeston, Mary, 174.  
 Hinkley, John, 78.  
 Hinks, Margaret, 204.  
 Hinksman, Jane, 214.  
 Hinman, John, 116; Mary, 114.  
 Hinshaw, Mary, 156.  
 Hinson, Anne, 127; Elizabeth, 129; Mary, 107; Sarah, 152; William, 115.  
 Hinton, Ann, 239; Catherine, 97; Elizabeth, 200; John, 103; Uriah, 135; William, 84.  
 Hipditch, Mary, 102.  
 Hippoe, Anne, 69.  
 Hitch, Elizabeth, 175; Hannah, 232; Hermes, 37; William, 75.  
 Hitchasson, Sarah, 176.  
 Hitchcock, Catherine, 119; Charles, 78; John, 89; Margaret, 126; Martha, 89; Samuel, 202, 304; Thomas, 29.  
 Hitchin, Roger, 248.  
 Hitherstitch, Daniel, 52.  
 Hive, Isaac, 237.  
 Hoad, Frances, 190.  
 Hoar, Catharine, 228.  
 Hoare, Mary, 95.  
 Hobart, John, 8.  
 Hobbs, Arthur, 202; James, 310; Joseph, 18; Mary, 206, 271; Sarah, 190; Susannah, 292; Thomas, 289.  
 Hobson, Frances, 126.  
 Hodges, Ann, 279; Elisabeth, 221; Samuel, 137; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 191; William, 135.  
 Hodgess, Henry, 78.  
 Hodgson, Ann, 159; Benjamin, 79; Elizabeth, 34, 137; Jos., 119; Mary, 167; Nicholas Luke, 76; Sarah, 197, 198; Susan, 139; Thomas, 163.  
 Hodick, Han., 179.  
 Hodson, Ann, 40; Elisabeth, 156; Elizabeth, 41; George, 284; John, 17, 107; Joseph, 51; Mary, 51, 54, 320; Matthew, 49; Robert, 48; Zachariah, 208.  
 Hoey, Mary, 309.  
 Hogg, Mary, 29, 298.  
 Hoggish, Sarah, 182.  
 Holcomb, Thomas, 59.  
 Holcroft, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Holdbrook, Jeremiah, 262.  
 Holden, Benjamin 89; Henry, 268; Richard, 140.  
 Holder, John, 86, 259; Sarah, 126, 250.  
 Holdgate, Ann, 45; Elizabeth, 213; George, 154.  
 Holding, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Holdman, John, 44; Mary, 44; Robert, 244.  
 Holdsworth, Francis, 37.  
 Hole, Mary, 109, 118.  
 Holeday, James, 313.  
 Holean, Ann, 262; Jane, 270; Thomasine, 96; William, 279.  
 Holford, Edward, 58; James, 34; Robert, 30, 99.  
 Holiday, Elizabeth, 304, 314.  
 Holland, Ann, 240; Anne, 98; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 293, 302; Henry, 166; Job, 250; John, 260, 290; Mary, 1, 19, 48, 208, 209; Mich., 175; Michael, 292; Rebecca, 178; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 229; William, 55.  
 Holland, Thomas, 321.  
 Hollaway, Mary, 4.  
 Hollensworth, Francis, 23; William, 13.  
 Hollenworth, Jonathan, 17.  
 Holley, John, 213.  
 Holliard, John, 241.  
 Holliday, Mary, 179.  
 Hollingsworth, Thomas, 75.  
 Hollinsworth, Henry, 256.  
 Hollioak, Anne, 37.  
 Hollis, Catherine, 263; John, 295, 304; Martha, 311.  
 Hollister, Mary, 312.  
 Holloman, James, 245.  
 Holloway, Ann, 256, 271; Eliza, 315; Elizabeth, 41; Henry, 236; Israel, 241; John, 274; Joseph, 302; Josiah, 209; Maria, 241; Mary, 22, 275; Robert, 208; William, 32, 239.  
 Holman, Elizabeth, 274.  
 Holmes, Anne, 106; Anthony, 26; Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 25, 39, 133, 287; Hannah, 166, 276; Isabella, 2; John, 41, 113; Margaret, 241; Mary, 132; Richard, 26; Rowland, 110; Stephen Charles, 105; Thomas, 287; Tobias, 86; William, 86, 105, 134, 210, 241; Zachariah, 110.  
 Holms, Anne, 50; Elizabeth, 62, 63; William, 66.  
 Holoday, Mary, 67.  
 Holoman, Susannah, 272.  
 Holey, Anne, 184.

- Holt, Anne, 118; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 96, 177, 253; George, 301; Henry, 23; Henry, 107; Jacob, 211; John, 93, 118; Martha, 141; Mary, 8; Richard, 208; Sarah, 92; Susannah, 118; Thomas, 95; Valentine, 36; William, 82, 217.
- Holtom, Rebeckah, 318.
- Holton, Saunders, 30, 63; Susan, 172.
- Holtway, Harbert, 242.
- Homan, Harbart, 10; James, 14; Jane, 265; Sarah, 28.
- Homer, George, 106; John, 318.
- Hommet, George, 22.
- Honeycott, Charlotte, 120; John, 57, 70, 117, 123, 147.
- Honeylove, Anne, 131; Thomas, 129.
- Honeycott, Letitia, 225.
- Hood, Susan, 236.
- Hook, Elizabeth, 146; Joseph, 196; Mary, 112; Thomas, 302.
- Hooker, Mary, 75; Richard, 218.
- Hool, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 241; George, 311.
- Hoole, Thomas, 272.
- Hooper, Dorothy, 70; Edward, 111; James, 3; John, 14; Mary, 67; Nicholas, 38.
- Hooton, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 219.
- Hope, Elizabeth, 19, 87; Francis, 155.
- Hopkin, John, 19.
- Hopkins, Ann, 271; Benjamin, 10; Diana, 46; Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 13; Esther, 20; Frances Sarah, 161; George, 302; Martha, 228; Rebeckah, 102; Rich., 183; Stephen, 315; William, 196; —, 76.
- Hopkinson, Ann, 316.
- Hopley, Walter, 213.
- Hopper, Thomas, 204.
- Hoppus, Elizabeth, 221; Joseph, 281; Samuel, 283.
- Hopwood, Thomas, 104.
- Hore, Elizabeth, 12.
- Horlon, William, 258.
- Horn, James, 317; Luke, 189.
- Hornbey, James, 91.
- Hornblow, Job, 318.
- Hornby, Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 92; Joseph, 2; Mary, 149.
- Horncastle, John, 276.
- Horne, Thomas, 248.
- Horniblow, Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 117, 256; Thomas, 181.
- Hornniblow, Robert, 31.
- Horseman, Mary, 221.
- Horsey, Edw., 189.
- Horsnail, Nicholas, 36.
- Horton, Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 16; George, 138; Hannah, 44; James, 210; John, 65, 187; Martha, 104; Mary, 254; Sarah, 236.
- Horwood, Mary, 59.
- Hosier, Elizabeth, 286.
- Hoaker, Mary, 121.
- Hoakings, Oswald, 117.
- Hoakins, Ann, 247; Bennett, 73; Bridgett, 100; Elizabeth, 58, 135; John, 119; Oswald, 130; Thomas, 196.
- Hoson, Charlott, 311.
- Hough, Peter, 299; Solomon, 309; Tim., 205.
- Houghton, James, 44, 127.
- Houlder, John, 136.
- Houldman, John, 279.
- Houlman, Samuel, 5.
- Houlton, James, 259; Phill., 211; Thomas, 191.
- House, Ann, 228; Charles, 257; Elizabeth, 305; Mary, 57; Rachael, 15; Robert, 181; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 272, 305.
- Houseman, Christopher, 136.
- Housen, Thomas, 256.
- Houson, Elizabeth, 30.
- How, Anne, 59; Benjamin, 14; Dorothy, 99; Elisabeth, 149; Ephraim, 165; George, 140; Mary, 6, 22, 305; Richard, 296; Sarah, 156, 202, 280.
- Howard, Anne, 89; Catherine, 321; Edmund, 5; Elizabeth, 188, 193, 242, 282; Enoch, 16; Frances, 4; Grace, 221; Henry, 170; James, 162; Johanna, 9; John, 74, 109, 188, 280; Mary, 77, 113, 190, 221; Mathew, 144; Mourton, 148; Peter, 3; Rebecca, 35; Richard, 299; Sarah, 45; Stephen, 199; Susan, 12; William, 161, 285.
- Howe, Sarah, 25.
- Howell, Ann, 44; Anne, 103, 211; Charles, 30; Elisabeth, 162; Elizabeth, 120; George, 62; James, 321; Mary, 240; Richard, 18, 74; Susannah, 86; Thomas, 81.
- Howes, Elizabeth, 110; John, 143; Phillis, 197.
- Howett, Mary, 54.
- Howlett, Thomas, 70; William, 259.
- Howe, John, 222, 263, 316; William, 321.
- Howse, James, 24.
- Howson, Charles, 237; William, 61.
- Hoy, Christian, 247, 279; John, 183; Martha, 191, 272.
- Hoys, Robert, 225.
- Hubbard, George, 185; Joan, 144; Jon., 174.
- Huch, Anne, 203.
- Hudderd, Catherine, 33.
- Huddert, Jame, 234.
- Huddleston, Mary, 64.
- Huddleston, Elizabeth, 38.
- Hudson, Joseph, 24.
- Hudgkin, John, 82.
- Hudson, Ailce, 281; Bridgett, 312; Eleanor, 134; Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 39; George, 104; Hannah, 32, 226; Jane, 48, 295; John, 96; Margaret, 300; Mary, 91, 112; Phebe, 248; Rebecca, 26; Ruth, 22; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 36, 59, 180; William, 92, 232.
- Huggins, Mary, 89.
- Hughes, Abraham, 308; Edward, 231; Eleanor, 301; Elenr., 108; Elisabeth, 155, 222; Elizabeth, 26, 44, 140, 211, 297, 306; George, 299, 316; Hannah, 141; Hely, 292; Henry, 151, 311; Isaac, 34; Jane, 157, 229; Joan, 8; Johana, 259; John, 165, 196, 211, 233, 281, 292, 300; Margaret, 156; Mary, 52, 174, 242; Rice, 239; Richard, 83, 93, 103, 251; Robert, 21, 287; Sarah, 40, 236, 296; William, 233, 277.
- Hughs, Ann, 244, 268; Anne, 11, 66; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 5; Francis, 65; Henry, 14; Humphry, 186; John, 278; Mary, 243; Susan, 21; Thomas, 40.
- Hugins, Thomas, 46.
- Hulbert, Catharine, 300.
- Hull, Elener, 246; Elizabeth, 268; Frances, 28; Nich., 128.
- Hulton, Francis, 249; Mary, 23, 228; Richard, 43, 134, 227; William, 245.
- Humber, Frances, 279.
- Humberstone, Elisabeth, 153.
- Humfrs, Anne, 143, 170; Francis, 124; Hannah, 133; Jon., 175; Richard, 113; William, 174.

Humphreys, Anne, 78, 97; Benjamin, 8; Edward, 210; Elizabeth, 100; Grace, 286; John, 134, 321; Mary, 27, 32; Oliver, 58, 77; Richard, 35, 111, 115, 118; Robert, 99, 179, 197, 201; Sarah, 42, 130; Susannah, 105.  
 Humphries, Catharine, 231; John, 235; Josiah, 229; Mary, 162; Matthew, 42; Ruth, 221; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 160; —, 167.  
 Humphrys, Mary, 55.  
 Humstone, William, 227.  
 Hunt, Ann, 41, 144, 253; Anne, 25, 30, 54, 212; Anthy., 133; Catherine, 107; Daniel, 187; Edward, 49, 147; Elizabeth, 229; Elizabeth, 295, 302; George, 108, 156, 270; Hannah Marria, 299; Henry, 34; James, 231; James, 194; John, 37, 128, 157, 198, 209, 212; Luke, 269; Martha, 118; Mary, 37; Mathew, 92; Richard, 76; Ruth, 7, 14; Samuel, 286; Thomas, 224, 230; William, 115, 121, 172, 177, 206, 227.  
 Huntbatch, John, 4.  
 Hunter, Edward, 113; Henry, 215; Margaret, 300; Roger, 286; Thomas, 203; William, 313.  
 Huntley, Jane, 1; Jeremiah, 10.  
 Huntridge, Richard, 272.  
 Hupham, Isaac, 193.  
 Hurd, Mary, 306.  
 Hurdman, Mary, 226; Richard, 226.  
 Hurly, John, 310.  
 Hurrey, Francis, 92.  
 Hurst, Anne, 51; Elizabeth, 248; John, 40, 106; Ralph, 181; Samuel, 219; Susanah, 252.  
 Hurt, Anne, 125; John, 165; Nicholas, 265; Roger, 144.  
 Husbands, Anna Maria, 232.  
 Hussey, Chris., 101; Francis, 82; Margaret, 102; Mary, 114; Richard, 141; Robert, 125.  
 Hutch, Charles, 167.  
 Hutcherson, Elioner, 12; Elizabeth, 7.  
 Hutchingson, Hutton, 132.  
 Hutchins, John, 27.  
 Hutchinson, Ann, 158; James, 194; John, 218, 278; Mary, 270, 280; Ralph, 294; Sarah, 251; Thomas, 112, 247.  
 Hutson, Jane, 301; William, 179.  
 Hutter, Mary, 281.  
 Hutton, Andrew, 295; Ann, 298; Elizabeth, 27, 134; George, 114; Sam., 135; Samuel, 142, 256.  
 Hutton, Elizabeth, 317; Hester, 316.  
 Hyde, Anne, 29; Benjamin, 3; Mary, 56; William, 11.  
 Hyfeild, Honour, 11.  
 Hynes, Robert, 300.  
 Hyott, Dorothy, 7; Jane, 7; John, 197; Prulin, 177.

## I

Ibbet, George, 198.  
 Ibbetson, Hannah, 9.  
 Ibbetts, John, 99.  
 Ibbits, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Ibbot, Edward, 196, 223.  
 Ibetson, Elizabeth, 304.  
 Icke, Jane, 185.  
 Iden, Edward, 228; Jane, 223.  
 Ileskin, Richard, 291.  
 Iliff, Joseph, 141; Susan, 134.

Inett, Jane, 96.  
 Ingram, Ann, 42; Benjamin, 183; Catharine, 137; Charles, 108; Elizabeth, 14; James, 182; Jane, 258; John, 148, 206; Martha, 122; Thomas, 56.  
 Inkle, William, 262.  
 Innes, Robert, 244.  
 Innees, Hester, 47.  
 Inns, Thomas, 272.  
 Ireland, Anne, 84, 105, 171; Daniel, 17, 232, 287; Denney, 12; Elizabeth, 55, 87; Isaac, 47; Joseph, 131; Mary, 138, 141; Michael, 169; Robert, 161; Samuel, 100; Thomas, 51, 101, 116, 162, 171, 172.  
 Ironmonger, Martha, 3; Mary, 32; Stephen, 142.  
 Isaac, Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 280; Martha, 95; Mary, 82, 125; William, 185, 310.  
 Isgar, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Ison, John, 235.  
 Ives, Jane, 2, 98; John, 293; Thomas, 59, 284.  
 Ivory, Thomas, 165.

## J

Jackeman, William, 24.  
 Jackett, Mary, 79.  
 Jackman, Jane, 94.  
 Jackson, Anne, 30; Benjamin, 13; Eleanor, 151; Elioner, 43; Elizabeth, 149, 150, 196; Elizabeth, 100, 105, 202, 246, 288; Ellen, 1; Erasmia, 133; Frances Susanah, 245; Hannah, 61, 130; James, 100, 248; John, 4, 73, 295; Jon., 175; Joseph, 190, 256; Mary, 96, 105, 191, 197, 243, 250, 285; Richard, 18, 83; Robert, 8; Sarah, 79, 99; Susan, 226; Thomas, 14, 78, 90, 174, 185, 204, 269; William, 40, 67, 117, 187; —, 243.  
 Jacob, Mary, 214; William, 109.  
 Jacobs, George, 67.  
 Jacoe, Jane, 257.  
 Jakeman, Mary, 11, 46, 189; Sarah, 64; Walter, 205; William, 36.  
 James, Alice, 7; Ann, 303; Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 62; Hesther, 275; Jane, 3, 162, 210; John, 15, 45, 64, 131, 315; Lewis, 178; Mary, 104, 150, 204; Michael, 111; Richard, 139, 231; Robert, 143; Ruth, 235; Sarah, 52; Susanah, 275; Susannah, 42; Thomas, 3, 86, 130, 233, 288, 304; William, 94, 130, 131, 137, 151, 189, 305.  
 Janaway, Benjamin, 142.  
 Januway, Benjamin, 147.  
 Jaquiet, Ann, 307.  
 Jarman, John, 95.  
 Jarmyn, James, 314.  
 Jarrard, Sarah, 112.  
 Jarves, Edward, 51.  
 Jarvis, Clementina, 245; John, 306; Richard, 130; Samuel, 12; Sibbellor, 51; Susannah, 72; Thomas, 45; Thomas Knight, 219.  
 Jarvis, James, 256; Mary, 79; Sarah, 87, 183.  
 Jay, Susannah, 73.  
 Jeakes, Elizabeth, 320.  
 Jebblitt, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Jefferson, Elizabeth, 160.  
 Jefferies, Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 230; Jane, 45; Thomas, 150; William Knight, 8.  
 Jefferson, Ann, 19; John, 17, 127; Joseph, 258, 290; Mary, 149.  
 Jefferty, James, 201.

- Jeffreys, Henry, 110; John, 240; Mary, 76; Sarah, 275; Zachariah, 122.  
 Jeffris, John, 276; Joseph, 259.  
 Jeffs, John, 267; Mary, 305; Thomas, 74, 95, 203; Timothy, 84; William, 307.  
 Jefts, Ann, 234.  
 Jellis, Margaret, 151.  
 Jemmet, Elioner, 10.  
 Jenkins, Ann, 216, 288; Anne, 85, 113; Elizabeth, 71; Henry, 91; John, 106; Jonathan, 63; Mary, 3, 179, 230; Phillip, 99; Richard, 76; Thomas, 58, 78; Timothy, 86; William, 45, 269.  
 Jenkinson, Elizabeth, 126; Richard, 32.  
 Jenks, Anne, 168.  
 Jenkyns, Anne, 27; James, 33.  
 Jennings, Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 32, 171, 180, 270; John, 184, 234; Jon., 176; Joseph, 294; Martha, 237, 270; Mary, 132, 145, 155, 166; Rachel, 209; Susannah, 217; William, 138, 145.  
 Jerman, Faith, 221.  
 Jermin, John, 217.  
 Jermyn, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Jerusalem, John, 74; Mary, 273.  
 Jervis, George, 68.  
 Jessey, Hannah, 315.  
 Jessup, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Jestagain, Mary, 43.  
 Jewer, Mary, 150.  
 Jewson, Sarah, 44.  
 Joel, Jon., 173.  
 John, Everitt, 24; Jenoa, 156; John, 265. *See also St. John.*  
 Johns, John, 208.  
 Johnson, Abraham, 270; Alice, 186; Amelia, 920; Ann, 46, 157, 227, 243, 273, 321; Anne, 74, 201; Beatrice, 79; Benjamin, 253; Bezaleel, 55; Charles, 189, 254; Edward, 30, 158; Eleanor, 290; Eleanor, 50; Elizabeth, 222; Elizabeth, 40, 62, 124, 275; Elizabeth Margaret, 281; Frances, 293; George, 40, 92; Hannah, 66; Henry, 142; Isabella, 3; James, 8, 17, 168; John, 42, 213, 233, 301, 306, 322; Jon., 169; Joseph, 275; Margaret, 36; Marshall, 217; Martha, 273; Mary, 5, 12, 70, 213, 225, 317; Michael John, 60; Moses, 318; Phillis, 122; Richard, 169; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 36, 108, 125, 226; Susan, 179; Thomas, 31, 46, 81, 132, 156, 226, 191; William, 234, 283, 309.  
 Johnston, James, 313; Rachel, 21; Thomas, 19.  
 John, William, 309.  
 Jolley, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 133; Mary, 132; North, 103, 321; William, 83.  
 Jollings, Elizabeth, 211.  
 Jolloway, Ruth, 200.  
 Jolly, Catherine, 38; Edward, 29.  
 Jollyman, Samuel, 99.  
 Jones, Thomas, 220.  
 Jones, Abigail, 278; Alice, 9, 181; Ann, 21, 24, 45, 186, 207, 210, 256, 282, 316, 319, 320; Anna Maria, 104; Anne, 54, 171, 172; Benjamin, 78; Catharine, 80, 87, 131, 209; Charles, 228, 307, 319; David, 165, 233, 295; Dorathy, 306; Eady, 17; Edward, 96, 269, 292, 305; Eleanor, 127; Elianor, 53; Elizabeth, 155, 195, 198, 207, 236; Elizabeth, 9, 26, 27, 64, 66, 80, 104, 129, 139, 179, 181, 194, 211, 237, 239, 241, 250, 251, 259, 279, 294; Evans, 230; Francis, 2, 300; Gabriel, 63; Grace, 13, 238; Hanah, 247; Hannah, 138, 142, 165, 243, 321; Henry, 70, 296; Hesther, 284; James, 19, 36, 151, 320; James Leeson, 2; Jane, 177, 193, 313; Jeremiah, 200; Jessey, 22; Joan, 122; Johana, 243; John, 27, 34, 56, 77, 138, 150, 165, 167, 196, 237, 240, 246, 247, 250, 270, 278, 281, 304, 305, 308, 320; Joseph, 14, 53, 107; Judith, 96; Lewis, 303; Love, 248; Lydia, 66; Margaret, 229, 242, 254; Margaret, 91; Martha, 300; Mary, 9, 10, 11, 22, 26, 45, 52, 70, 92, 93, 110, 111, 152, 173, 174, 181, 201, 209, 211, 213, 227, 237, 254, 255, 257, 258, 266, 273, 278, 281, 288, 291, 295, 320; Matthew, 298; Owen, 283; Philadelphia, 160; Philaligus, 93; Rebecca, 192, 249, 257; Rebeccah, 127; Richard, 267; Robert, 185, 212, 296; Rowland, 1; Sarah, 162, 223, 258, 259, 266, 284; Susannah, 230; Tho., 209; Thomas, 6, 13, 55, 91, 102, 165, 211, 215, 224, 226, 237, 253, 266, 309; Walter, 209; Watson, 252; William, 13, 40, 49, 84, 103, 107, 178, 252, 260, 264, 268, 271, 288, 290, 305; —, 185.  
 Jordan, Anne, 29; Edward, 214; Frances, 55; Jane, 173.  
 Jorden, Elizabeth, 216; Hugh, 17; Martha, 269; Mary, 147; Sarah, 208, 266; Thomas, 237.  
 Joseph, Anne, 50; Mary, 298.  
 Joy, Auther, 272; Gabriel, 21.  
 Joyce, Ann, 258; David, 49; John, 160; Margaret, 158.  
 Joyner, Elizabeth, 34; John, 31; Richard, 131.  
 Joynes, Anne, 101.  
 Judd, Richard, 58; Samuel, 148; William, 58.  
 Judggins, William, 207.  
 Julian, Ann, 302; David Moses, 61.  
 Jones, Joseph, 136.  
 Juneson, Mary, 100.  
 Jupp, Elizabeth, 133.  
 Jurore, Daniel, 92.

## K

- Kaine, John, 74.  
 Kane, Giles, 50.  
 Kates, Ann, 17; Anne, 52.  
 Kayeey, Katharine, 273.  
 Keate, Elizabeth, 294; Mary, 303; Ralph, 222; William, 252.  
 Keates, Henry, 292.  
 Keats, Mary, 321.  
 Keeling, Ann, 230; Anne, 216; Elizabeth, 231; Josiah, 128, 223; Margaret, 193; Mary, 226; William, 305; —, 2.  
 Keelock, Pecca, 45.  
 Keen, Jane, 174.  
 Keene, George, 111.  
 Keep, John, 184, 214.  
 Keinson, Martha, 31.  
 Keirk, Joseph, 100.  
 Keith, Adam, 234.  
 Kelful, Alice, 233; William, 172.  
 Kelfull, Mary, 206; Sarah, 196.  
 Kelley, Abigail, 73; Daniel, 183; Elizabeth, 272; Martha, 311; William, 312.  
 Kellful, Richard, 191.  
 Kellsey, Elizabeth, 142, 259.  
 Kellton, Mary, 311.  
 Kelly, John, 321; Mary, 320.  
 Kelsey, Elizabeth, 269; Mary, 122.

- Kemp, Elizabeth, 191; Henry, 231; John, 4.  
 Kempson, John, 97.  
 Kempton, Ann, 273; Edward, 101; Elisabeth, 176; Jane, 53; Martha, 4; Mary, 176, 271, 297.  
 Kendall, Ann, 245; Ruth, 244.  
 Kendon, Henry, 201; Peter, 277.  
 Kendrick, David, 33; Mary, 242; Richard, 172; Samuel, 292; Sary, 305.  
 Kennedy, Catherine, 64.  
 Kennett, Sarah, 72.  
 Kenning, Elizabeth, 242.  
 Kent, Agnes, 305; Ann, 262; Anne, 71; John, 87; Jon., 185; Sarah, 320; Susannah, 110.  
 Kenting, William, 240.  
 Kentish, John, 68; Sarah, 97; Thomas, 96, 237.  
 Kenton, Eleanor, 128; Elizabeth, 38; George, 62.  
 Kersey, Arthur, 294; Robert, 14.  
 Kerton, Thomas, 39.  
 Kettleby, Thomas, 285.  
 Kewer, Ann, 246.  
 Key, Mary, 225.  
 Keyes, William, 4.  
 Keys, Ann, 253; Anne, 143, 176; Cordia, 255; George, 251; Hesther, 276; John, 216; Mary, 266; Thomas, 276; William, 296.  
 Kiddall, James, 238.  
 Kidder, Thomas, 160.  
 Kiddor, Sarah, 302.  
 Kidney, Anne, 126; Mary, 164; Matth., 190; Samuel, 163.  
 Kidole, John, 251.  
 Kidson, William, 92.  
 Kilbourn, Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 7, 14; Sarah, 27.  
 Kilbourne, Anne, 93; John, 117; Mary, 73; Robert, 117.  
 Kilby, Richard, 20.  
 Kilgore, Alexander, 77; Margaret, 83; Martha, 95.  
 Killbourn, Mary, 73.  
 Killgore, Martha, 140.  
 Killgore, Luck, 125.  
 Killinbrook, Thomas, 109.  
 Killingback, Anne, 121.  
 Killingbeck, William, 16.  
 Killingworth, Elisabeth, 236.  
 Kilner, James, 163.  
 Kilpack, Frances, 210.  
 Kilpatrick, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Kimbar, Joseph, 148.  
 Kimbell, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Kindrick, Hannah, 23.  
 King, Ann, 46, 47, 226, 289; Anne, 74; Edmund, 307; Edward, 69, 146; Elizabeth, 23, 38, 236, 246, 259, 295, 318; George, 10, 206; Giles, 253; Hesther, 275; Isaac, 229; James, 115, 177, 319; Jane, 207; John, 34, 129, 153, 158, 188, 242, 273, 305, 314, 317; Judith, 15; Martha, 4, 120; Mary, 37, 180, 248, 270, 273; Mathew, 167; Nicholas, 82; Rebecca, 277; Sarah, 134, 179, 234; Susan, 180, 204; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 230; William, 4, 46, 69, 232, 269.  
 Kingham, Caleb, 192; Eleanor, 95; Henry, 56, 86; Mary, 60; Thomas, 55, 243, 290; William, 217.  
 Kingston, John, 214; Thomas, 198.  
 Kingstone, Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 17.  
 Kiniston, Susannah, 252.  
 Kinman, Sarah, 106.  
 Kinsey, Peter, 183.  
 Kippen, John, 255.  
 Kirbey, John, 125.  
 Kirby, Elizabeth, 264; William, 309.  
 Kirk, Elizabeth, 241; Peter, 95, 201; Richard, 43, 124; Sarah, 134; Susan, 194.  
 Kirkham, Richard, 187.  
 Kitchen, John, 69; Joseph, 4, 83; Mary, 82; William, 82.  
 Kitcherman, Elisabeth, 206; George, 126; Richard, 227; William, 228.  
 Kitchin, John, 5; Mary, 257; Michael, 268; Thomas, 47.  
 Kitchingham, Ann, 176.  
 Knapp, Mary, 249, 250.  
 Knapper, John, 7.  
 Knele, Robert, 124.  
 Knell, Elizabeth, 249; John, 207, 210; Mary, 191; Thomas, 100, 145.  
 Knight, Bennett, 100; Diana, 294; Edward, 87, 195; Francis, 307; Husband, 103; James, 159; Jane, 271; John, 179, 195; Rachael, 278; Richard, 306; Sarah, 45, 238; Thomas, 34.  
 Knowler, Mary, 254.  
 Knowles, Joseph, 188; Mary, 301; Robert, 72; Sar., 125; Thomas, 102; William, 115.  
 Knowls, Lucy, 50.  
 Koams, John, 315.  
 Koderey, Hosannah, 19.  
 Kraf, George, 161; Sarah, 151.  
 Kroger, Dorothy, 16; Dorothy, 6; Elisabeth, 236; Elizabeth, 105; James, 215; John, 155, 186; William, 32, 110, 155, 186, 187, 204.

## L

- Labut, Elizabeth, 216.  
 Lack, Elizabeth, 54, 194; Frances, 27; Sarah, 11; Susan, 14.  
 Lackstone, Thomas, 140.  
 Lacy, Diana, 294; Thomas, 227.  
 Ladd, Elizabeth, 28; Lydia, 75.  
 Ladford, Mary, 71.  
 Ladge, John, 250.  
 Laemouch, Lewis, 39.  
 Lafavom, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Lafavour, Sarah, 96.  
 Lagey, William, 70.  
 Legg, Samuel, 321.  
 Lago, Grace, 197.  
 Lake, Thomas, 87.  
 Lalard, Benjamin, 135.  
 Lam, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Laman, Catherine, 56.  
 Lamb, Ann, 222; Charles, 271; Elizabeth, 93, 251, 271, 286; Jane, 23; John, 73, 277; Mary, 106, 279; Persevall, 55; Rebecca, 248; Richard, 162; Susan, 222; Thomas, 277.  
 Lambarth, Richard, 172.  
 Lambath, Alice, 146; Edward, 205; Francis, 138; Mary, 305.  
 Lambert, Ann, 244; Anne, 64; Francis, 153; John, 233, 322; Mary, 11; Sarah, 232.  
 Lambird, Richard, 63.  
 Lambley, Joyce, 127; Mary, 163; Susan, 163.  
 Lambly, Thomas, 196.  
 Lambden, Robert, 252.

## Z Z

- Lamburn, John, 9.  
 Lamon, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Lamprey, Hannah, 239.  
 Landen, Ann, 246.  
 Lander, Ann, 225; Anne, 14; Edward, 60, 136; James, 300; Jon., 168; Mary, 46, 60, 292.  
 Lane, Anne, 141; Charles, 210; Francis, 239; James, 299; John, 145, 221, 238; Mary, 120, 149, 207, 319; Matthew, 236; Raleigh, 266; Ruth, 217; Susan, 229; Thomas, 131; William, 126, 268.  
 Langdon, Sarah, 287.  
 Langford, Abraham, 60, 104; Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 36, 104; Henry, 290; Mary, 120; Samuel, 239; Thomas, 288; William, 266.  
 Langley, Alice, 166; James, 301.  
 Langsdon, Mary, 267, 315.  
 Langson, Daniel, 260, 268.  
 Langstone, James, 292.  
 Langthorn, Peter, 75.  
 Langthorne, Elizabeth, 6, 7.  
 Lannam, Thomas, 290.  
 Lanstaffe, Mary, 211.  
 Lapworth, Ann, 253; John, 32, 312.  
 Large, James, 72; Mary, 320; William, 60.  
 Largegate, James, 319.  
 Larkin, Ann, 245; Elizabeth, 203; Josiah, 194; Mary, 195, 246; Phill., 189; Rebecca, 246; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 245.  
 Larkinson, John, 111.  
 Larmon, James, 274; Mary, 277.  
 Lasbury, Jane, 123.  
 Lasenbery, John, 294.  
 Lasseels, Thomas, 164.  
 Latemore, Thomas, 59.  
 Latham, Andrew, 90; John, 2; Mary, 36; Rebecca, 81.  
 Lathard, Jane, 146.  
 Latharn, Thomas, 290.  
 Latham, Thomas, 102.  
 Latherd, Hugh, 7, 305; Jane, 30.  
 Latimo, Samuel, 137.  
 Lattimore, Mary, 205.  
 Laud, William, 60.  
 Laughton, Elizabeth, 291; Mary, 200.  
 Launder, Edward, 26; John, 26; Mary, 203.  
 Laurence, Cleaver, 90; Daniel, 155; Elizabeth, 218; Hansleopard, 107.  
 Lavender, Hester, 99.  
 Lavensworth, Eady, 91; Sarah, 143.  
 Lavington, John, 294; Thomas, 304.  
 Law, Ann, 29; Benjamin, 66; Elizabeth, 172; Francis, 111; John, 17, 29; Martha, 283; Mary, 147; Thomas, 9, 214, 297; William, 172.  
 Lawder, Elizabeth, 186.  
 Lawes, John, 151; Mary, 150.  
 Lawford, Alexander, 65.  
 Lawley, Mary, 247.  
 Lawrance, Elizabeth, 135; John, 289; Rebecca, 284; Richard, 311; Robert, 285; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 316.  
 Lawrence, Christian, 10; Hanslop, 61; Hanslope, 35; Mary, 10, 46; Sarah, 167.  
 Laws, Alice, 271; Benjamin, 180; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 86; Henry, 119; Richard, 142; Thomas, 159, 299; William, 126.  
 Lawson, Alice, 210; Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 274; Fergus, 245; George, 248, 252; James, 20; John, 29, 203, 224; Mary, 222; Robert, 168; Sarah, 234, 266.  
 Lawton, James, 293; Jane, 192; Samuel, 313.  
 Laxton, Ann, 188.  
 Lay, Elizabeth, 249; May, 132.  
 Layton, Elizabeth, 99; Millicent, 155; Thomas, 43, 77, 216.  
 Lea, Ann, 258; Elisabeth, 156; George, 96; Margaret, 252; Thomas, 95; William, 263.  
 Leaby, Sarah, 164.  
 Leach, Edward, 208; Mary, 306; Sarah, 164.  
 Leadbeater, Agnes, 52; Jane, 315; Mary, 62; Thomas, 193; William, 206.  
 Leader, John, 314.  
 Leaf, Sarah, 146.  
 Leak, Charles, 261.  
 Leake, Rebecca, 259.  
 Leaman, Elizabeth, 29; Mary, 312.  
 Leanord, Christopher, 115.  
 Lear, John, 1.  
 Leaver, Samuel, 51.  
 Lebar, Susannah, 72.  
 Lebear, Ann, 299.  
 Leblain, Thomas, 123.  
 Leecount, Ann, 232; Francis, 248; Isaac, 189; Samuel, 155.  
 Ledford, Nathaniel, 231.  
 Ledley, John, 12.  
 Ledson, Mary, 291.  
 Lee, Ann, 311; Anne, 92; Antho., 190; Edward, 40, 85, 250; Elisabeth, 166; Elizabeth, 6, 289; George, 79, 80, 114; James, 72, 312; Jane, 81; John, 139, 283, 297; Jonathan, 225; Joseph, 197; Margaret, 274; Mary, 103, 106, 163, 199; Mildred, 299; Peter, 65; Richard, 314; Robert, 50, 322; Ruth, 257; Samuel, 302; Sarah, 136, 152, 298; Sarah Cope, 259; Thomas, 93; William, 162, 165, 212; —, 140.  
 Leech, Ann, 17; Cornelius, 165; Elizabeth, 138; John, 167; Joseph, 50; Mary, 26, 121; Sarah, 26; Thomas, 9, 45; William, 125, 154.  
 Leedley, Anne, 104.  
 Leego, Mary, 212.  
 Leegore, Samuel, 230.  
 Leek, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Leeman, Elizabeth, 183, 200; Maria, 213.  
 Leemin, Robert, 291.  
 Leer, Joseph, 10.  
 Leet, Edward, 268.  
 Lefabure, Judith, 150; Mary Ann, 160.  
 Lefaver, John, 122.  
 Lefever, Elizabeth, 77; Judith, 63.  
 Legg, Joan, 180; Sarah, 135.  
 Legoe, John, 60; Thomas, 234.  
 Legrave, Samuel, 278; Stephen, 135.  
 Leigh, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 109; George, 99; Jane, 51; John, 294; Joseph, 262; Mary, 284; Robert, 268; Thomas, 17.  
 Leing, Edmund, 300.  
 Leister, John, 97.  
 Leith, Jane, 161.  
 Lelaan, Francis Paulus, 313.  
 Lemon, Susan, 3.  
 Lem'on, Sarah, 49.  
 Lenham, George, 242.  
 Lennard, Mary, 169.  
 Lennett, Thomas, 12.  
 Lenna, Mary, 215.  
 Lens, Edward, 286.  
 Lenthall, Bridgett, 100.  
 Lenton, William, 45.  
 Leonard, Bryan, 217; Charles, 90; Joseph, 244.  
 Leopard, Anne, 30.  
 Lestall, Mary Burkett, 153.

- Lester, Charles, 311; Jeremiah, 57, 101; Judith, 212; Samuel, 255.  
 Lethard, Hugh, 298.  
 Lever, Richard, 230.  
 Leversage, Elizabeth, 8, 39, 48; John, 40; Margaret, 24.  
 Leverstich, Anne, 93; Thomas, 107.  
 Leverstick, James, 8.  
 Leverstick, Thomas, 23.  
 Leverstitch, Christian, 55; James, 252; Sarah, 260; Susan, 235; William, 202.  
 Leversuch, Thomas, 233.  
 Lewcas, Edward, 45.  
 Lewcas, Latishia, 22.  
 Lewellen, Susannah, 58.  
 Lewelling, Ann, 296.  
 Lewen, Samuel, 13.  
 Lewin, Margerett, 303.  
 Lewis, Ann, 46, 276, 286; Anna Maria, 27; Anne, 101; Charles, 236; Edmund, 292; Edward, 139; Eleanor, 155; Elizabeth, 160; Elizabeth, 53; Ellenor, 296; John, 38, 136, 190, 211, 264; Joseph, 194; Josiah, 187; Laurence, 156, 164; Mary, 168, 190, 197, 268, 301; Rice, 171; Richard, 190, 235; Ruth, 293; Sarah, 300, 316; Thomas, 191; William, 93, 117, 302, 314.  
 Lex, Luke, 272.  
 Ley, Anne, 66; Charles, 38; Pead, 39; Thomas, 206.  
 Licorish, George, 81.  
 Liddal, Ruth, 188.  
 Lidget, Mary, 167.  
 Lidgett, John, 22; Nicholas, 22, 103; Sarah, 120.  
 Lidsey, Mary, 294.  
 Lifely, Henry, 48.  
 Lightband, Susan, 313.  
 Lightfoot, Ann, 281; Anne, 142; John, 268; Robert, 282; Thomas, 42, 63.  
 Lightman, John, 109.  
 Lilbourn, Elizabeth, 157.  
 Lilbourne, Catharine, 164; Elizabeth, 164; Robert, 179.  
 Lilley, Ann Amelia, 321; John, 48.  
 Linch, John, 304; Mary, 277.  
 Lindsey, John, 26.  
 Line, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Liney, James, 14.  
 Linford, Hanah, 304.  
 Lingley, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 132, 136; Mary, 84, 132; Samuel, 307.  
 Linkwhite, Sarah, 291.  
 Linthall, Francis, 73.  
 Linton, James, 115.  
 Lintwhite, Ann, 278.  
 Lion, Margaret, 46.  
 Lipecomb, Matthew, 54.  
 Lister, Elizabeth, 123; Mary, 266.  
 Listes, Mary, 47.  
 Littler, Susannah, 92; Thomas, 164.  
 Little, Anne, 28, 200; Jane, 200; John, 206; William, 229.  
 Littleworth, John, 159; Mary, 194.  
 Lively, Ralph, 205.  
 Livermore, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Liversuch, Elizabeth, 281.  
 Livesley, Rebecca, 228.  
 Living, Joyce, 153; William, 180.  
 Lloyd, Francis, 186.  
 Lloyd, Ann, 229; Anne, 67, 87; Charles, 91; Daniel, 150; Elizabeth, 108, 272, 304; Han-  
 nah, 160; Jane, 45, 272; John, 130, 306; Katharine, 2; Luke, 284; Martin, 233; Mary, 137; Peter, 97; Philip, 71; Rev. Phillip, 86; Robert, 96, 131; Rowland, 150; Thomas, 219; William, 11, 223.  
 Loakes, Anthony, 94.  
 Leaks, Mary, 88.  
 Locker, Anne, 143; George, 60.  
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 293; Sarah, 168.  
 Loe, James, 158; John, 69; Mary, 239; Richard, 241.  
 Loft, Sarah, 175.  
 Loftis, Thomas, 112.  
 Logg, Ann, 315.  
 Loggen, Hugh, 274.  
 Logger, Ann, 287.  
 Loggin, Edward, 259.  
 Loggon, Robert, 9.  
 Londell, Robert, 248.  
 London, Anne, 26; John, 26; Richard, 50; Robert, 141; Sarah, 100.  
 Long, Ann, 273; Catharine, 303; Elizabeth, 220; Elizabeth, 300; Hanah, 273; Mary, 13; Richard, 79; Sarah, 232.  
 Longbottom, Alice, 82; Henry, 76; Isabella, 145; Sarah, 36.  
 Longbottom, George, 23.  
 Longbriss, Francis, 53.  
 Longdale, Margaret, 209; Mary, 236.  
 Longden, Alice, 153; Elizabeth, 226.  
 Longdon, Joseph, 289.  
 Longford, William, 65.  
 Longley, John, 164.  
 Longstaffe, Sarah, 216.  
 Longston, William, 316.  
 Longstone, Anne, 140.  
 Longwood, Francis, 183.  
 Longworth, Nehemiah, 165.  
 Lonning, Thomas, 211.  
 Lookey, John, 315.  
 Lord, Abraham, 218; Catharine, 218; Elizabeth, 236; Elizabeth, 300; John, 236; Mary, 243; Richard, 246.  
 Loseby, Catharine, 301.  
 Loton, John, 138.  
 Lotte, Mary, 190.  
 Lotwick, John, 184.  
 Loud, Sarah, 143.  
 Lough, Jane, 321.  
 Lounds, Charles, 128.  
 Louth, Robert, 315.  
 Love, Hester, 209.  
 Loveday, Mary, 172; Thomas, 213.  
 Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Loveless, James, 283; Lidia, 230.  
 Lovell, Edward, 48; Thomas, 136.  
 Lovelling, Thomas, 289.  
 Loverbond, Antho., 4.  
 Loversell, Jane, 119; John, 118; Mary, 92.  
 Loverstone, John, 138.  
 Lovet, Jeremiah, 220.  
 Lovett, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Low, Anne, 176; Deborah, 231; Henry, 186.  
 Lowder, Elizabeth, 94; Thomas, 6.  
 Lowds, Mary, 102.  
 Lowe, Daniel, 39; James, 3, 190; Mary, 14; Samuel, 181, 229, 268, 311.  
 Lowen, John, 19.  
 Lowker, Thomas, 102.  
 Lownes, Elizabeth, 4.  
 Lowther, Hannah, 313; James, 222.

Lowton, Martha, 74.  
 Loxley, Elizabeth, 313.  
 Loyal, Judith, 43.  
 Loyd, Catharine, 61; Henery, 22; John, 21;  
 Thomas, 171; William, 61.  
 Loyton, John, 317.  
 Lucas, Alice, 109; Anne, 147; Rebecca, 156.  
 Luck, Deborah, 185.  
 Luckin, Abraham, 50.  
 Ludford, Elizabeth, 264; Mary, 219; Meshek,  
 265.  
 Ludlow, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Lufkin, Henery, 278.  
 Luke, George, 193; Mary, 318.  
 Lumley, Elizabeth, 279; George, 209.  
 Lund, Samuel, 91.  
 Lunn, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 192 216.  
 Lupton, Frances, 11; Thomas, 158; William,  
 310.  
 Lush, John, 322.  
 Lutwich, James, 194.  
 Lutwiche, Clemanta Parnell, 317.  
 Lutwitch, Charles, 223, 278.  
 Lutwyche, Christopher, 286; John, 297.  
 Lyle, Elizabeth, 251.  
 Lyles, Susannah, 110.  
 Lymer, John, 273, 303.  
 Lynden, Ellener, 246.  
 Lynell, Francis, 43.  
 Lyner, Mary, 266.  
 Lynford, James, 214.  
 Lynn, William, 142.  
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 308; Nehemiah, 141.  
 Lyons, Margaret, 38; Sarah, 319; William, 6.

## M

Mabley, Mary, 211.  
 MacLane, John, 38.  
 Macabe, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Macameck, Russell, 311.  
 Macculough, David, 196.  
 Macdonnel, Elizabeth, 236.  
 Mace, Stanfield, 132.  
 Macfarley, Mary, 208; William, 122.  
 Macguinea, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Mack Doniel, Mary, 248; Robert, 303.  
 Mackan, John, 249.  
 Mackarly, Elizabeth, 161.  
 Mackcolloff, Lawrance, 321.  
 Mackdonel, William, 247.  
 Mackdoniel, Ann, 295; Mary, 292.  
 Mackdowell, Catharine, 227.  
 Mackduell, Elizabeth, 309.  
 Mackeen, Robert, 219.  
 Mackentaah, Catherine, 172.  
 Mackerness, Susannah, 94.  
 Mackew, Mary, 305.  
 Mackey, John, 145.  
 Mackfarlen, Elizabeth, 270.  
 Mackfarley, Gerrard, 159.  
 Mackfarling, Peter, 198.  
 Mackfarson, John, 98.  
 Mackginnia, William, 139.  
 Mackguinea, John, 260.  
 Mackingley, John, 82, 111.  
 Mackley, Hannah, 55.  
 Mackoy, Robert, 264.  
 Mackqua, Edward, 173.  
 Mackquean, Mary, 208.

Mackwen, Jane, 11.  
 Madbury, Thomas, 319.  
 Maddocks, Ann, 243; Mary, 47, 268; Valentine,  
 45; William, 237.  
 Maddox, Christian, 206; Edward, 30; Elisa-  
 beth, 68; Robert, 75, 322; Samuel, 208;  
 Thomas, 259.  
 Maddox, Elisabeth, 209.  
 Madocks, Christian, 248.  
 Madox, John, 19; Mary, 243.  
 Madson, Sarah, 151.  
 Magenes, Beeley, 271.  
 Mager, Elizabeth, 8.  
 Maggee, Bryce, 302.  
 Maginess, John, 305.  
 Maidlin, Mary, 66.  
 Maidman, Margaret, 112; Robert, 107.  
 Maidstone, Nathaniel, 136.  
 Maile, Sarah, 298; Thomas, 294, 304.  
 Main, Christian, 77; Martha, 313.  
 Maine, Charles, 120; Thomas, 114; William,  
 188.  
 Mainwaring, Solomon, 152.  
 Major, John, 125; Sarah, 214.  
 Makepeace, Abel, 165.  
 Male, Mary, 6; Phillip, 194; Sarah, 205.  
 Malison, Mary, 294.  
 Malkin, Alexander, 232; Joseph, 57; Mary,  
 45; Moses, 102; Samuel, 271; William, 76.  
 Malking, Dorothy, 173.  
 Mallard, John, 210.  
 Mallat, Mary, 210.  
 Mallcott, Thomas, 16.  
 Mallic, John, 214.  
 Mallin, Eutherpey, 182.  
 Mallkin, Alexon, 22; Joseph, 22.  
 Malloan, Anthony, 197.  
 Mallow, William, 158.  
 Malon, Estona, 182.  
 Malpas, Jane, 291.  
 Malvin, Richard, 292.  
 Mampass, Susannah, 102.  
 Man, Benjamin, 306; James, 49; Jane, 8;  
 John, 279; Mary, 49, 204; Samuel, 232;  
 Sarah, 234; William, 290.  
 Manby, Mary, 6.  
 Mander, Marmaduke, 10; Samuel, 30.  
 Mankin, Jane, 151; William, 22.  
 Manley, Hanahrita, 312.  
 Manlove, Mary, 21.  
 Mann, Daniel, 86; Mary, 8, 189; Richard, 172.  
 Manning, Henry, 54; James, 271; John, 151,  
 264; Mary, 125; Thomas, 271; William,  
 76.  
 Mansfield, Ann, 273; William, 281; Winifred,  
 269.  
 Manton, Mary, 262, 319.  
 Manuel, Samuel, 231.  
 Manwell, Martha, 9.  
 Mapew, Mary, 226.  
 Mapp, Charles, 19; Sarah, 45.  
 Mappit, William, 226.  
 Mapeam, Sarah, 130.  
 Marcey, Lydia, 147.  
 March, Anne, 183; Henery, 17; Jacob, 168;  
 James, 18; Richard, 19.  
 Mareson, Elizabeth, 203.  
 Marham, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Maridge, Henry, 202.  
 Mariess, Theories, 174.  
 Mariott, Elizabeth, 294.

- Maritage, Mary, 177.  
 Markes, Mary, 246.  
 Markham, Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 14, 26, 71; James, 40; Joan, 108; Sarah, 123.  
 Marks, William, 249.  
 Markwick, John, 22; Captain Kilpin, 20.  
 Marrell, Mary, 292.  
 Marrett, Robert, 101.  
 Marriot, Henrietta, 161; Robert, 169.  
 Marriott, Francis, 13; Rebecca, 298.  
 Marrot, James, 196.  
 Marry, William, 57.  
 Marsden, Elizabeth, 141; Jane, 33; John, 211; Katharine, 189.  
 Marseelos, John, 266.  
 Marsey, William, 191.  
 Marsh, Francis, 21; Isabell, 62; John, 318; Joseph, 109; Leonard, 38; Mary, 25; Mary Martha, 123; Peter, 104, 105; Robert, 43; Thomas, 114; William, 110, 243.  
 Marshal, Elizabeth, 257; John, 240.  
 Marshall, Ann, 221, 308; Anne, 115; Edward, 58; Elisabeth, 176; Elizabeth, 88, 261; Henry, 56; James, 245; Jane, 147; John, 153, 180, 192, 263, 290; Martha, 37; Mary, 22, 35, 37, 78, 89, 128, 139, 150, 290; Simon, 126; Thomas, 27, 34, 69, 200; William, 150, 265, 284; Will., 221.  
 Mart, Mary, 226.  
 Martell, Rebecca, 178.  
 Martin, Abraham, 88, 175; Ailoe, 274; Ann, 218, 227, 234, 267; Anne, 122, 200; Elisabeth, 152, 219; Elizabeth, 3, 184, 201, 211, 280; Ellenor, 239; George, 320; Henry, 162, 186; James, 32, 75, 164, 200, 234, 271, 294; Jane, 98, 147, 278; John, 8, 87, 107, 137, 182, 242, 257, 280; Jon., 170; Mary, 49, 52, 125, 188, 193; Peter, 51, 144; Philip, 221; Rebeccah, 139; Richard, 98, 153, 270; Robert, 72; Rose, 87; Samuel, 121, 205; Sarah, 205, 216, 237, 241, 298, 301, 318; Thomas, 29, 39, 96, 133, 209, 227, 238, 244; William, 122.  
 Martine, Francis, 20.  
 Martyn, John, 11.  
 Marvell, Daniel, 273; Eleanor, 108; Jane, 156; Mary, 107.  
 Marvin, Elizabeth, 314; Mary, 263; Nathaniel, 255; Thomas, 284.  
 Marvin, Benjamin, 71; Joseph, 220.  
 Marwell, Martha, 9.  
 Mascall, Abigail, 76; Mary, 112.  
 Maseoll, Thomas, 51.  
 Maselos, Mary, 304.  
 Mash, John, 62; Sarah, 135.  
 Mashburn, Martha, 250.  
 Maskett, Anne, 184.  
 Maskoll, William, 154.  
 Mason, Ann, 4; Christopher, 206; Edmond, 168; Elizabeth, 14, 130, 134, 243, 289; Francis, 234; Hannah, 257, 261; Hannah, 192; Henry, 116; Jacob, 282; John, 113, 267, 301; Joseph, 19; Joshua, 150; Mary, 50, 217, 307; Priscilla, 174; Rebeccah, 113; Richard, 268; Robert, 93, 227; Sarah, 202; Stephen, 89; William, 9.  
 Masor, Catherine, 178.  
 Masseious, Elisabeth, 223.  
 Massey, Mary, 183.  
 Massingarb, Susannah, 88.  
 Masters, Elizabeth, 138; John, 184; Matthew, 103; Rebeccah, 91; Thomas, 152, 237; William, 192.  
 Mather, William, 191.  
 Mathew, Henry, 102; John, 104; Robert, 142.  
 Mathews, Anne, 183; Elisabeth, 221; Elizabeth, 22, 91, 103, 124; Frances, 129; Jane, 191, 318; John, 128, 147; Martha, 204; Robert, 316; Samuel, 176.  
 Mathewson, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Matson, Anne, 94; Elisabeth, 206, 226; Elizabeth, 113, 132; James, 247; John, 148; Margaret, 159; Mary, 178; Richard, 180, 207.  
 Matterson, Elisabeth, 160.  
 Mattheson, James, 158.  
 Matthew, Ann, 256.  
 Matthews, Ann, 289; Henry, 37; John, 153; Lewis, 305; Mary, 245; Matthew, 26; Rebecca, 39; Thomas, 261; William, 7, 295.  
 Mattocks, Mary, 248.  
 Mattox, John, 261; Mary, 277, 300; Thomas, 262.  
 Mattson, George, 55; Hannah, 214; John, 256; Mary, 262.  
 Maul, Elizabeth, 39; John, 1; Mary, 11.  
 Maulby, Thomas, 258.  
 Mauley, Ann, 7.  
 Maulpas, John, 245.  
 Maund, Edward, 91, 150; Richard, 22.  
 Maunder, Anne, 81.  
 Mawl, Anne, 28, 71.  
 Mawley, Susan, 17; William, 17.  
 Mawson, Elizabeth, 100, 111, 282; Robert, 186; Samuel, 40; Thomas, 3.  
 Maxfield, John, 1.  
 Maxwell, Charles, 251; Hannah, 226; Susannah, 320.  
 May, Elizabeth, 51; John, 100.  
 Mayes, James, 8; John, 142; Thomas, 8.  
 Mayhew, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 99.  
 Mayjor, Sarah, 288.  
 Mayland, John, 160.  
 Mayloan, Mary, 216.  
 Mayn, Richard, 312.  
 Maynard, Edward, 82, 296, 309; Elizabeth, 315; William, 259.  
 Mayne, Elisabeth, 234; William, 231.  
 Mayo, William, 111.  
 Mayor, Elizabeth, 304; Mary, 291; Richard, 183.  
 Mays, Mary, 269.  
 Maysmoor, Rebecca, 313.  
 Mazein, Sarah, 263.  
 Mazine, Thomas, 203.  
 Meacham, William, 319.  
 Mead, James, 165; John, 74, 91; Thomas, 53.  
 Meadows, Mary, 233.  
 Meadows, Anne, 129; Henry, 196.  
 Meads, Anne, 134; Elizabeth, 287.  
 Mealing, John, 70; Thomas, 308.  
 Mechinell, William, 222.  
 Mechner, Thomas, 52.  
 Medwell, Edward, 245.  
 Meecham, John, 258; Phillip, 80; Thomas, 301.  
 Meek, Anne, 126; James, 88; Richard, 82; Sarah, 141.  
 Meekings, Humphrey, 164.  
 Meelidge, Cath., 104.  
 Meeling, James, 300; Mary, 79.  
 Meers, Annabell, 298.  
 Meeson, Mary, 13, 41; Thomas, 142, 218.  
 Meevas, John, 186.  
 Meesley, Mary, 42.  
 Meggs, Mary, 302; Robert, 302.  
 McGill, Catharine, 232.

- Meldrum, Thomas, 219.  
 Meling, Benjamin, 281.  
 Mellis, Elizabeth, 189.  
 Meltis, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Meltus, John, 269.  
 Merchant, Mary, 33.  
 Merideth, Elisabeth, 222.  
 Merrick, Catharine, 237; John, 285.  
 Merriday, Edward, 179.  
 Merrideth, Ann, 281.  
 Merridith, Edward, 94; Sarah, 129; Thomas, 64.  
 Morrison, Anna Maria, 131.  
 Merriton, Anne, 127; Charles, 235; Elizabeth, 114.  
 Merritt, Christopher, 188.  
 Merry, Francis, 120; George, 305; Joseph, 245.  
 Merryweather, Mary, 163.  
 Mersey, Hannah, 63.  
 Mervin, Mary, 228; Nathaniel, 214.  
 Meryman, John, 303.  
 Messenger, Mary, 200; Nathaniel, 168.  
 Metcalfe, William, 309.  
 Methadell, Elizabeth, 241.  
 Meunall, Gabriel, 101.  
 Mevas, John, 134.  
 Mewkes, Ann, 16.  
 Michell, Sarah, 83.  
 Middlehurst, Penelope, 119, 144; Thomas, 64.  
 Middleton, Ann, 275; Caralina, 18; Elizabeth, 45, 195; John, 308; Thomas, 88.  
 Middison, David, 65.  
 Midford, Michael, 292.  
 Midgely, Reginald, 156.  
 Midgeseey, Reginald, 142.  
 Midgley, Mary, 304.  
 Middleton, Sarah, 305.  
 Miers, Eleanor, 122.  
 Milborne, Sarah, 230.  
 Milbourn, Barbara, 253; Elizabeth, 276; Margaret, 236; Mary, 244; Robert, 169, 291.  
 Milbourne, Anne, 94; Robert, 105.  
 Miles, Amey, 12; Elizabeth, 159; Francis, 213; Grace, 271; James, 39; John, 41; Mary, 287, 318; Penelope, 201; Tryphena Pyearey, 172; William, 260.  
 Milkham, John, 179.  
 Milksop, Rachael, 174; Thomas, 123.  
 Milksopp, —, 143.  
 Millard, Joseph, 307; William, 43.  
 Millbourne, Jane, 130; John, 134.  
 Millen, Elizabeth, 41; Michael, 181; William, 122.  
 Miller, Alice, 164; Catherine, 75; Elisa, 227; Eliza, 316; Elizabeth, 55, 173, 243, 258; George, 278; Isaac, 60; James, 160, 268; John, 38, 46, 137; Martha, 52; Mary, 90, 109, 163; Michael, 181; Rebecca, 119; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 266; Susannah, 316; Thomas, 1; William, 76, 243.  
 Millett, William, 97.  
 Milleward, Richard, 238.  
 Milligan, Mary, 31.  
 Milline, James, 104.  
 Millington, John, 232.  
 Millinton, Joseph, 5.  
 Millis, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Millison, John, 222.  
 Millner, Jane, 299; John, 92.  
 Mills, Ann, 155, 263, 282, 318; Anne, 61, 193; Anthony, 16; Anthony, 31, 215; Arabella, 317; Daniel, 138; Edward, 6, 271; Elizabeth, 18, 120, 145, 167, 294, 307; Ellener, 249; Frances, 72; Francis, 145; Henry, 31; Hesther, 251; Humphrey, 108, 128; James, 250, 274; Jane, 179, 261; John, 197, 215, 235, 250, 316; Joseph, 130; Margaret, 29; Mary, 107, 109, 239, 241, 306; Peter, 99; Rebecca, 189; Richard, 31; Sarah, 136, 148, 242, 260; Stephen, 159; Thomas, 61, 130, 249; William, 47, 168, 271, 293, 301, 308.  
 Millward, Anne, 134; Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 59, 272; Richard, 135; Susannah, 275.  
 Milsop, Mary, 165, 167; Robert, 157.  
 Miltis, Mary, 111.  
 Milton, David James, 286; Richard, 319.  
 Milward, John, 231.  
 Minchel, George, 163.  
 Minchell, Elizabeth, 241.  
 Minchiner, Edward, 234; Mary, 214.  
 Minds, Sarah, 60.  
 Minithorp, John, 40.  
 Miniwell, David, 9.  
 Minshall, Thomas, 113.  
 Minshaw, Barbara, 32; Elizabeth, 155, 226; Elizabeth, 58; Hannah, 143; John, 190; Mary, 162; Samuel, 215; Sara, 5; Sarah, 300, 309; Thomas, 6.  
 Minshawe, Elizabeth, 147.  
 Minter, Sarah, 178.  
 Mintor, Mary, 33.  
 Mints, Paul, 221.  
 Minwell, David, 9.  
 Mitchel, Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 229; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186.  
 Mitchell, Anne, 143; Benjamin, 109; Dorothy, 285; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 27, 304; Isaac, 95; Joseph, 316; Robert, 64; Sarah, 95; Susannah, 11; Thomas, 4, 21, 70, 190, 241; William, 288; —, 84.  
 Mittee, Wm., 132.  
 Mobbs, Robert, 84.  
 Mokes, Ann, 317; Anna Maria, 257; Mary, 13.  
 Mole, John, 161.  
 Molineaux, Thomas, 31.  
 Mollins, Frances, 86; Jane, 81.  
 Monk, Frances, 139.  
 Monlock, —, 18.  
 Monroe, Duncan, 29.  
 Mont, Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 201, 268; Mary, 261.  
 Monten, Sarah, 31.  
 Monton, Elizabeth, 227.  
 Moodey, Edward, 183.  
 Moody, Edward, 39; Eleanor, 193, 211; Elisabeth, 164, 233; Samuel, 160.  
 Moor, Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 224; Elizabeth, 116, 290; George, 281; Hannah, 153; Humphrey, 250; John, 116, 268, 308; Margaret, 222; Mary, 2, 55, 271, 272; Michael, 193; Patience, 250; Richard, 218, 256, 289; Sarah, 250, 270; Susanah, 281; Thomas, 239; William, 153, 283.  
 Moore, Ann, 42; Anne, 95, 120; Charles, 189; Elizabeth, 101, 135; George, 133, 167; Hannah, 106; Henrietta, 103; John, 135; Joseph, 74; Mary, 67; Nathaniel, 319; William, 63, 109, 232.  
 Mootahed, Samuel, 227.  
 Mopley, William, 206.  
 Morcet, Susannah, 230.  
 Morcot, Henry, 277.  
 Mordant, John, 11.

- Mordaunt, Mary, 50.  
 Morecock, Margeret, 319.  
 Moreland, Ann, 289; James, 59, 162; John, 64, 140; Margaret, 124; Rebecca, 192; Richard, 259; Samuel, 2.  
 Moreley, Anne, 118.  
 Moreton, Elizabeth, 280; John, 227.  
 Morewood, Elizabeth, 303.  
 Morgan, Ann, 207, 209, 259; Anne, 202; Elizabeth, 218; Elizabeth, 72, 139; James, 233, 266; John, 223; Mary, 15, 144, 203, 294; Patience, 310; Richard, 13, 192; Robert, 194; William, 293.  
 Moris, Sarah, 17.  
 Morley, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 264, 322; Frances, 151; George, 56, 161; Margaret, 158; Mary, 30, 83; Thomas, 146; Unity, 262; William, 32, 222.  
 Morpew, William, 269.  
 Morrice, Griffith, 187.  
 Morris, Alexander, 300; Ann, 207, 289; Anne, 70, 179; Benjamin, 195; Catherine, 44; Cecelia, 237; Charles, 241, 248; Daniel, 12, 140; Edward, 37, 149; Elizabeth, 27, 260, 299; George, 139; Hannah, 51; Henry, 318; James, 12, 55, 59; Jane, 48, 55; Jasper, 272; John, 48, 86, 280, 298; Margaret, 140; Mary, 5, 141, 148, 174, 179, 213, 250, 257, 281, 283; Peter, 252; Richard, 176, 252; Sarah, 174, 308; Sherlot, 18; Thomas, 47, 295, 314; Timothy, 251; Whitemoor, 226; William, 299.  
 Mort, Anne, 168; John, 306.  
 Mortershead, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Morteshead, James, 7, 34.  
 Morteshead, Sarah, 224.  
 Mortimer, James, 279.  
 Mortimore, Anne, 263; Freeman, 311; Mary, 298.  
 Mortishaw, Hannah, 240.  
 Mortishead, Anne, 26; John, 26.  
 Mortished, Sarah, 182.  
 Morton, Thomas, 18.  
 Mortshad, Thomas, 20.  
 Mosely, William, 10.  
 Moss, Ann, 241, 242, 244; Elizabeth, 318; Fanny, 97; Hannah, 73; Jane, 30; John, 225; Julian, 183; Martha, 238; Mary, 226, 255; Richard, 299; Risby, 256; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 193.  
 Mosson, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 238, 283; Robert, 246; Sarah, 229.  
 Motley, Elizabeth, 67; Mary, 16.  
 Motlow, Folks, 4.  
 Motter, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Mottershead, Edward, 171.  
 Mottley, Mary, 10.  
 Mottlow, Henry, 49.  
 Mould, James, 322.  
 Moulder, John, 113; Mary, 163.  
 Moules, —, 175.  
 Moulson, Marmaduke, 172.  
 Moulsworth, Peter, 136.  
 Moulst, Margaret, 89.  
 Moulton, Mary, 69; William, 90.  
 Moultrap, Ann, 295.  
 Mount, George, 97.  
 Mountfield, Margaret, 225.  
 Mountford, Ann, 242.  
 Mountgomry, Sarah, 309.  
 Moyld, Randall, 65.  
 Mudd, Anne, 181.  
 Muddie, Margaret, 232.  
 Muddy, Edward, 197.  
 Mudry, Ann, 209.  
 Mudie, Elizabeth, 296.  
 Mullart, Mary, 90.  
 Mullet, John, 46; William, 221.  
 Mullett, Jane, 49.  
 Mullings, James, 144; Phebe, 141; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 167; William, 166.  
 Mullinook, James, 305.  
 Mullins, Elizabeth, 219; James, 301; John, 285.  
 Mumbee, Bartholomew, 123; John, 95; Mary, 107; Thomas, 86.  
 Mumbey, Susan, 134.  
 Mumford, Ann, 243; Anne, 109, 121; John, 200, 320; Jordain, 230; Samuel, 161, 221; Sarah, 51, 240.  
 Munby, Bartholomew, 3.  
 Munday, Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 42, 281; Martha, 273; Mary, 36; Susan, 168.  
 Munger, David, 39.  
 Munt, Mary, 216; Michael, 178; Thomas, 130, 161; William, 194.  
 Murgitt, Margaret, 201.  
 Murphey, James, 179; John, 147.  
 Murrant, Henry, 287; John, 259; Mary, 256.  
 Murrat, Benn., 209.  
 Murray, Anne, 201; John, 213; Sarah, 48.  
 Murrell, Ann, 303; Thomas, 5.  
 Murrey, Catherine, 88; Mary, 34.  
 Murril, Thomas, 141.  
 Murrill, John, 79.  
 Murrin, Elizabeth, 215.  
 Murton, John, 226.  
 Musgrove, Samuel, 157.  
 Musket, Mary, 46.  
 Muskett, Elizabeth, 166; Joseph, 302; Rebecca, 100; William, 211.  
 Muston, Thomas, 170.  
 Mutlow, Catharine, 88; Elizabeth, 238; James, 217.  
 Muttlow, James, 216.  
 Mutton, Martha, 150.  
 Myatt, Catharine, 162.  
 Myers, John, 228.

## N

- Nailor, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Nanphan, John, 267.  
 Nanson, Mary, 220; Thomas, 216.  
 Napp, Mary, 222.  
 Napper, Philip, 54.  
 Napton, Mary, 233.  
 Narly, Mary, 212.  
 Nasby, Sarah, 219.  
 Nash, Ailce, 308; Ann, 159; Daniel, 10; Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 175; Elizabeth Henshaw, 200; John, 205; Martha, 64; Mary, 78, 164, 250; Nathaniel, 293; Nicholas, 17; Sarah, 23, 82, 127; Susan, 214; Susannah, 42; Thomas, 147, 184; Tripphina Abbocock, 120; William, 25, 177.  
 Navition, Thomas, 105.  
 Nayler, William, 244.  
 Naylor, Edmund, 34; Thomas, 5.  
 Neagler, Thomas, 251.

- Neal, Constantine, 223; Daniel, 199; Elizabeth, 129; Frances, 78; George, 223; Hannah, 134, 317; James, 255, 276; John, 282; Mary, 291; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 224.  
 Neale, James, 322; Mary, 25.  
 Nearson, Anthony, 21; Mary, 8.  
 Neate, Francis, 294.  
 Neaves, Susannah, 322.  
 Nedby, Anne, 81.  
 Nedson, Richard, 182.  
 Needham, Ann, 164; Sarah, 19.  
 Neel, Charles, 55; Francis, 155; George, 19; Margaret, 237; Mary, 211, 316; Owen, 155.  
 Neele, James, 312; Mary, 315.  
 Neice, Benjamin, 279.  
 Nell, Ann, 281; Anne, 147; John, 240; Joseph, 300; Mary, 253.  
 Nellms, Susanah, 308.  
 Nellson, Jane, 213; Joseph, 306; Thomas, 266.  
 Nellthorpe, Henry, 109; Mountague, 18.  
 Nelson, Eleanor, 69.  
 Nelthorpe, Sir Edward, 88; Sir Henry, 90; Lady Jane, 197; Richard, 42, 109.  
 Nelthrope, Edward, 2; James, 139.  
 Neptune, Henry, 303; Margaret, 303.  
 Nessfield, Sarah, 262.  
 Nettleton, Deborah, 116.  
 Nevell, Margaret, 217.  
 Nevil, James, 172.  
 New, George, 38; John, 321.  
 Newbank, John, 209; Sarah, 144.  
 Newberry, Elizabeth Alice, 80.  
 Newbery, Peter, 300.  
 Newbey, Jane, 9.  
 Newbott, Ann, 300.  
 Newbury, Cecillia, 5; Isaac, 226.  
 Newby, Peter, 100.  
 Newcomb, Elizabeth, 203; Richard, 224; Zachariah, 108.  
 Newell, George, 226.  
 Newen, Thomas, 121.  
 Newey, Joseph, 13.  
 Newill, William, 316.  
 Newland, Elizabeth, 195.  
 Newman, Alice, 7; Anne, 12; Catharine, 174; Charles, 201; Daniel, 215; Denyork, 193; Henry, 200; James, 10, 283; Jane, 107, 278; Jeremiah, 186; John, 273, 282; Joseph, 60, 169; Joyce, 147; Martha, 142, 279; Mary, 133, 214, 261, 266, 274, 314; Susannah, 230; Thomas, 206, 262, 306; William, 302, 315.  
 Newness, Esther, 22; Isaac, 104; Rebecca, 87.  
 Newport, Sarah, 199.  
 Newrk, Ann, 281.  
 Newsam, Anne, 78; Daniel, 158; Frances, 140.  
 Newsens, Hester, 1.  
 Newsham, Charles, 159; Clement, 184; Margaret, 156; Mary, 123.  
 Newsom, Thomas, 143, 146.  
 Newson, Sarah, 208.  
 Newton, Ann, 160; Anne, 67, 82, 97; Caleb, 23, 47; Charles, 109; Cornelius, 213, 232; Elizabeth, 3, 44, 50, 264, 276, 280; Godfrey, 241; Henry, 190; Dr. James, 294; John, 19, 103, 158, 223; Jonathan, 285; Judith, 85; Mary, 107, 119, 171, 211, 274, 317; Richard, 104, 181, 202, 232; Sarah, 208; Susan, 23; Thomas, 257; William, 27, 140, 190; Dr. —, 4, 43, 98, 141, 237.  
 Nicholas, Mary, 84, 125.  
 Nicholaslecan, Charles, 309.  
 Nicholds, Elizabeth, 27; Samuel, 155.  
 Nicholdson, Robert, 188; Sarah, 176.  
 Nicholls, Alice, 240; Elizabeth, 241, 259; George, 240; Henry, 163; James, 221; Jane, 28; Mary, 149, 280; Samuel, 313; Sarah, 199, 222, 269, 285; Tempress, 269; Thomas, 14, 229; William, 9, 315.  
 Nichollson, Benjamin, 252; William, 308.  
 Nichols, Anne, 171; Daniel, 145; Elizabeth, 68, 100, 133; Hannah, 98; James, 74; Jam., 131; Jeremiah, 43; John, 46, 48, 63, 103, 107, 120; Lydia, 120; Mary, 48; Robert, 116; Samuel, 175; Thomas, 110.  
 Nicholson, Joseph, 39; Mary, 218.  
 Nickals, Susannah, 41.  
 Nickenbottam, Jane, 209.  
 Nicking, Sarah, 318.  
 Nicklin, George, 307; Jeremiah, 260, 315; John, 307; Mary, 284; Richard, 307; Sarah, 195, 198; Thomas, 252; William, 155.  
 Niel, William, 16.  
 Nighhouse, Dorothy, 126.  
 Night, Francis, 19.  
 Nightingale, Ann, 226.  
 Nightingall, Edward, 58; John, 241; Sarah, 252.  
 Nimnelly, William, 237.  
 Nix, Anne, 52; Mary, 41; Rebecca, 51.  
 Nixon, William, 317.  
 Nixx, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Noakes, James, 71, 113; Martha, 98.  
 Nobbs, Barbara, 219.  
 Noble, Ann, 246, 263, 268; Catharine, 263; Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 246; Hannah, 38; Henry, 256; Jane, 13; John, 296, 310; Joseph, 295; Mark, 14; Mary, 175, 231; Robert, 67, 186, 235, 267, 288, 296; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 109, 299; —, 120.  
 Noden, Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 26.  
 Noeden, John, 18.  
 Noel, Judith, 283.  
 Noell, Ann, 153; John, 224; John Frederic, 196; Richard, 213.  
 Nokes, Robert, 159.  
 Nolton, Francis, 51.  
 Noody, George, 14.  
 Noon, Joseph, 287; Sarah, 308.  
 Norbourn, Anne, 69; John, 42.  
 Norbun, William, 42.  
 Norfield, Mary, 303.  
 Norfolk, William, 96.  
 Norgatt, Mathias, 139.  
 Norish, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Norman, Adrill, 5; George, 273; Joseph, 261; Mary, 260; Sarah, 154; Susannah, 82; Thomas, 34.  
 Norris, Anne, 59; Daniel, 127; Elizabeth, 251; John, 8, 82, 319; Lucy, 259; Mary, 232; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 237.  
 North, Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 194; George, 20, 203; Grace, 305; John, 304; Martha, 30; Mary, 224, 255, 306; Thomas, 72, 95; William, 203.  
 Northrup, Adam, 142.  
 Northup, John, 160.  
 Northwood, Christian, 209; James, 121; Mary, 200, 261; Richard, 114; Sarah, 270; William, 190.  
 Nortmore, Edward, 4.  
 Norton, Alice, 224; Elizabeth, 227; Eum., 205; George, 296; Joan, 62; John, 308; Judith,

65; Mary, 239, 288; Rachael, 306; Sarah, 13, 250; Thomas, 93, 270; William, 128, 197, 234.  
 Norwood, Joseph, 46; Thomas, 96, 260.  
 Nott, Hester, 45; Honer, 302; John, 291.  
 Nottingham, George, 322.  
 Noviss, James, 178.  
 Nowell, Anne, 104; Edward, 88; Frances, 134; Richard, 53.  
 Numms, John, 71.  
 Nunes, Hester, 121.  
 Nunly, Samuel, 146.  
 Nunneby, William, 186.  
 Nurse, William, 28.  
 Nussey, Mary, 277; Nicholas, 298.  
 Nut, Mary, 188.  
 Nuton, Anne, 182.  
 Nutt, Ann, 317; Anne, 116; Edward, 145; Margaret, 229; Mary, 61; Richard, 307; William, 78.  
 Nutten, Thomas, 314.  
 Nutts, Ann, 167; James, 99.  
 Nye, Daniel, 319.

## O

Oackley, Thomas, 150.  
 Oak, Richard, 202.  
 Oakley, Elizabeth, 34, 300; John, 21, 58, 101; Margeray, 128; Mary, 77; Priscilla, 93; Richard, 29.  
 Oaky, Ann, 199; Stephen, 196.  
 Oates, Elizabeth, 271.  
 Obrian, Rebecca, 284.  
 Ockoll, Charles, 321.  
 Odall, John, 74; Mary, 64.  
 Odell, Elizabeth, 232; Elizabeth, 140; James, 236; John, 133; Mary, 161; Thomas, 52, 207, 253.  
 Odgers, Dorothy, 17.  
 Odle, Elizabeth, 262; Joseph, 240; Richard, 218; Thomas, 258; William, 218.  
 Ogle, Alice, 105; Ann, 258; Mary, 142, 242; Susan, 143.  
 Oiner, Mary, 127.  
 Oinon, Alice, 269.  
 Oixlaid, William, 20.  
 Olbiadiston, Robert, 203.  
 Oldberry, John, 43.  
 Oldfield, Jane, 234; John, 255.  
 Oldham, John, 224; Mary, 76.  
 Olding, Abigail, 43.  
 Oldridge, Mary, 13; Thomas, 178.  
 Oliphant, Mary, 265.  
 Oliphent, Jane, 269.  
 Oliver, Ester, 194; Jane, 170; Joseph, 311; Margaret, 65; Mary, 53; Sarah, 312; William, 2.  
 Omea, Bridget, 272.  
 Omesly, Mary, 281.  
 Oneal, Elizabeth, 5; Francis, 56; John, 262, 302; Rebecca, 290.  
 Onell, Francis, 2.  
 Oney, John, 2, 94.  
 Onion, Margaret, 262.  
 Ooster, Ann, 306.  
 Orberry, Jon., 170.  
 Orchard, Ann, 291.  
 Orchard, Elizabeth, 310.  
 Orchea, Ann, 251.

VOL. VI.

Ordway, Anne, 52; Jane, 147.  
 Orger, Thomas, 315.  
 Orme, John, 221; Millicent, 224.  
 Ormes, Ellinor, 198.  
 Orne, Anne, 48, 72.  
 Orow, John, 309.  
 Orr, Mary, 265.  
 Orril, Grace, 119.  
 Orrill, Elizabeth, 245.  
 Orris, Mary, 261.  
 Orton, Ann, 278; Anne, 143; Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 227; Hannah, 106; Henry, 77; James, 154, 219; John, 32, 78; Johnathan, 237; Margaret, 102; Mary, 86, 224; Richard, 20; Sarah, 47, 77; Thomas, 102.  
 Osborn, John, 12; Susannah, 151.  
 Osborne, Charles, 240; John, 228; Josuah, 165; Rich., 164; Sarah, 277.  
 Osbourn, Elizabeth, 41, 173; Henry, 65; John, 58; Joseph, 269; Mary, 265; William, 147.  
 Osbourne, George, 107; John, 122; Nicholas, 128; Thomas, 121; William, 148.  
 Osgood, Daniel, 30.  
 Osman, Edward, 4; Samuel, 14.  
 Osmond, Thomas, 64.  
 Osterfield, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Oswin, Anne, 112.  
 Oughton, Samuel, 238.  
 Ouldrige, Martha, 266.  
 Oulton, John, 35; Mary, 122, 232; Phillip, 22; Thomas, 254.  
 Over, Ambrose, 175; John, 30; Lydia, 198; Mary, 292.  
 Overend, Gelen, 266; Samuel, 246.  
 Overing, James, 118; Sarah, 6, 118.  
 Overry, Sarah, 168.  
 Overt, James, 287; Richard, 155; Stephen, 152.  
 Owen, Alice, 124; Ann, 149, 225, 304, 310; Anne Martha, 109; Dorothy, 213; Elizabeth, 196, 206; Elizabeth, 243, 269, 273, 287; Francis, 44; George, 42, 159; Griffith, 84; James, 87, 98; James Jonas, 228; Jane, 255; John, 252, 317; Mary, 77, 107, 179, 247, 317; Nathan, 213; Richard, 115; Robert, 176, 204, 246, 316; Samuel, 248; Sarah, 176; Thomas, 109, 139, 147, 253, 265; William, 155, 295.  
 Owens, Griffey, 3; Mary, 2, 20.  
 Owers, Cornelius, 262; Thomas, 318.  
 Owlin, William, 62.  
 Owlds, Joseph, 225.  
 Owney, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Ownsworth, Ailce, 287.  
 Oxley, Ann, 253; Charles, 266; Mary, 192; Sarah, 81.  
 Oynate, William, 277.

## P

Pack, Anne, 183; Eld, 288; John, 271.  
 Packer, Ann, 17, 286; Elizabeth, 49, 250; John, 237, 266; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 67.  
 Paddock, Mary, 240.  
 Padger, Thomas, 128.  
 Padmore, Cathne. Maria, 248.  
 Pagan, Robert, 265.  
 Page, Alice, 255; Alice, 66; Ambrose, 117; Ann, 44, 45, 149, 151, 299, 307; Anne, 36, 49, 52, 71; Daniel, 143, 287; Edmund, 13; Edward, 3, 185; Faithfull, 60; George, 251; Henry,

3 A

- 43, 197, 255; Hester, 78; James, 9, 241; Jane, 248; John, 37, 58, 93, 99, 126, 144, 150, 296, 312; Lydia, 48; Margaret, 9, 242; Martha, 246; Mary, 24, 28, 45, 117, 127, 129, 135, 185, 213; Michael, 61; Richard, 146, 176, 286; Sarah, 134, 171, 193; Stephen, 79, 157; Susan, 224; Susannah, 244; Thomas, 58, 75, 227; William, 9, 63, 85, 89, 112, 136, 145, 149, 169, 178, 213, 257; Zephaniah, 12; —, 177.
- Paget, James, 185.  
 Pagett, Anne, 98.  
 Paicet, Thomas, 181.  
 Pain, Alice, 53; Anne, 122; Catharine, 232; George, 159; John, 81; Martha, 174.  
 Paine, Mary, 194.  
 Painter, Charles, 244; Elisabeth, 150; Richard, 261; Sarah, 227; William, 157.  
 Paker, Ruth, 43.  
 Palfreeman, Frances, 129; Henry, 111; Jane, 313; Mary, 121; William, 306.  
 Palfreyman, William, 194.  
 Pallett, Mary, 51.  
 Palley, Mary, 114.  
 Pallson, John, 109; Richard, 155.  
 Palmer, Alice, 21; Anne, 34, 133, 171; Charles, 152; Edmund, 14; Elioner, 11; Elisabeth, 206; Francis, 18; George, 34; Hester, 102; Jacob, 213; James, 236; Jane, 175; John, 2, 5, 122, 298; Joseph, 76, 194; Laurence, 70; Martha, 273; Mary, 175, 234, 270, 283, 309; Rebecca, 14; Richard, 133, 299; Sarah, 27, 242, 293; Susan, 205; Susannah, 46; Thomas, 121; William, 141, 230, 314.  
 Palmerfof, John, 237.  
 Palsen, Sarah, 31; Susan, 140.  
 Pamphillon, William, 40.  
 Pancefort, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Pantell, James, 117; Mary, 124.  
 Panter, Samuel, 173.  
 Pantile, Charles, 173.  
 Pantlin, James, 94.  
 Panton, Mary, 55.  
 Panyer, Sarah, 73.  
 Papcow, Mary, 234.  
 Papps, Elioner, 46.  
 Papworth, Thomas, 8.  
 Par, Josuah, 177.  
 Pardo, Frances, 151.  
 Pardoe, Richard, 59.  
 Pargiter, Elisabeth, 197; Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 94; Thomas, 220.  
 Parish, Frances, 309.  
 Parker, Ann, 72; Anne, 38, 132; Betty, 108; Daniel, 102; Day, 130; Edward, 108, 231; Elisabeth, 149, 233; Elizabeth, 48, 179, 182, 193, 274, 311; Elizabeth Ann, 303; Frances, 110; Francis, 40, 71; Hanah, 249; Hannah, 159; Henry, 65, 101; Hesther, 285; Isabella, 127; James, 242; John, 50, 132, 135, 187; Margret, 274; Mary, 5, 44, 57, 93, 110, 124, 187, 280; Nath., 191; Rachel, 78; Ralph, 159; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 27, 105, 261, 312; Rich., 170; Robert, 298; Ruth, 96; Samuel, 56, 296; Sarah, 35, 83, 126, 175, 196; Sibelar, 255; Thomas, 32, 65, 106, 123, 159, 278; Walter, 297; William, 84, 112, 150, 164, 171, 172, 248, 298.  
 Parkes, George, 312; Henry, 178; Mary, 165, 284.  
 Parkinson, John, 307.  
 Parnout, Daniel, 159.  
 Parr, Ann, 264; Anne, 62; Caleb, 84; George, 181; Henery, 24; Joseph, 42; Josha, 188; Margaret, 195; Mary, 200; Thomas, 305.  
 Parram, Margaret, 278.  
 Parratt, Hannah, 67.  
 Parrington, John, 214.  
 Parriott, Catharine, 136.  
 Parrot, James, 153; Mary, 236.  
 Parrott, Jane, 276; Luke, 289; Richard, 76; Thomas, 52.  
 Parrum, Susanah, 254.  
 Parry, Mary, 65.  
 Parsnell, Elizabeth, 321.  
 Parsons, Ann, 263; Anne, 11; Dorathy, 289; Edward, 219; Elisabeth, 220; Ellicanah, 246; George, 218; John, 218; Mary, 64, 131, 200, 220, 257; Philip, 220; Phill., 211; Rebecca, 13; Sarah, 80, 222; Susan Arabella, 230; Thomas, 53, 228, 272.  
 Parth, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Parton, Henry, 292.  
 Partridge, Elizabeth, 27, 67; Henry, 191; Mary, 153; Thomas, 49.  
 Pascow, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Pasmore, George, 207.  
 Pass, Grace, 46.  
 Passey, Lucy, 184.  
 Passmore, John, 43.  
 Paste, Sarah, 285.  
 Patefield, James, 122; Mary, 28.  
 Pateman, Elizabeth, 274; Mary, 88; William, 18.  
 Patemore, Joseph, 318.  
 Patison, Catharine, 309; Elizabeth, 310; Sarah, 277; Winifred, 310.  
 Patman, Mary, 317.  
 Patridge, Ann, 23.  
 Patson, Elizabeth, 278, 315.  
 Patterson, Anne, 27; Hannah, 111.  
 Pattinson, Simon, 166.  
 Pattison, Charles, 54; John, 268.  
 Patty, Mary, 232.  
 Pattyson, Christopher, 121; Sarah, 80.  
 Paul, Abigail, 40; Hannah, 83; Rachel, 249; William, 2.  
 Paulgrave, Susannah, 92.  
 Paulin, John, 242; Mary, 227.  
 Paulson, Celina, 136.  
 Pavit, Sarah, 206.  
 Pawley, Alice, 133.  
 Paxton, Samuel, 162.  
 Payn, Hanah, 304; John, 142.  
 Payne, Margaret, 174; Mary, 275; Richard, 280; Robert, 181; Samuel, 321; William, 316.  
 Paynter, Edmund, 275.  
 Paynoll, Stephen, 314.  
 Peachey, John, 23; Mary, 98; Rebecca, 205; William, 304.  
 Peachy, John, 69; Margaret, 218; Thomasin, 197.  
 Peacifull, William, 92.  
 Peacock, Anne, 139, 147; Brigstock, 29; Mary, 256, 290; Richard, 231; Triphany Tyary, 239; William, 3.  
 Peacocke, Mary, 241.  
 Pead, Denel, 1; Rev. Denel, 55.  
 Peak, John, 182.  
 Peakes, Alice, 304.  
 Peal, Elizabeth, 259.  
 Pear, Ann, 160; Mary, 160; Sarah, 180.

- Pearce, Isabella, 98; John, 69; Joseph, 229; Luis, 130; Thomas, 133.  
 Pearce, Elizabeth, 239; Gabriel, 296; Mary, 41; Thomas, 162.  
 Pearcell, Thomas, 253.  
 Pearson, Anne, 25, 83; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 245, 259, 294; Gollibright, 146; Greveil, 259; Jane, 6; John, 83, 297; Joseph, 44; Mary Ann, 245; Susannah, 217; Thomas, 32.  
 Pease, Sarah, 279.  
 Peashell, Sarah, 213.  
 Peat, Ann, 161; Anne, 59; John, 97; Mary, 85, 88; Sarah, 5.  
 Pebworth, Prudence, 122.  
 Peck, Mary, 37.  
 Peckett, James, 52.  
 Peddar, Elizabeth, 50; Jacob, 32; John, 137.  
 Pedding, Joannah, 126.  
 Peddor, Mary, 296.  
 Peder, Joseph, 278; Rachell, 14.  
 Pedgion, Robert, 129.  
 Pedley, Richard, 232.  
 Peeling, James, 72.  
 Peer, Elizabeth, 189; John, 153; Jon., 178.  
 Peers, Thomas, 25.  
 Pegion, Mary, 77; Turnur, 128.  
 Peirson, Mary, 243.  
 Pellet, Frans., 163.  
 Pells, Agnes, 263; Anne, 81; Dorothy, 98; John, 10, 27; Mary, 25; Nicholas, 140; Thomas, 89; Winifred, 153.  
 Pember, Francis, 93; Tracy, 145.  
 Pemberton, Ann, 253.  
 Pembroke, Thomas, 301.  
 Peney, Susan, 191.  
 Penington, William, 46.  
 Peniston, Elizabeth, 289.  
 Penn, Abraham, 225; Elizabeth, 132; Jonas, 196; Sarah, 92.  
 Penner, Mary, 322.  
 Penney, Mark, 259, 304.  
 Pennington, Elizabeth, 225; Elizabeth, 128; Richard, 272.  
 Penniston, Susannah, 57.  
 Penny, Caroline, 101; Mary, 217.  
 Penrose, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Pensom, Elizabeth, 291; John, 298.  
 Penson, Anne, 147; Joshua, 188.  
 Perbett, John, 150.  
 Perkin, Jon., 170.  
 Perkinhall, Hanah, 258; Penelope, 32.  
 Perkins, Alexander, 284; Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 1, 56, 264, 281; Hannah, 35, 51; Henry, 191; Jacob, 145; John, 53, 63, 100, 277, 295; Mary, 51, 292; Richard, 32; Ruth, 98; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 51, 158; William, 44, 95, 190.  
 Perme, John, 53.  
 Parrey, Elizabeth, 12, 275; Robert, 292; Sarah, 306; Thomas, 20.  
 Perriman, Mary, 108.  
 Perrin, Elizabeth, 286; Judith, 195; Thomas, 165.  
 Perrit, Robert, 138.  
 Perry, Ann, 153; David, 65; Deborah, 82; Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 173; John, 103; Margaret, 122; Mary, 64, 67, 133; Patrio, 40; Robert, 44; Susan, 156; Susannah, 102; Thomas, 71; William, 30, 85, 286.  
 Persilia, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Perton, Mary, 24.  
 Pesood, Elizabeth, 250.  
 Peter, Elizabeth, 312; Martha, 272.  
 Peters, Elisabeth, 198; Susannah Maria, 42.  
 Pether, John, 250.  
 Pettitt, David, 275; Eve, 251.  
 Petman, Ann, 286.  
 Petree, Sarah, 287.  
 Pett, William, 88.  
 Pettandton, John, 19.  
 Pettit, William, 42.  
 Pettitt, John, 9; Peter, 144; Richard, 94; William, 67.  
 Petts, Constant, 103.  
 Pettyfoot, Moses, 170.  
 Petycue, Charles, 246.  
 Pew, George, 109; Hester, 118; Samuel, 196.  
 Pey, Elizabeth, 304.  
 Phasent, Elizabeth, 276.  
 Pheasant, Catharine, 303.  
 Phelps, William, 47, 112, 235.  
 Pheney, Dorathy, 132.  
 Phesant, Jacob, 221; Mary, 225.  
 Phillips, John, 36; Samuel, 241.  
 Philleps, John, 321.  
 Philliot, Rene, 136.  
 Phillips, Ailce, 272; Anne, 13, 62; Arrabella, 71; Benjamin, 284; Catharine, 252; Charles, 80; Dorathy, 265; Dorothy, 107; Elizabeth, 75, 246, 278; George, 257; Hannah, 116; Henry, 311; Isabella, 62; James, 10; Jane, 187; Joan, 49; John, 15, 39, 118, 124; Joseph, 22, 178; Mary, 13, 38, 267; Peter, 211; Rachael, 251; Richard, 104, 282; Robert, 15; Sarah, 69, 198; Thomas, 176, 187; William, 266.  
 Phillipson, Samuel, 261, 314.  
 Phillis, Philip, 49; Thomas, 176.  
 Philpot, Joseph, 236.  
 Phippe, Jacob, 105; Mary, 36, 277; Sarah, 159.  
 Phips, Bridget, 43; Thomas, 168.  
 Phipson, Arabella, 126; Martha, 130; Richard, 42, 141.  
 Piack, James, 204.  
 Pich, Joseph, 57.  
 Pichford, Elizabeth, 201.  
 Pick, James, 32; John, 148; Richard, 115; Sarah, 116.  
 Pickell, William, 306.  
 Pickering, Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 72; James, 75; Martha, 134.  
 Pickett, Ann, 152; George, 232; Jane, 96.  
 Picking, Joseph, 46.  
 Pickk, Leonard, 19.  
 Pickop, Robert, 128.  
 Pickoring, Catharine, 276; William, 246.  
 Pickott, Robert, 61.  
 Pidgeon, Elizabeth, 4; Hannah, 15, 27; Jane, 47; John, 15, 106, 261; Joseph, 35, 177; Martha, 28; Mary, 33; Thomas, 40, 217.  
 Pierce, Elizabeth, 175; John, 211; Mary, 72, 125; Nicholas, 183; Simon, 79; William, 203.  
 Pierce, James, 238.  
 Pierson, Grace, 52; Margaret, 215; Mary, 243.  
 Pigeon, Ann, 230; Hannah, 111; Lydia, 93; Mary, 107; Penelope, 216; Robert, 77; Samuel, 64.  
 Piggot, Elizabeth, 157; Richard, 143.  
 Pike, Jane, 84; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 165; William, 179.  
 Pilgrim, Jane, 230; Thomas, 186.  
 Pilkin, Hanah, 280.  
 Pilkington, Mary, 197.

- Pilkinton, Priscilla, 223.  
 Pill, Anne, 131; Edward, 95.  
 Pills, John, 194.  
 Pimm, Mary, 157.  
 Pinchbeck, Rosomond, 94.  
 Pindor, John, 292.  
 Piner, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Pinfold, Archibald, 102; —, 86.  
 Pinkaman, Heester, 201.  
 Pinkett, Susannah, 121.  
 Pinkley, Elizabeth, 268.  
 Pinnal, Richard, 142.  
 Pinnick, Thomas, 164.  
 Pinson, Mary, 76.  
 Piper, Joseph, 200.  
 Pitchel, John, 17.  
 Pitcher, Martha, 175; Thomas, 210.  
 Pitfield, Elizabeth, 148; Rachel, 241.  
 Pitford, Mary, 87.  
 Pitkett, Mary, 24.  
 Pitkin, Hannah, 280; Katherine, 316.  
 Pitman, Ann, 298; Anne, 199; Mary, 268.  
 Pitt, Mary, 77; Richard, 179; Theophilus, 4.  
 Pittman, Heester, 309.  
 Pitta, John, 314; Joseph, 188; Margaret, 42; William, 300.  
 Place, Olivia, 10.  
 Plackett, Cecelia, 276.  
 Plain, Anne, 85; Simon, 148.  
 Plant, Sarah, 1.  
 Plasted, Mary, 317.  
 Plater, Eleanor, 319; Mary, 158; Richard, 309.  
 Platers, Francis, 122.  
 Plato, Sarah, 181.  
 Platt, Anne, 102, 103; Catharine, 140; George, 63; Hannah, 68; John, 247; William, 179.  
 Plaw, Ann, 257, 267; John, 284.  
 Playto, Ann Ashfield, 302; Mary, 253.  
 Pleakey, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Plenty, Mary, 8.  
 Plimly, Benjamin, 171; Mary, 201.  
 Plimton, William, 131.  
 Plomonton, Will., 182.  
 Ploys, Robert, 225.  
 Plum, Susanna, 45.  
 Plummer, Penelope, 81.  
 Pocock, Edward, 172, 197, 200; Elizabeth, 201; Lucy, 189; Mary, 13.  
 Pokins, Eleanor, 76.  
 Polehampton, Mary, 166.  
 Pollard, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 250; Judith, 99; Richard, 134; Samuel, 240.  
 Pollerd, Elizabeth, 284.  
 Pollock, Jon., 170.  
 Pomfret, Saml., 235.  
 Pomfrett, Ann, 258; Edward, 210.  
 Pomfrey, Elizabeth, 172.  
 Pompey, Jane, 75.  
 Ponten, Mary, 6, 47.  
 Ponter, Anne, 26; Thomas, 25; William, 24.  
 Ponticoase, Mary, 104.  
 Ponton, Christian, 16.  
 Pool, Ann, 49, 309; Elizabeth, 291; Frances, 245; Mary, 198; Richard, 81; Robert, 72; Thomas, 122.  
 Poole, Anne, 201; Edmund, 130; Elizabeth, 313; Hannah, 127; John, 210, 246; Mathias, 137; Rich., 121.  
 Pooler, Ann, 281.  
 Pope, Anne, 13; Jeremiah, 186; Joseph, 32; Sarah, 293.  
 Poper, Hannah, 136.  
 Popler, Sarah, 8.  
 Popplewell, Edmund, 207; Lucy, 255; Samuel, 125; William, 256.  
 Port, Sarah, 222.  
 Porter, Ann, 236; Anne, 144; Charles, 201, 290; George, 9, 227, 234; John, 66, 276; Sara, 24; Thomas, 235, 273.  
 Portman, John, 138.  
 Post, Priscilla, 199.  
 Posten, Benjamin, 180.  
 Postern, Ann, 295; Elizabeth, 128; Joseph, 124; Margaret, 99; Sarah, 90; Stanley, 142.  
 Poston, Edward, 80; Mary, 70.  
 Pott, John, 242.  
 Potter, Elizabeth, 203; John, 280; Richard, 115; Susannah, 300; Susannah, 72; William, 215.  
 Potto, Mary, 227, 254; Richard, 121; Thomas, 237.  
 Poulson, Alexander, 149; Charity, 191.  
 Pouter, Thomas, 25.  
 Powel, Mary, 42, 169; Sarah, 199.  
 Powell, Alice, 60; Ann, 312; Anne, 117; Catharine, 297; Cathn., 117; David, 244; Elizabeth, 259, 269; Henry, 289; James, 101, 218; John, 28, 37, 59, 121, 206, 250, 291; Joseph, 59; Mary, 117, 195; Rachael, 43; Richard, 263; Robert, 215; Samuel, 8, 219, 244, 317; Thomas, 117, 130, 287.  
 Powers, Ann, 274; Charles, 228.  
 Powis, Nichollas, 256; Thomas, 69.  
 Prapin, Sarah, 103.  
 Pratt, Ann, 292; Anne, 53; Catharine, 84; George, 92; Henry, 81; Jane, 97; John, 9, 23, 250, 255, 267; Katharine, 23; Mary, 148, 170; Richard, 77.  
 Preist, Anne, 11; John, 184.  
 Prentice, Penelope, 148.  
 Prentis, William, 87.  
 Presbury, Joanna, 186; Samuel, 151.  
 Prescott, Mary, 78.  
 Presgrave, Cicelia, 44.  
 Presington, Catherine, 165.  
 Presley, John, 281; Mary, 281.  
 Press, Paul, 269.  
 Presse, Ann, 43; Sarah, 46.  
 Pressee, Judith, 31; Nathaniel, 262.  
 Presser, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Pressey, Anne, 60; Richard, 145.  
 Presswell, Jane, 25, 52; John, 1; Robert, 47; Thomas, 289, 306.  
 Prest, Arthin, 251.  
 Preston, Elizabeth, 204; Hannah, 157; Joseph, 179; Mary, 40, 167, 178.  
 Preswell, Elizabeth, 228; Elizabeth, 25; John, 93; Peter, 175; Robert, 86; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 124.  
 Prew, Martha, 23.  
 Prewett, John, 83.  
 Price, Alice, 162; Ann, 165, 195, 263, 288; Anne, 15, 26, 48, 49, 88, 134, 140; Charles, 157, 230; David, 243, 265; Edward, 124, 230; Elizabeth, 196; Elizabeth, 28, 61, 101, 105, 124, 249, 250, 255; Evan, 84; Fortune, 23; Frances, 112; George, 85; Grace, 228; James, 107; Jane, 94, 206; Joan, 133; John, 19, 130, 168, 265, 269; John Henr., 299; Joseph, 167, 306; Margaret, 98; Mary, 67, 148, 157, 160, 168, 254, 269, 270, 290; Nathaniel, 217; Nehemiah, 211; Oliver, 52; Rebecca, 63; Richard, 8, 45, 137, 151; Roger, 167; Sarah,

- 29, 189; Susan, 240; Susanah, 261, 282;  
Thomas, 11, 35, 43, 56, 137, 148, 161, 167;  
William, 3, 86, 97, 248.  
Prichard, Charles, 288; Mary, 317; Milkiah,  
191; Thomas, 84, 289; Tomazine, 74; William,  
58, 259.  
Prichett, Richard, 22.  
Prick, Michael, 231.  
Priest, Elizabeth, 54.  
Priest, Anne, 61, 179; Thomas, 34, 53.  
Prigemore, Mary, 16.  
Primley, John, 251.  
Primrose, Roger, 264.  
Prince, Elenor, 226.  
Prior, Mary, 206; William, 28, 114.  
Prisham, George, 114.  
Prisley, John, 157.  
Prissee, Jane, 209.  
Pritchard, Anne, 136; Jane, 220; John, 120;  
Mary, 232; Susannah, 321; Thomas, 186.  
Pritchard, Thomas, 168.  
Pritchett, Charles, 11.  
Prittee, Richard, 59.  
Probert, Elizabeth, 99; Thomas, 294.  
Prockter, Elizabeth, 320; Mary, 25; William,  
25, 83.  
Procter, Bryan, 50; Hanaritta, 300; Hannah,  
143; Jacob, 165; William, 230, 313; Winn, 131.  
Proctor, Francis, 68.  
Prole, Catherine, 107.  
Prosser, Abm., 76; Ailoe, 267; Elizabeth, 227;  
Elizabeth, 242; James, 95; John, 299; Wil-  
liam, 118, 217.  
Prou, Arnold, 86.  
Proudfoot, Martha, 240.  
Proudfot, Patrick, 88.  
Provis, Ursella, 117; William, 276.  
Prowis, John, 202.  
Proyer, Henry, 7.  
Pryce, Ann, 245; Edward, 212; Esther, 320;  
Jane, 307; John, 247, 304; Mary, 205;  
Matthew, 304; Rachael, 304; Susanah, 306;  
William, 285.  
Pryor, Anne, 61; Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 58, 59;  
William, 60, 224.  
Puckman, Richard, 249.  
Puesley, Hugh, 203.  
Pugh, Edward, 314; Elizabeth, 268; John, 242;  
Joseph, 181; Richard, 41; Rosemd., 263;  
Samuel, 128; William, 270.  
Pullen, Frances, 8; Luck, 36; Sarah, 46.  
Pullin, George, 21; Mary, 263; Thomas, 183.  
Pumfrett, Samuel, 55.  
Pumphey, Samuel, 21.  
Pumroy, James, 115.  
Puncher, John, 79; Martha, 87.  
Puntan, John, 1.  
Purkes, Elioner, 23.  
Purr, John, 104.  
Purse, Elizabeth, 83.  
Pursell, John, 87.  
Purser, James, 268; Mary, 239; Rober, 43;  
William, 309.  
Purton, Anne, 83; Mary, 121, 238; Sarah, 104;  
William, 143.  
Puser, Ann, 17; Joseph, 17.  
Pusley, Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 254; Mary, 150.  
Pussley, Samuel, 307.  
Pye, Catharine, 262; Elizabeth, 122; John, 88;  
Mary, 189; Ralph, 304; Susannah, 69;  
Thomas, 301; William, 211.  
Pyke, James, 321; Phillip, 322.  
Pynell, Sarah, 152.  
Pyther, Dorothy, 76; William, 134.
- Q
- Quait, George, 29.  
Quait, Anne, 48.  
Quaits, Anne, 182; Thomas, 85.  
Quanew, Peter, 172.  
Quant, Rebecca, 211.  
Quarrendon, Hester, 193.  
Queenborough, John, 221.  
Queenbury, Deborah, 176.  
Quinney, John, 12.  
Quint, Mary, 314.  
Quintain, Henry, 127.  
Quintin, Mary, 228.  
Quinton, William, 14.
- R
- Rabey, William, 134.  
Raby, Mary, 151, 267.  
Rackings, Elizabeth, 183.  
Radburn, Mary, 59.  
Radcliffe, Henry, 271; Joan, 271; John, 106.  
Radclift, Ann, 196; Robert, 166, 196.  
Radman, James, 66.  
Rag, Nicholas, 224.  
Railton, Joseph, 165; Mary, 125; Thomas, 167.  
Raitt, Elizabeth, 256; Joseph, 245; Sarah, 264.  
Ralph, Ann, 312.  
Ralphs, John, 97; Sarah, 46.  
Rampton, Ann, 319.  
Ramsey, Benjamin, 188; Elizabeth, 64; Patrick,  
266.  
Ramshire, Christopher, 258.  
Rance, Mary, 172; William, 151.  
Rand, Sarah, 212.  
Randall, Anne, 83; Dorothy, 176; Elizabeth,  
118; Jacob, 69; John, 212; Joseph, 77;  
Lettice, 138; Margaret, 21; Richard, 300;  
William, 196.  
Randa, Richard, 221.  
Rangham, Francis, 229; Hannah, 229; Mar-  
garet, 229.  
Ranns, George Fredk., 252.  
Ransford, Barnard, 145; Francis, 115; Hannah,  
95; Mary, 136.  
Rant, James, 121; Jonathan, 35.  
Rants, Mary, 247.  
Raper, Ann, 16; Anne, 58; Edward, 16, 90;  
Mich., 136.  
Rapey, Elizabeth, 292; John, 317.  
Rasbury, Aaron, 71.  
Ratcliff, Sarah, 119.  
Ratolift, Elizabeth, 157; Tho., 179.  
Ratlift, Allakin, 183.  
Raven, Anne, 52; Catherine, 80; John, 65;  
Thomas, 91.  
Ravencroft, John, 45.  
Ravendale, Elizabeth, 185.  
Ravenhill, Edward, 197; Mary, 295; Richard,  
284; Susan., 182; Thomas, 272; William, 224.  
Ravens, Thomas, 149.  
Rawlian, Mary, 50.  
Rawlings, Elizabeth, 123; Isaac, 112; Sarah,  
190.

- Rawlins, Anne, 12; Elliner, 288; Sarah, 74.  
 Raworth, Richard, 11.  
 Rawse, Benedict, 205.  
 Rawser, Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 103; Samuel, 103.  
 Rawson, Phebe, 241.  
 Rawworth, Edward, 256.  
 Ray, Ann, 234; Mary, 264; Sarah, 10; William, 6, 221.  
 Raybin, Thomas, 7.  
 Rayman, Frances, 38.  
 Raymond, Anne, 74; William, 84.  
 Raymont, Thomas, 65.  
 Rayn, Margaret, 48.  
 Rayne, John, 90.  
 Raynee, Catherine, 145; Frances, 52.  
 Rayner, Anne, 14; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 292, 305; John, 29, 274, 298; Sarah, 76, 298.  
 Raynor, James, 87; Mary, 87.  
 Rayper, Robert, 45.  
 Rea, Anne, 110.  
 Read, Abigail, 150, 313; Catherine, 199; Elinor, 13; Elizabeth, 206, 210; Elizabeth, 214; Hannah, 242; Henry, 131; Isabella, 108; James, 189, 249; Jane, 167; Jeames, 194; John, 34, 113, 251; Martha, 206; Mary, 114; Matthew, 271; Rachell, 195; Ruth, 70; Sarah, 309; Thomas, 127, 219; William, 313.  
 Readall, Christian, 55.  
 Reade, James, 257; Richard, 250.  
 Reason, Elizabeth, 74; John, 67; Sarah, 52.  
 Reaves, James, 200; Thomazine, 75.  
 Reball, Elizabeth, 258; John, 194; Joshua, 154.  
 Record, Joseph, 154, 213.  
 Reddal, Alice, 196.  
 Reddall, John, 113; Mary, 122; Thomas, 77.  
 Redding, Anne, 51; Elizabeth, 68.  
 Redgate, Elizabeth, 317.  
 Redgrave, Mary, 207.  
 Redman, Ann, 220; John, 65.  
 Redshaw, Ann, 254; William, 291.  
 Redwell, Ann, 308.  
 Redwick, Ann, 257; Catharine, 258.  
 Reed, Charles, 18; Margaret, 86.  
 Reese, Margaret, 221.  
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 48; Rebeckah, 43; Thomas, 79.  
 Reilson, Thomas, 102.  
 Reins, Rebecca, 288.  
 Rem'ington, Mary, 50; Robert, 40; Uriah, 32.  
 Remington, Judith, 40; Mary, 150, 194.  
 Remmington, Elizabeth, 112, 271; Hugh, 126; John, 47; Mary, 25, 122; Uriah, 77.  
 Ren, Bensamine, 172.  
 Rench, Samuel, 56; Sarah, 50.  
 Renew, John, 136.  
 Renniah, Alice, 107; John, 84, 98.  
 Rennolds, Samuel, 211.  
 Rennoulds, Ann, 24.  
 Renolds, Robert, 47.  
 Renoulds, Francis, 210; Hugh, 17; Thomas, 281.  
 Renshier, Susannah, 3.  
 Renwood, Isaac, 36; Rebecca, 36.  
 Repping, Dorothy, 79.  
 Reres, Mary, 302.  
 Revel, Joe, 169.  
 Revell, Edward, 88; Elisabeth, 161; John, 134; Sus., 132.  
 Reves, Sarah, 60.  
 Revington, John, 66, 71; Sarah, 16.  
 Revinsdale, Ann, 167.  
 Rewalling, Benjamin, 9.  
 Rewallyn, Anne, 29.  
 Rex, Amey, 134.  
 Rexum, Jane, 147.  
 Reygan, Margrett, 285.  
 Reymers, Elizabeth, 145, 183, 203.  
 Reynold, Elisabeth, 210.  
 Reynolds, Alice, 228; Ann, 288, 313; Anne, 188; Edward, 218; Elisabeth, 186; Francis, 304; Hannah, 233; Jacob, 153; James, 298; John, 74, 108, 144, 293; Joseph, 306, 314; Mary, 65, 80, 194, 291; Nicholas, 313; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 181, 212, 214; William, 5, 13, 169, 201.  
 Reynoldson, Ann, 228.  
 Reynouldson, Richard, 251.  
 Rhoads, Charles, 147.  
 Rhodes, Catherine, 29; James, 171; Mary, 29.  
 Rice, Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 86, 266; Isabella, 302; John, 63; Mary, 174; William, 16, 27.  
 Riceley, James, 94.  
 Rich, Thomas, 295; William, 30.  
 Richard, Thomas, 60; William, 58.  
 Richards, Anne, 74; Charles, 31, 37, 115, 210; Eleanor, 136; Elizabeth, 213; Grace, 74; Henry, 27; Heester, 97; Jams., 133; John, 40; Margaret, 134; Mary, 143, 176, 216; Phebe, 96; Robert, 136; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 247; William, 235, 254.  
 Richardson, Abigal, 282; Ann, 248; Anne, 144; Edward, 47, 68, 212, 249, 253; Elizabeth, 55, 79, 249; George, 173; Grace, 83; Jane, 230; Johanna, 189; John, 20, 187, 232, 273; Mary, 73, 212, 214, 265, 280; Michael, 279; Priscilla, 156; Rebecca, 141; Robert, 192; Sarah, 135, 155; Thomas, 159; William, 244, 258.  
 Richmond, Anne, 202; Edward, 60; Martha, 162.  
 Ricketts, Peter, 267.  
 Ride, Sarah, 304.  
 Ridge, George, 151; Mary, 53; Robert, 149; Thomas, 179.  
 Ridgeway, Thomas, 254.  
 Ridgley, Thomas, 285; William, 129, 137.  
 Ridgway, William, 145.  
 Ridle, Charlotte, 148.  
 Ridley, John, 313; Margaret, 33.  
 Ridy, Henry, 213.  
 Rigbey, John, 288; Mary, 77; Richard, 277; Sarah, 288.  
 Rigby, Mary, 240; Thomas, 216, 312.  
 Rigg, Edward, 279.  
 Riley, Alice, 23; George, 236; Sarah Elizabeth, 276; Thomas, 109.  
 Rimmington, Tho., 209.  
 Rinkin, Frances, 287.  
 Ripener, Martha, 155, 160.  
 Rippen, Charles, 301; Edward, 272; John, 226; William, 276.  
 Rippington, Dorothy, 207.  
 Riseley, Michael, 99; Winifred, 212.  
 Rives, Thomas, 3.  
 Roach, Sarah, 312.  
 Roades, James, 142.  
 Roadley, Benjamin, 104; Mary, 121.  
 Roadly, Rebecca, 154.  
 Roads, Mary, 252; William, 267.  
 Roake, Rebecca, 280.  
 Robinson, William, 194.

- Robe, Jeremiah, 39; Lamb Thomas, 100; Margaret, 105; Mary, 84; Thomas, 254.  
 Roberson, John, 276.  
 Roberson, David, 191; Elizabeth, 286.  
 Robert, Ann, 177.  
 Roberts, Ann, 265; Arthur, 238; Catharine, 134; Cecilia, 99; Charles, 249; Deborah, 280; Edward, 291; Elizabeth, 260, 278; Ellis, 313; Frances, 262, 285; Jane, 1, 247; Jeremiah, 296; John, 6, 35, 114, 197, 223, 235, 248, 263, 283, 318; Mary, 190, 212, 219, 224, 231, 238, 254, 264, 302; Mathew, 62; Nathaniel, 232; Phebe, 34; Robert, 73; Sarah, 152; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 254, 317; William, 30, 144.  
 Robertson, Charles, 309; Ellen, 189; Glen, 286; James, 22, 231; John, 42; Martha, 3; Mary, 23; Susannah, 274; Thomas, 12, 20; William, 274, 312; William Bennet, 202.  
 Robets, Catherine, 46.  
 Robins, Elizabeth, 34; George, 129; Hannah, 135; Jane, 43; John, 67; Mary, 262; Sarah, 97, 143; William, 149, 163.  
 Robinson, Ann, 239; Anne, 12; Brian, 214; Catherine, 145; Christopher, 120; Daniel, 240; Elizabeth, 29, 55, 126; James, 93, 157, 182, 200, 232, 275, 281; Jane, 69, 204; John, 70, 81, 99, 177; Joseph, 30; Margaret, 106; Mary, 28, 127, 148, 203; Nicholas, 208; Penelope, 100; Phebe, 124; Prudence, 255; Rose, 85; Samuel, 142, 201; Sarah, 178, 316; Susan, 185; Tho., 224; Thomas, 34, 122, 168, 176, 247; William, 35, 124, 206, 235, 321.  
 Robson, Anne, 182; Elizabeth, 201.  
 Rock, James, 98; William, 141; Zenobia, 108.  
 Roderdy, Ann, 161; Charles, 208; Jacob, 64; James, 75; Mary, 116; Sarah, 254.  
 Rodery, —, 46.  
 Rodham, Mary, 256.  
 Rodwell, Barthw., 123.  
 Roe, Charles, 185.  
 Roger, Roger, 151.  
 Rogerman, Frances, 306.  
 Rogers, Alice, 16, 149; Ann, 22, 308; Anna Maria, 201; Anne, 139, 211, 317; Edward, 174, 270; Elenear, 279; Elizabeth, 68, 81, 191, 201, 246; Fowler, 287; Francis, 38; Henry, 123, 197; Hester, 107; James, 14; Jane, 312; Jasper, 65; John, 9, 55, 163, 199, 246, 252, 275; Mary, 121, 179, 187, 233, 247, 255; Maurice, 254; Mitillia, 175; Nehemiah, 20; Patrick, 217; Pentecost, 181; Richard, 107; Samuel, 192, 262; Sarah, 59; Susan, 134, 147; Susannah, 131, 322; Thomas, 168, 180; William, 21, 306, 312.  
 Rogerson, Robert, 271; William, 52.  
 Rogison, Elizabeth, 262.  
 Rohe, John, 39.  
 Roke, John, 280.  
 Rolfe, Anne, 138, 176; Elizabeth, 70, 297; Francis, 39.  
 Rollings, Anne, 52; John, 7, 26; Mary, 307; Sarah, 225; William, 277.  
 Rollins, Eleanor, 113; Judith, 302.  
 Rollinson, Mary, 164.  
 Rolph, Christopher, 26.  
 Romaine, Joan, 74; John, 36.  
 Romane, Richard, 106.  
 Rompey, Anne, 115.  
 Rook, Ann, 176; George, 297; Henry, 28; Joan, 240; John, 225.  
 Rooker, Hannah, 240.  
 Rooks, Robert, 260.  
 Roots, Elizabeth, 258; Stephen, 310.  
 Roper, Alice, 229; Dorothy, 156; Mary, 36.  
 Rose, Edward, 158, 208; Elizabeth, 207; Elizabeth, 115, 126; Jane, 37; Jeremiah, 224; Katherine, 168; Martha, 221; Mary, 13, 23, 89, 128; Matthew, 2; Susannah, 68; Thomas, 215; William, 64, 77, 148, 152.  
 Roshier, Michael, 264.  
 Rosier, Anthony, 316; Catharine, 282; James, 304.  
 Rositer, James, 312.  
 Ross, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 197; Elizabeth, 172, 179; Jane, 161; Judith, 177, 205; Mary, 24, 235; Rebecca, 235; Samuel, 197; William, 175; —, 20.  
 Rossen, John, 129.  
 Rosser, Anne, 27; Rachel, 101.  
 Roswell, John, 67; Mary, 224.  
 Rothwell, William, 138.  
 Rotten, Humphrey, 315.  
 Rotta, Thomas, 275.  
 Roudery, Jacob, 52.  
 Rouland, Thomas, 307.  
 Round, Martha, 290.  
 Rounder, Mary, 112.  
 Roundtree, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Roundy, Joseph, 66.  
 Rountree, Ailes, 272; Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 280.  
 Rouse, Elizabeth, 80, 85; John, 85; Mary, 85; Michael, 181.  
 Routteirs, Tresa, 286.  
 Row, Joseph, 318.  
 Rowbottom, Sarah, 146.  
 Rowden, Elioner, 34.  
 Rowdery, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Rowe, Elizabeth, 309; James, 279; Mary, 50.  
 Rowel, John, 165.  
 Rowell, Ann, 155; Anne, 99, 127; Catherine, 213; Henry, 50, 218; James, 152; John, 30, 129, 131; Katherine, 4; Mary, 50; Robert, 186, 238; Thomas, 149.  
 Rowing, Daniel, 24.  
 Rowland, John, 141, 147; Mary, 205.  
 Rowles, Christopher, 123.  
 Rowley, Elizabeth, 288; Mary, 54, 118.  
 Rowney, Jane, 276.  
 Rowsam, Elizabeth, 271.  
 Rowson, Elizabeth, 240.  
 Royall, Elizabeth, 290; Mary, 124.  
 Royston, Judith, 172.  
 Ruddington, Jacob, 30.  
 Ruddle, John, 298; Mary, 307.  
 Rude, Anne, 105.  
 Rudey, John, 285.  
 Rudgate, George, 261; John, 73.  
 Rudge, Joseph, 60.  
 Rudgley, Peregrine, 224.  
 Ruff, Ann, 319.  
 Ruffey, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Rumball, James, 315; Jane, 282; Lydia, 283.  
 Rumney, John, 283.  
 Rump, Robert, 137.  
 Rumsey, Richard, 149.  
 Runington, Elizabeth, 281; James, 317; William, 267.  
 Runnington, Jacob, 99; Mary, 50; Ruth, 45; Sarah, 84; William, 189.  
 Runwell, Anna, 109.  
 Rush, John, 266; William, 278.

Russel, Ann, 167, 217; Charles, 152; George, 164; Isabell, 217; James, 195; William, 181.  
 Russell, Anne, 7, 103; Elizabeth, 170, 203; George, 247, 261; Mary, 252; Richard, 60, 102; Sarah, 18; William, 6, 10, 56.  
 Russill, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Russell, Elizabeth, 118; Martha, 81; Mary, 75, 81, 97, 126; Nathaniel, 81.  
 Ruth, Elisabeth, 195.  
 Ruthridge, Amey, 93.  
 Rutland, John, 173.  
 Rutter, Alice, 173; Ann, 318; Ferryman, 169; Henry, 130; Mary, 119.  
 Rutteridge, Amy, 66.  
 Ryalls, Susannah, 65.  
 Ryan, Hannah, 210; Mary, 322.  
 Ryland, Alice, 253; Ann, 20; Edward, 77; John, 40; William, 79.  
 Ryles, Joseph, 118; Sarah, 148.  
 Ryley, Abigail, 90; Alexand., 301; Daniel, 16; Erasmass, 288; George, 117; Hannah, 219; John, 20; Joseph, 255; Mary, 255; Sarah, 189, 297; Thomas, 207, 262; William, 177.  
 Ryly, Penelope, 62.  
 Ryman, Thomas, 55, 98.  
 Rymer, Mary, 13.  
 Rymers, Anne, 109.  
 Rymorth, Richard, 16.  
 Rymoss, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 51.

## S

Sabrey, James, 317.  
 Sabrook, Elizabeth, 269.  
 Sacker, Allen, 233.  
 Sackfield, William, 54.  
 Sacol, Anne, 216.  
 Sadgison, William, 195.  
 Sadler, Anne, 29, 233; Elizabeth, 4, 29, 284, 307; Emen, 90; John, 239; Mary, 97, 115; Robert, 9; Susannah, 70; Thomas, 65, 87.  
 Safford, Samuel, 162.  
 Saffron, Samuel, 181.  
 Sagar, Cathn., 63; Thomas, 67.  
 Sager, Sarah, 44.  
 Sageron, William, 215.  
 Saggerson, John, 181; Mary, 117.  
 Sagiston, Thomas, 156.  
 Salls, Sarah, 173.  
 St. John, John, 233.  
 Saker, Daniel, 217.  
 Salby, William, 36.  
 Salcroft, Mary, 68.  
 Sale, Anne, 179; William, 128.  
 Salkhill, Elisabeth, 198.  
 Salkill, Caroline, 306.  
 Salloway, Sarah, 274.  
 Salloway, George, 15.  
 Salloway, William, 231.  
 Salmon, Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 269; John, 185; Margaret, 60; Mary, 39, 223; Richard, 75; Richard James, 243; Robert, 20; Susan, 185; William, 188.  
 Salisbury, Morris, 307; William, 301.  
 Salt, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Salter, Ann, 172; Anne, 214; Mary, 186; Richard, 85.  
 Samerley, John, 322.  
 Sampson, Jane, 167; Sarah, 38, 192; Thomas, 122.

Sanca, Jane, 215.  
 Sandall, Mary, 319.  
 Sanderford, Ambrose, 30; Mary, 16.  
 Sanders, Ann, 297; John, 210; Sarah, 235; Thomas, 315.  
 Sanderson, George, 17; Henry, 301; Stephen, 228.  
 Sandey, Jane, 187; Sarah, 188.  
 Sandham, John, 71.  
 Sands, Eleanor, 303; Sarah, 23.  
 Sannett, Mary, 62.  
 Sanney, Thomas, 64, 106; Willi, 255; William, 235.  
 Sanna, James, 265.  
 Sanny, James, 209; Jane, 87; Mary, 98; Rich., 195; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 69, 115; William, 199.  
 Sansom, John, 275.  
 Sardiston, Abra., 178.  
 Sargant, Charles, 149; Robert, 299.  
 Sargent, Margaret, 293.  
 Sargison, Olave, 312.  
 Satchell, Elisabeth, 160; Elizabeth, 145.  
 Satia, John, 316.  
 Saule, Mary, 11.  
 Saund, Priscilla, 257.  
 Saunders, Alexander, 233, 279; Ann, 263, 309; Anne, 88, 95, 124, 149; Benjamin, 87; Elisabeth, 156; Elizabeth, 89, 129, 245, 247; Elleanor, 141; George, 132, 157; James, 102; Jane, 83; John, 93, 240; Mary, 73, 118, 130, 205; Matthew, 27; Sarah, 245, 248; Thomas, 124; William, 79.  
 Saundy, James, 257.  
 Savage, Anne, 7; Catharine, 268; Deborah, 7; Hannah, 111; Dr. Henry, 125; Inft., 183; Jane, 137; Josuah, 209; Margretta, 288; Martha, 70, 98; Mary, 107, 193, 199; Thomas, 235.  
 Savell, John, 157.  
 Savery, Frances, 191.  
 Savory, William, 134, 270.  
 Saward, John, 267.  
 Sawnders, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 286; Richard, 303; William, 252.  
 Sawney, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Sawyer, Edward, 34; Samuel, 154; Stephen, 203; Thomas, 70.  
 Saxby, Susanna, 15.  
 Sayer, Mary, 99, 135, 143; Tho., 97.  
 Scaldwell, Richard, 42; Ulrick, 314.  
 Scale, Benjamin, 167.  
 Scales, Mary, 294.  
 Scamer, Christian, 183.  
 Scampey, Henry, 240.  
 Scarfts, George, 175.  
 Scarlot, Isabell, 207.  
 Scarrott, Linch, 17; Scarlet, 233.  
 Scarrot, Mary, 184.  
 Scarsbrough, John, 319.  
 Scarsbrow, Mary, 303.  
 Scasbrook, George, 170.  
 Scasbrook, Sarah, 311.  
 Schilcrow, George, 170.  
 Scholough, Joseph, 127.  
 Schoulthorp, Mary, 40.  
 Scofield, Hesther, 281.  
 Scoones, Dinna, 319.  
 Scoope, Richard, 26.  
 Sootchin, William, 108.  
 Scott, Alice, 152; Anne, 89; Barbara, 172; Elizabeth, 121, 130, 243, 298; Grace, 296;

- Henry, 289; Humphrey, 141; James, 152; John, 140, 183, 209; Luke, 183; Mary, 82, 114, 184, 271, 272; Robert, 205; Sarah, 284; Susan, 179; Thomas, 216, 279; William, 267.
- Scrakley, Sarah, 60.
- Scribner, William, 169.
- Scrimshire, Thomas, 236.
- Scrimson, John, 8.
- Scrivener, Jane, 142.
- Scrooder, Ann, 239.
- Scruby, Samuel, 97.
- Scurrier, Anne, 91.
- Seabrook, Benjamin, 25; Deborah, 80; Jonas, 47; Thomas, 120.
- Seacher, John, 291.
- Seacole, Thomas, 227.
- Seager, James, 61.
- Seagrant, Anthony, 210.
- Seal, Mary, 304, 316.
- Sealey, John, 102; Thomas, 128.
- Seamans, Mary, 315.
- Seamer, Elizabeth, 180.
- Seamore, Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 123.
- Searham, Mary, 141.
- Searing, Elizabeth, 225; Thomas, 232.
- Searl, Elizabeth, 89; Eleonor, 31; William, 195.
- Searle, Katherine, 168; William Stafford, 115.
- Sears, Elizabeth, 174.
- Seates, Henry, 222.
- Seaton, Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 35; William, 220.
- Sedgeley, Elizabeth, 228.
- Sedger, Sarah, 52; Thomas, 9.
- Sedgerson, Elizabeth, 18.
- Sedgeweck, Stephen, 18.
- Sedgley, John, 291.
- Sedgwick, Sus., 122; Thomas, 17.
- Sedwick, Rebecca, 36.
- Seeford, Arness, 102.
- Seely, Ann, 237; Judith, 38; Mary, 228, 284.
- Seemore, Henry, 248; Richard, 293; Sarah, 199.
- Seenor, Thomas, 314.
- Seers, Anne, 133; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 320.
- Seggers, Sarah, 107.
- Seignior, Nathaniel, 164.
- Selby, William, 89.
- Selles, John, 318.
- Selling, Elizabeth, 52.
- Sells, Elizabeth, 205; Mary, 282.
- Semore, John, 27.
- Sempkins, Elizabeth, 19.
- Serson, Mary, 103.
- Seruby, Elizabeth, 85.
- Sessions, Jemima, 229.
- Senell, John, 264.
- Seward, Thomas, 39.
- Sewell, Sarah, 314.
- Sewen, Abraham, 43; William, 103.
- Sewert, Elizabeth, 72.
- Sexton, John, 291.
- Seymore, James, 59.
- Seymour, Anne, 27; Catherine, 320; Edmund, 31; Edward, 26.
- Shackman, Sarah, 159.
- Shackshift, Adorish, 18.
- Shackspear, John, 243.
- Shadd, Elizabeth, 238; John, 245; Martha, 158; Mary, 135, 236; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 29, 149.
- Shaddock, John, 167.
- Shambrook, Anne, 98, 130; Charles, 14, 83; Henry, 42; Jane, 13; John, 14; Richard, 131; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 193; William, 116.
- Shandrow, Mary, 98.
- Sharlett, Mary, 185.
- Sharp, Ann, 163, 239; Elizabeth, 53; Francis, 68; James, 268; Jane, 166; Joanna, 36; John, 46, 239; Joseph, 63; Mary, 162, 165; Susan, 180; Thomas, 155.
- Sharpe, Elizabeth, 82; Thomas, 120.
- Sharpin, Charles, 46.
- Sharping, Mary, 87.
- Sharpless, John, 64.
- Sharrock, Catherine, 158; Henry, 161; Margaret, 162.
- Sharrott, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 258.
- Shater, Sarah, 279.
- Shaw, Ann, 248; Charles, 293; Elizabeth, 238; Hardwick, 140; Henry, 267; Jane, 317; John, 24, 103, 115, 129; Magdalen, 318; Mary, 216, 277; Oliver, 222; Phillis, 112; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 20, 279; Sophia, 48; Susan, 251; Susannah, 85, 186; Thomas, 102, 226, 244, 266; William, 281.
- Shawat, Richard, 317.
- Shawford, John, 205; Maria, 208.
- Sheckell, William, 97.
- Sheeler, Edward, 264; William, 263.
- Sheet, Elizabeth, 75.
- Sheffield, Peter, 88; Richard, 81.
- Shekelton, Ann, 240.
- Shekle, Catherine, 40.
- Sheldon, Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 96.
- Shell, Frances, 125.
- Shelley, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 100; Richard, 26.
- Shellington, Mary, 312.
- Shelton, Benjamin, 13.
- Shelltram, Katharine, 24.
- Shellwood, Mary, 280.
- Shelton, Alice, 59; Humphrey, 58; Sarah, 174.
- Shenton, William, 24, 82, 114; Wollaston, 110.
- Shepard, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47; Joseph, 47.
- Shephard, Elioner, 33; Elizabeth, 178, 311; Elizabeth Boncy, 293; Jane, 256; John, 245, 253, 306; Jonathan, 293; Mary, 257; Sarah, 28, 187; William, 244.
- Shepherd, William, 19.
- Shepherd, Abraham, 56; Anne, 53, 82, 110; Frances, 130; George, 126; Henry, 245; James, 204; John, 216; Matthias, 110; Sarah, 36; Susannah, 40; William, 226.
- Shepley, Elizabeth, 39.
- Sheppard, Elizabeth, 7.
- Shepperd, Han., 211.
- Sherbourn, William, 93.
- Sherbourne, Sarah, 113.
- Sherlay, Benjamin, 243.
- Sherley, Randall, 105; Ruth, 108.
- Sherlock, John, 66; Richard, 261.
- Sherly, William, 256.
- Sherman, Elisha, 201; John, 26; William, 295.
- Sheroseberry, Sara, 3.
- Sharrard, Robert, 198.
- Sherrife, Thomas, 243.
- Sherrrod, Joseph, 260; Mary, 267; Samuel, 245.
- Sherwin, Catharine, 125; Francis, 92.
- Sherwinthorpe, Mary, 100.
- Sherwood, Ann, 150; Anne, 120; Mary, 90.
- Shightholme, Ann, 226.
- Shilito, John, 140.

- Shillingford, Elizabeth, 110, 116; Mary, 116; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 65; William, 306.  
 Shillingforth, Sarah, 66.  
 Shillingworth, Mary, 207; William, 206.  
 Shillito, Hugh, 155.  
 Ship, Mary, 317.  
 Shippey, Charles, 317.  
 Shipp, Martha, 112.  
 Shippey, Jane, 307.  
 Shipton, Robert, 124.  
 Shodbout, Richard, 101.  
 Shoemaker, Jacob, 84.  
 Sholey, Charles, 108.  
 Shore, Ann, 273; John, 15; Sarah, 318.  
 Shoresey, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Shoresey, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Short, Alice, 271; Ann, 149; George, 208; Penelope, 61, 320.  
 Shorter, George, 25.  
 Shorthouse, Margaret, 205.  
 Shortland, Thomas, 35.  
 Shossee, Abel, 101; Elizabeth, 270; Mary, 89.  
 Shoshee, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.  
 Shotten, Joseph, 192.  
 Showers, John, 198.  
 Shrigley, Elizabeth, 161; Jane, 10.  
 Shrim, Mary, 232.  
 Shrimpton, Ann, 227.  
 Shusley, Elizabeth, 281.  
 Shute, Ann, 235; Francis, 43; Martha, 44.  
 Sibbal, John, 158.  
 Sibley, Ann, 286; Elizabeth, 79; John, 207; Martha, 289; Mary, 3, 53; Sarah, 248; Thomas, 79.  
 Sicemore, Robert, 49.  
 Siddall, John, 122.  
 Sidgeley, George, 236.  
 Sidnell, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Sidney, Charles, 105; Mary, 122; Susan, 129.  
 Sikes, Jane, 158; Joseph, 260; Stephen, 169, 227; Thomas, 280.  
 Silcock, Elizabeth, 215; Martha, 220.  
 Siles, Thomas, 35.  
 Silley, Sankey, 33.  
 Silver, John, 174; Nicholas, 240.  
 Silvester, Esther, 322.  
 Simcoe, Abigail, 159; Zachariah, 54.  
 Simmonds, Elizabeth, 237; Ellen, 218; Hannah, 232; Jane, 95; Mary, 10; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 124.  
 Simmons, John, 317; Thomas, 158.  
 Simms, Catharine, 137, 284; Cathn., 145; Easter, 4; Elizabeth, 96; Frances, 286; Joan, 114; John, 90, 251, 269; Margaret, 49; Mary, 107, 218, 305; Nathaniel, 101, 190; Robert, 189; Sarah, 205; Solomon, 5; Thomas, 217; William, 60; —, 227.  
 Simnat, Anne, 132.  
 Simns, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Simonds, Elizabeth, 54, 102; Thomas, 138.  
 Simpkin, Elizabeth, 235.  
 Simpson, Alen, 93; Anne, 10; Barton, 195; Catharine, 34; Charles, 270; Elizabeth, 83; James, 118, 160; Mary, 8, 73, 257; Samuel, 152; Sarah, 102, 141; Tabitha, 2; Thomas, 95, 155; William, 119, 136, 160, 286.  
 Simson, Josuah, 62.  
 Sinoce, Jemima, 172.  
 Singleton, Daniel, 77; Diana, 83, 196; John, 64; Mary, 75, 97, 98, 274; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 62; William, 137.  
 Singlington, Isabella, 124.  
 Sinkley, Arnold, 10.  
 Sinklow, George, 172.  
 Siamore, Sarah, 106.  
 Skeal, John, 239.  
 Skegg, Maria, 146; William, 12.  
 Skelton, Humphrey, 67; Isaac, 2; John, 91, 97; Mary, 164, 250; Nicholas, 177; Richard, 51, 80; Robert, 297; Thomas, 287.  
 Skesbrooke, Anne, 189.  
 Skilkin, William, 113.  
 Skill, Elizabeth, 267.  
 Skillington, Joyce, 78.  
 Skilman, Jane, 123.  
 Skinner, James, 257; James Begin, 188.  
 Sky, Elizabeth, 269.  
 Slack, Jonas, 291; Martha, 146; Mary, 32; William, 306.  
 Slackman, Isaac, 210.  
 Slade, Thomasene, 319; William, 16.  
 Slape, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Slarrrter, Richard, 45.  
 Slate, Francis, 322; John, 100; Mary, 86; Robert, 183; Reeves Wms., 147.  
 Slater, Ann, 310; Matthew, 286.  
 Slaughter, Mary, 300; Penelope, 121; Richard, 131; William, 154.  
 Slaughter, Ann, 267.  
 Slay, Elizabeth, 87; John Governor, 166.  
 Slaymaker, Elizabeth, 268; John, 258; Mary, 173, 233, 310.  
 Sleath, Elizabeth, 114; Jane, 70, 99, 123.  
 Sleet, Mary, 75.  
 Sleith, Joseph, 189.  
 Slew, Mary, 111; Thomas, 41.  
 Slewman, Francis, 19.  
 Sliford, Anne, 134.  
 Slocombe, Eleanor, 150.  
 Slocomb, Isabella, 201.  
 Slogcome, Thomas, 114.  
 Slogrove, Elizabeth, 171; Susan, 141.  
 Slovegrove, George, 62.  
 Slow, Anne, 118.  
 Slowe, Jeremiah, 296.  
 Sly, John, 91; Mary, 137, 226.  
 Slyford, James, 286; William, 291.  
 Slynnett, Anne, 10.  
 Slynott, Mary, 23; Sarah, 35.  
 Smaduas, Thomas, 51.  
 Smadus, Anne, 54.  
 Smalbrock, Thomas, 251.  
 Small, Elizabeth, 69; John, 289.  
 Smallbones, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Smallbrook, Ann, 303; Hannah, 264.  
 Smallbrooke, Mary, 316.  
 Smallman, Arraba., 125; Joseph, 281; William, 244.  
 Smallwood, John, 246; Richard, 265; William, 195.  
 Smalt, Peter, 273.  
 Smalwood, James, 225.  
 Smart, James, 254; John, 59; Martha, 242; Mary, 166; Rebecca, 268; Samuel, 51.  
 Smartfoot, Mary, 118.  
 Smedley, Jane, 7.  
 Smeeden, Mary, 310, 311.  
 Smeers, Rachel, 63.  
 Smelt, Elizabeth, 254; Jane, 208.  
 Smith, Abram, 255; Alice, 194; Alice, 170, 192; Allathe, 312; Andrew, 133; Ann, 17, 151, 194, 196, 209, 220, 232, 240, 251, 263;

- Anna Maria, 168; Anne, 3, 12, 54, 74, 77, 83, 86, 97, 99, 124; Antho., 41; Benjamin, 31, 54, 136; Catharine, 210, 222, 226, 258, 282, 294; Catherine, 71, 208; Cecilia, 306; Charles, 106, 180, 276; Daniel, 21, 93; Dorothy, 27, 165; Edmund, 34, 72; Edward, 31, 53, 104, 115, 125, 148, 184; Edward Green, 120; Elisabeth, 149, 152, 157; Elizabeth, 14, 18, 35, 39, 45, 62, 69, 77, 80, 82, 86, 88, 97, 111, 113, 121, 128, 146, 149, 175, 178, 179, 194, 203, 205, 242, 261, 269, 270, 279, 296, 310, 312; Elizabeth Sarah, 63; Enoch, 145; Frances, 26; Francia, 45, 185, 245, 250; Frederick, 72; Giles, 73; Godfrey, 213; Hannah, 25, 31, 77, 160, 171; Henry, 5, 35; Hepzibah, 156; Hester, 117; Hesther, 253, 273; Isabella, 184; Jacob, 266; James, 13, 14, 57, 105, 151, 164, 202, 218, 242, 260; Jane, 40, 88, 202, 247, 286; Jasper, 35; Jeremiah, 313; Job, 121; Joanna, 180; John, 17, 27, 30, 46, 73, 74, 92, 94, 96, 126, 139, 140, 152, 186, 190, 219, 220, 222, 239, 241, 287, 300, 322; John Paul, 290; Joseph, 2, 109, 221, 305; Josuah, 82; Lattisia, 311; Lucy, 184; Margeret, 321; Maria, 104; Martha, 121, 246, 321; Mary, 12, 14, 33, 37, 48, 50, 52, 56, 58, 59, 60, 67, 81, 101, 113, 126, 163, 169, 171, 185, 188, 202, 233, 244, 246, 252, 274, 289, 291, 295, 300, 303, 308, 310; Mary Ann, 221; Mathew, 88; Nehemiah, 5; Peter, 5, 251; Phillis, 79; Priscilla, 28; Rachael, 183; Rebecca, 26, 40; Richard, 33, 115, 149, 162, 248, 281; Robert, 17, 128, 150, 162, 201, 237, 238; Samuel, 7, 77, 261; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 25, 29, 49, 50, 64, 72, 74, 99, 112, 113, 160, 184, 301; Sophiah, 216; Susan, 21, 156; Susan., 147; Susannah, 301; Susannah, 83, 256; Thomas, 15, 45, 48, 64, 74, 89, 93, 126, 127, 134, 136, 206, 212, 216, 222, 234, 252, 265, 292, 308, 311, 312; William, 9, 18, 34, 35, 48, 71, 74, 77, 104, 132, 133, 166, 170, 188, 195, 221, 231, 232, 318, 319; —, 133.
- Smithers, Elisabeth, 186; John, 154; Margrett, 306; Martha, 68; William, 24.
- Smithiers, William, 235.
- Smithson, Elisabeth, 81; John Denby, 320; William, 91.
- Smoot, Elisabeth, 222.
- Smout, Ann, 301; Elisabeth, 320; John, 262; Margeret, 321; Mary, 249, 309, 322; Sarah, 231, 274; William, 289.
- Snape, Charles, 95; Elisabeth, 42; James, 88; Thomas, 277; William, 66, 138.
- Sned, Deborah, 210; Richard, 216.
- Snelgrove, William, 322.
- Snell, Robert, 23.
- Snelling, Thomas, 246.
- Snow, Ann, 164; John, 111; Mary, 321.
- Snullgrove, John, 19.
- Soames, Alexander, 19; Elisabeth, 166; Tryphena, 221; William, 61.
- Soar, Ralph, 32.
- Soenen, Adrian, 128.
- Sole, Penelope, 210.
- Soley, Henry, 217; James, 128; Jane, 184; Mary, 161, 225; Robert, 144.
- Solomon, Jane, 197.
- Solomon, Daniel, 246, 304; John, 238; Mary, 246; William, 295.
- Somerville, William, 271.
- Sommer, Anne, 173.
- Sooley, Mary, 175.
- Sophia, Paronello, 286.
- Sopp, William, 88.
- Souch, Sarah, 76.
- Souchby, Judith, 23.
- South, John, 127, 228.
- Southam, John, 39; Martha, 51.
- Southen, Anne, 66.
- Southern, Thomas, 164.
- Southey, Ann, 233.
- Southwell, John, 13.
- Souza, Dr. Lovis, 146.
- Sovero, John, 12.
- Spalling, James, 36.
- Spark, Hester, 283.
- Sparkes, Ann, 314; John, 1; Mary, 135, 169, 236; William, 280.
- Sparks, James, 281; Jos., 146; Mary, 202, 232; Thomas, 146, 204.
- Sparling, Anne, 135; Mary, 108; —, 104.
- Sparrow, Henry, 154; Mary, 213; Thomas, 212, 283.
- Spateman, Elisabeth, 54.
- Speed, Edward, 106.
- Speck, Mary, 253.
- Spence, John, 5.
- Spencer, Abraham, 36; Alen, 293; Allen, 205; Ann, 265; Benjamin, 100; Edward, 252, 300, 307; Elisabeth, 18, 34; George, 312; Isaac, 66; James, 100; Jane, 82, 168; John, 237, 256, 299; Joseph, 268; Margaret, 138; Martha, 145; Mary, 27, 31, 177; Richard, 7; Rob., 78; Robert, 31, 89; Sarah, 26, 53, 292; Susannah, 116; Susan, 194; Thomas, 18, 310; Walter, 177; William, 43, 108, 276, 280; —, 97, 238.
- Spendlove, James, 66; Samuel, 37.
- Spenlove, Elisabeth, 302.
- Spenser, Allen, 187; Ann, 152, 199, 223, 233; Dovey, 232; Elisabeth, 177; Jane Mary, 156; Judith, 163; Mary, 198; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Spicer, Ann, 156; Elisabeth, 100, 115; George, 31; Joseph, 119; Mary, 17, 32; Thomas, 113; William, 120.
- Spillman, Sarah, 36, 126; William, 13.
- Spilman, James, 76.
- Spindlay, Mary, 45.
- Spivey, John, 230; William, 114, 238.
- Splect, Johanna, 148.
- Splidt, Elisabeth, 163.
- Spooner, Thomas, 35.
- Sprake, Edward, 272, 300; Mary, 165; William, 273.
- Sprange, Augustus, 254.
- Sprat, Richard, 221.
- Spratley, Elisabeth, 170; Emling, 270; James, 181, 298; John, 38, 204; Mary, 161, 209, 229; Rebecca, 297; Richard, 286; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 172, 269; William, 201, 219.
- Spratling, Thomas, 32.
- Spratly, Sarah, 166.
- Spreak, Richard, 264.
- Sprigg, Elisabeth, 74; Hannah, 314; John, 2; Lidia, 136; Mary, 122, 124; Sarah, 100.
- Spriggina, Thomas, 35, 183.
- Spriggs, Abraham, 198; Elisabeth, 149; Hannah, 211; Mary, 202; Samuel, 201.
- Sprigmore, Sarah, 210; William, 146.
- Springall, Robert, 318.
- Springfield, Samuel, 167; Sarah, 134.
- Springthorp, William, 296.

- Spurham, Henry, 96 ; Mary, 157.  
 Spyve, Mary, 176.  
 Spyvey, Margaret, 240.  
 Squerer, Anne, 181.  
 Squire, Elizabeth, 212, 247 ; George, 161 ; John, 99, 101.  
 Squires, John, 306 ; Sarah, 80.  
 Stable, John, 163.  
 Stacey, Mary, 300.  
 Stackhouse, Christopher, 30 ; Jane, 149 ; Mary, 54, 97, 308 ; Samuel, 77.  
 Stackwell, George, 202.  
 Stacy, Mary, 262 ; Robert, 293 ; Thomas, 322 ; William, 320.  
 Stafford, Ann, 159 ; Elisabeth, 206 ; Hannah, 19 ; John, 88 ; Michael Jos., 74 ; Samuel, 181 ; William, 159, 177.  
 Stahinder, Ann, 295.  
 Stainer, Elizabeth, 195 ; William, 126.  
 Staines, John, 271 ; Martha, 270 ; Mary, 258.  
 Stains, Anne, 135 ; Joan, 58 ; John, 190 ; Mary, 50, 200 ; Rebecca, 145.  
 Staleman, Mary, 85.  
 Staley, Anne, 182.  
 Stallard, Sarah, 168.  
 Stamford, Thomas, 200.  
 Stanbridge, James, 184 ; Richard, 163.  
 Standbridge, Mary, 199 ; Sarah, 198.  
 Standley, Mary, 72, 290 ; Samuel, 97 ; William, 113.  
 Standly, John, 266.  
 Stanfield, Elizabeth Reynolds, 184 ; Sarah, 187.  
 Stanford, Anne, 48 ; Clement, 14 ; George, 255.  
 Stanion, Mary, 60.  
 Stanley, Edward, 231 ; Elisabeth, 196, 233 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; Francis, 322 ; James, 32 ; John, 103, 114, 127 ; Jon., 173 ; Margaret, 18, 53 ; Mary, 94, 100, 111, 128, 196, 240, 255 ; Samuel, 109 ; Sarah, 129 ; Thomas, 32, 104, 119 ; William, 228.  
 Stanly, Sarah, 258, 269.  
 Stansell, Elisabeth, 234.  
 Stanton, Ann, 153 ; Catharine, 295 ; Catherine, 315 ; Diana, 87 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; Francis, 238 ; George, 80 ; Henry, 126 ; Hesther, 305 ; John, 72, 137, 158 ; Josh., 165 ; Mary, 115, 154, 186, 208 ; Richard, 7, 176 ; Sarah, 234 ; William, 29, 44, 165.  
 Staples, Alexander, 293 ; Ann, 287 ; Elisabeth, 92, 214 ; Maria, 211 ; Martha, 58, 127 ; Middleton, 193 ; Richard, 200 ; Samuel, 152.  
 Star, Ellenor, 220.  
 Starkey, Avis, 86 ; Mary, 158 ; Nathaniel, 160 ; Richard, 316 ; Thomas, 123.  
 Starmer, John, 299.  
 Starmore, William, 5, 82.  
 Starnkey, Elizabeth, 139.  
 Starr, Edward, 214 ; James, 119 ; Sarah, 140.  
 Staten, Sarah, 138.  
 Statham, Anne, 116 ; Arabella, 34 ; Elisabeth, 158 ; John, 118 ; Sarah, 58, 259 ; William, 95, 100, 130.  
 Statthem, Henry, 192.  
 Staton, Anne, 205.  
 Statum, Anne, 175.  
 Staycey, John, 106.  
 Stayger, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Stayley, Anne, 81.  
 Staynes, James, 15.  
 Stayns, Samuel, 13.  
 Stazeley, Jane, 85 ; Richard, 69.  
 Stead, Charles, 195.  
 Steaton, William, 9.  
 Stedall, Elizabeth, 266.  
 Steddall, Henry, 246.  
 Stedman, Elizabeth, 69 ; Mary, 227.  
 Steed, Elizabeth, 38 ; William, 1, 39.  
 Steel, Abraham, 123 ; Elisabeth, 224 ; John, 18 ; Lucy, 94 ; Richard, 130 ; Robert, 317.  
 Steencuyl, Peter, 189.  
 Steevens, John, 40.  
 Steffkin, Elizabeth, 131.  
 Steffkyn, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Stennet, Elisabeth, 221 ; Rowland, 126 ; Sarah, 184.  
 Stennett, Rowland, 112 ; William, 71.  
 Stent, Mary, 214.  
 Stephens, William, 162.  
 Steptoe, Ann, 164 ; Jane, 231.  
 Sterling, James, 192.  
 Stermer, Mary, 296.  
 Stevens, Mary, 270.  
 Stevens, Alice, 262 ; Alice, 208 ; Ann, 21, 22, 120, 163, 229 ; Anne, 86, 99, 106, 138, 193 ; Catharine, 246 ; Catherine, 317 ; Charles, 76 ; Daniel, 85, 241 ; David, 245 ; Elisabeth, 43, 109, 133, 139, 185, 308, 310 ; Frances, 117 ; Frances Ann, 233 ; Francis, 267 ; Hannah, 219 ; Henry, 155 ; Isabella, 73 ; James, 85, 113, 172, 223 ; Jams., 133 ; Jane, 7, 226 ; John, 5, 114, 120, 123, 150, 225, 254, 271, 278, 306 ; Joseph, 15, 19 ; Margaret, 253 ; Mary, 2, 14, 78, 98, 222, 244, 257, 299 ; Rachael Mount, 224 ; Richard, 143 ; Robert, 197 ; Sarah, 121, 122, 153, 155, 156, 178, 282 ; Thomas, 302, 314 ; William, 28, 36, 87, 113, 233, 253, 310.  
 Stevenson, Alexander, 89 ; Elisabeth, 295 ; Hanah, 263 ; James, 240 ; John, 129 ; Sarah, 163, 311 ; William, 2.  
 Steventon, John, 31.  
 Steward, Ann, 156 ; Anne, 87, 184 ; Easter, 267 ; Elisabeth, 8 ; James, 163 ; Jane, 67.  
 Stewart, Anne, 30 ; John, 278 ; Margaret, 152 ; Susanah, 295.  
 Stewert, John, 41.  
 Steynor, Thomas, 205.  
 Stich, John, 49 ; Zachariah, 160.  
 Stiles, Benjamin, 69 ; Charles, 72 ; Mary, 144.  
 Stilgo, Elisabeth, 223.  
 Stilgoe, Zachariah, 164.  
 Stilgore, Thomas, 12.  
 Still, John, 284.  
 Stillet, Mary, 53.  
 Stillgo, Mary, 140 ; Zachariah, 189.  
 Stimson, Ann, 154 ; Thomas, 202 ; William, 241.  
 Stinnet, Ann, 167 ; Mary, 145.  
 Stinnett, Mary, 109.  
 Stinton, James, 91.  
 Stirk, Ann, 243, 276.  
 Stirrick, William, 250, 270.  
 Stirrup, Thomas, 7.  
 Stirup, Jane, 146.  
 Stitchall, Joseph, 141.  
 Stoaker, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Stoakes, Bridgett, 34 ; Edward, 90 ; John, 90 ; Mary, 86 ; Sarah, 282 ; William, 89, 168.  
 Stockall, Deseme, 209.  
 Stockbridge, Benjamin, 12.  
 Stockdale, Mary, 256, 276 ; William, 286.  
 Stockdall, Elisabeth, 275 ; Mary, 309 ; Thomas, 271, 315.  
 Stocks, Elisabeth, 173, 182.

Stockton, Thomas, 32.  
 Stodock, Thomas, 132.  
 Stoker, Ann, 307; Richard, 283.  
 Stokes, Charles, 191; Hannah, 218, 240, 255;  
 James, 218; John, 162, 184, 225; Mary, 278,  
 309; Sarah, 116, 218, 255; Thomas, 300.  
 Stollard, Elisabeth, 159.  
 Stone, Alice, 92; Anne, 146; Francis, 167;  
 John, 137; Mary, 273; Patience Darby, 189;  
 Robert, 217; Samuel, 211; William, 102.  
 Stoneham, James, 279; Mary, 249.  
 Stones, Thomas, 311.  
 Stonestreet, Jane, 160.  
 Stonistreet, Richard, 186.  
 Storah, Martha, 268.  
 Storer, Esther, 312; John, 288.  
 Storey, Thomas, 126.  
 Stork, Mary, 234.  
 Storke, John, 2; Samuel, 315.  
 Storke, Elisabeth, 234.  
 Storton, Jane, 52; Samuel, 51.  
 Stotherd, Mary, 188.  
 Stradwick, William, 187.  
 Stranger, Dorothy, 185.  
 Strangewich, Abigail, 166.  
 Stratford, Alice, 153; Richard, 79; St. John,  
 136.  
 Stratton, Ann, 309.  
 Straw, Ann, 241; Anne, 83; Elisabeth, 26;  
 John, 233.  
 Strayford, John, 5.  
 Street, Anne, 126; Catharine, 59, 189; Daniel,  
 180; Elisabeth, 95; George, 65; John, 58, 92,  
 137, 143; Mary, 78, 92; Millicent, 133; Re-  
 beccah, 235; Richard, 112, 143; Sarah, 32,  
 126, 132; Thomas, 190; Westley, 235; Wil-  
 liam, 91.  
 Stretch, Joseph, 295; Thomas, 296.  
 Strickland, Joanna, 166; Jon., 173; Rebecca,  
 265; Will., 154.  
 Strighting, William, 80.  
 Stringer, John, 288; Joseph, 115.  
 Strong, John, 274; Sampson, 310.  
 Strustram, Elisabeth, 81.  
 Strutton, Elisabeth, 219; Mary, 317.  
 Stubb, Joseph, 170.  
 Stubbs, Elisabeth, 137, 200, 285; Henry, 220;  
 Richard, 171, 284.  
 Stubble, John, 95.  
 Stuch, Anne, 203.  
 Sturder, Elisabeth, 16.  
 Sturdie, Elisabeth, 52.  
 Sturdy, Josiah, 257.  
 Sturges, Abigail, 45; John, 211.  
 Sturgess, Edward, 77; Jon., 174; Thomas,  
 35.  
 Sturgis, Edward, 12; John, 165.  
 Styles, Elisabeth, 112.  
 Sucker, James, 67.  
 Suckley, Margaret, 128; William David, 220.  
 Sudberrey, William, 145.  
 Suert, John, 111.  
 Suertt, Anne, 89.  
 Suffock, Frances, 78.  
 Suffolk, Elisabeth, 220; Elisabeth, 102, 142,  
 226; George, 1; Sarah, 60, 68; Thomas, 79,  
 261, 279; William, 226, 240.  
 Sugar, Thomas, 140.  
 Sugdon, Susannah, 106.  
 Sumart, Elisabeth, 212; Orpheus, 188, 214.  
 Summart, Orpheus, 11.

Summers, Ann, 240; Elisabeth, 210; Frances,  
 190; Hannah, 78; Jane, 117, 165; John,  
 257; Mary, 180; Thomas, 253.  
 Summonds, Samuel, 322.  
 Sumner, Elisabeth, 300; Susanah, 257.  
 Sunderland, Mary, 152.  
 Surman, Elisabeth, 53.  
 Surridge, Elisabeth, 206; Frances, 308; John,  
 110, 207; Sarah, 129.  
 Sursan, Mary, 79; Hugo, 115, 139.  
 Susson, Hugh, 169.  
 Sutcliff, Sarah, 68.  
 Sutley, Jane, 319.  
 Sutton, Ann, 243, 260; Anne, 194, 214; Bat.,  
 154; Christopher, 123; Elisabeth, 225; Eliza-  
 beth, 216, 260; Emlin, 124; Grace, 227;  
 James, 219; Jane, 99, 154, 305; John, 287;  
 Margaret, 110, 294; Mary, 310; Richard, 11,  
 189; Robert, 211; Sovera, 293; William, 7,  
 49, 122, 271.  
 Swain, Elisabeth, 222.  
 Swaine, Anne, 90.  
 Swan, Elisabeth, 14; Hermes, 21; John, 111;  
 Martha, 36; Rose, 194; Samuel, 169; Wil-  
 liam, 41.  
 Swann, Elioner, 24; Robert, 16.  
 Swatwell, Mary, 135.  
 Sweetapple, Richard, 144.  
 Sweeting, Anne, 118.  
 Sweetman, James, 74.  
 Sweizland, Elisabeth, 24.  
 Swift, Michael, 36.  
 Swindale, Ann, 206; John, 56, 218.  
 Swindall, John, 230.  
 Swinfield, Margaret, 67.  
 Swithin, Anne, 214.  
 Sworder, Thomas, 233.  
 Sykes, James, 213; Joseph, 183; Stephen, 215.  
 Symmonds, John, 216.  
 Symonds, Anne, 84; Dorothy, 90; Mary, 98;  
 Richard, 73; William, 26, 88.  
 Symons, Richard, 256.

## T

Taschtaff, James, 26.  
 Taberry, Hannah, 88; John, 183; Mary, 122;  
 Richard, 105.  
 Tabery, Mary, 227.  
 Tabire, Mary, 43.  
 Tabridge, Elisabeth, 50.  
 Tadpole, Elisabeth, 138.  
 Taff, Alice, 91.  
 Taffe, Ralph, 65.  
 Tagg, Samuel, 321.  
 Tait, Thomas, 170.  
 Talbot, Elisabeth, 164; Elisabeth, 126; Richard,  
 114.  
 Talbott, Elisabeth, 106; Hesther, 307; John, 49.  
 Talbutt, Thomas, 106.  
 Tale, Mary, 303.  
 Talent, Margeret, 19.  
 Tallbott, Thomas, 275.  
 Tallbutt, Mary, 256.  
 Tandy, Samuel, 164.  
 Tanner, Grace, 229; John, 230; Mary, 123;  
 Richard, 193; William, 27.  
 Tannur, Jane, 116.  
 Tansey, Thomas, 150.  
 Tant, Elisabeth, 124; Isaac, 89; Mary, 107.

- Tanton, Thomas, 15; William, 15.  
 Taph, Anne, 203.  
 Tapin, Martha, 270.  
 Tapler, Richard, 90.  
 Tapp, Abram, 117; Mary, 261.  
 Tappin, Elizabeth, 252.  
 Tapping, Francis, 72.  
 Tapscott, Heather, 307.  
 Tarbox, Rebecca, 159; William, 122.  
 Tarling, Mary, 127.  
 Tarmer, Thomas, 318.  
 Tarr, John, 24; Thomas, 177.  
 Tarrant, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Tatam, William, 264.  
 Tate, Barbara, 223; Henry, 187; Margaret, 3; Richard, 221; Robert, 199.  
 Tatel, Elizabeth, 177.  
 Tatham, James, 309; John, 129; Mary Watson, 96.  
 Tathers, Elizabeth, 148.  
 Tatton, Matthew, 267; Richard, 226.  
 Tauloott, Anne, 62.  
 Taunton, George, 115; James, 131; Jane, 264.  
 Tavenner, Jane, 46.  
 Taxwell, John, 61.  
 Tayler, Alice, 302; Ann, 210, 261, 283, 286; Charlotte, 231; Charles, 47, 217, 277; David, 313; Dorothy, 229; Elizabeth, 158; Elizabeth, 21, 243, 247, 266; Henry, 289; Honor, 309; John, 154, 199, 208, 221, 268, 273, 285; Joseph, 263; Joyce, 155; Margaret, 47, 315; Mary, 158, 164, 178, 207, 209, 217, 232, 249, 265, 277; Robert, 152, 161, 274, 288, 300, 313; Samuel, 299; Sarah, 154, 243, 248, 263, 287, 308, 309, 311; Tabitha, 295; Thomas, 161, 187, 268, 283, 294; William, 223, 249, 261, 283.  
 Taylor, Abraham, 84; Ann, 15, 20; Anne, 39, 83, 143; Barbara, 50; Charles, 52; Christopher, 9, 35; Celia, 189; Dorothy, 86; Edmund, 193; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 3, 4, 18, 27, 36, 43, 50, 52, 69, 73, 74, 139, 145, 147, 170, 212; Fortune, 28; Francis, 85; George, 9, 28, 39, 64, 113, 142, 174, 212; Hannah, 55; Hen., 6; Henry, 73, 99; Hester, 54; James, 44, 45; Joan, 82; John, 27, 55, 90, 148, 188, 193, 318; Joseph, 53; Martha, 81, 199; Mary, 25, 54, 78, 88, 102, 109, 112, 134, 137; Mary Ann, 317; Peter, 240; Richard, 190; Robert, 31, 35, 62, 65, 313; Samuel, 79, 80, 134; Sarah, 26, 140; Thomas, 139, 173; Thomas Hide, 146; William, 2, 24, 39, 50, 61, 72, 97, 205, 215.  
 Teagle, Deborah, 38.  
 Teague, Francis, 93.  
 Teasley, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Teat, Ann, 159; Henry, 204; Robert, 151.  
 Teaton, Anne, 34.  
 Tedman, Elizabeth, 283.  
 Teebridge, Ann, 18; Sarah, 20; Timothy, 17; William, 51.  
 Teegle, Katherine, 8; Samuel, 25.  
 Teele, Thomas, 3.  
 Teet, Elizabeth, 176; Robert, 136.  
 Tett, Thomas, 301.  
 Teffer, Elizabeth, 313.  
 Tegan, Robert, 282.  
 Tellabout, Sarah, 215.  
 Temple, Mary, 300.  
 Tench, John, 15.  
 Tendell, Mary, 19.  
 Tergate, Tabitha, 10.  
 Terrier, Thomas, 6.  
 Terrel, Richard, 219; Susan, 139.  
 Terrell, Elizabeth, 16; Matthew, 77; Peter, 303.  
 Terrey, Sarah, 302.  
 Terrier, David, 4.  
 Terril, Richard, 144.  
 Terry, Richard, 159; Thomas, 224.  
 Tese, John, 228.  
 Tevenan, Barnaby, 54.  
 Tevnan, Ann, 42.  
 Thaft, Sarah Ann, 220.  
 Tharn, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Tharp, Ann, 301; Anne, 89; Robert, 293.  
 Tharpe, Thomas, 10.  
 Thatford, Auther, 16.  
 Thatford, Susannah, 17.  
 Thaxton, John, 34.  
 Thayer, Thomas, 193.  
 Thebridge, Abraham, 285; Ann, 285; Elizabeth, 265.  
 Theebridge, Abraham, 64, 88, 158; Elizabeth, 67; Francis, 130; John, 24.  
 Theobald, Sarah, 198.  
 Thergold, John, 88.  
 Thexton, William, 232.  
 Thirst, Thomas, 28.  
 Thistlewood, Christopher, 120; Eleanor, 120; Mary, 212.  
 Thomas, Ann, 149, 320; Anne, 25, 27, 124; Benjamin, 7; Catharine, 215, 297; Daniel, 27, 63, 204; David, 101, 260; Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 84, 91, 214; George, 182; Hannah, 161; Ishmael, 277; James, 302; Jane, 227; John, 84, 139, 158, 183, 248, 267, 272, 283; Joseph, 126; Martha, 117; Mary, 17, 66, 114, 187, 251, 280; Mary Holmes, 254; Ottewell, 300; Peter, 256; Richard, 169; Sampson, 317; Sarah, 71; William, 192, 244, 245, 276.  
 Thompson, Abraham, 282; Alice, 9; Ambrose, 144; Ann, 163, 310; Anna Maria, 294; Anne, 70; Benjamin, 218, 291; Elizabeth, 163; Elizabeth, 42, 83, 101, 104, 294; Frances, 146; Hanah, 239, 263; Henry, 130, 141; James, 58; John, 12, 210, 250; Joseph, 213, 268; Mary, 150, 152, 167, 175, 188, 279, 292, 311; Mary Ann, 257; Sarah, 112, 115, 241; Thomas, 189; William, 42, 50, 261.  
 Thomson, Abraham, 19; Elizabeth, 130.  
 Thorn, Mary, 261.  
 Thorndale, Richard, 282.  
 Thorndell, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Thorne, James, 75; Joseph, 122; Mary, 123.  
 Thornhill, Rebecca, 32.  
 Thornton, Hanah, 251; Judith, 247; William, 267.  
 Thorowgood, Mary, 322; Richard, 34; Shudah, 208.  
 Thorp, Mary, 221; Richard, 185; Robert, 150.  
 Thorpe, Cecillia, 11; George, 132; Sarah, 7.  
 Thrash, Elizabeth, 303.  
 Thrift, Daniel, 210; Elizabeth, 180; Lucy, 259; Mary, 195; Sarah, 249.  
 Thumbold, Sarah, 296.  
 Thurbin, Elizabeth, 295.  
 Thurkle, Susannah, 251.  
 Thurley, Mary, 166; William, 189.  
 Thurston, Michael, 130.  
 Tibb, Henry, 188.  
 Tibbet, Cornelius, 160; John, 273.  
 Tibbett, Sarah, 33.  
 Tibbit, Anne, 181; Elizabeth, 155.  
 Tibbott, Sarah, 294.

- Tibbs, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Tiffin, Sarah, 263.  
 Tijou, John Lewis, 247.  
 Tile, Isaac, 180.  
 Till, Ellener, 244.  
 Tilley, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 41; Francis, 109; Jane, 30; Mary, 106; Sarah, 61.  
 Tillaley, William, 295.  
 Tilly, Jonathan, 17; Robert, 17; Thomas, 5.  
 Timberland, Susan, 222; William, 203.  
 Time, Joseph, 58.  
 Times, Jane, 151.  
 Timms, Anna Maria, 311; Elizabeth, 108; John, 106; Samuel, 132; Thomas, 61.  
 Timney, Mary, 12.  
 Timson, Elizabeth, 144; Samuel, 138; Thomas, 231.  
 Tincler, Anne, 205.  
 Tindall, Elizabeth, 47; Mary, 59; Mathias, 134; Nathaniel, 124; Robert, 279.  
 Tindell, Mary, 179.  
 Tine, Sarah, 47.  
 Tiney, Mary, 140.  
 Tinker, Jon., 173; Susan, 193.  
 Tinkler, Catharine, 290.  
 Tinsley, Anne, 67; Edward, 67; Josiah, 163; Susan, 191; Thomas Edward, 81.  
 Tippet, Thomas, 299.  
 Tippin, Thoroton, 111.  
 Tipping, Robert, 110.  
 Tipple, Anne, 97.  
 Tipton, Martha, 198; Thomas, 148.  
 Titer, Thomas, 191.  
 Titler, John, 183.  
 Titsall, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Titeall, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 215, 260; James, 252.  
 Tobin, Anne, 200.  
 Tobit, Thomas, 248.  
 Todd, Elizabeth, 204; Flora, 187; Frances, 168; James, 290; Jane, 190; John, 148.  
 Tofield, William, 304.  
 Tolbert, Thomas, 65.  
 Toldervey, Jane, 144; Parinah, 151; Thomas, 189.  
 Tollerton, Margaret, 253.  
 Tom, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Tomerson, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Tomkins, Elizabeth, 227; James, 222; Samuel, 197; Thomas, 289; William, 228.  
 Tomkinson, Samuel, 230.  
 Tomlin, George, 57; Michael, 56; Thomas, 79; Thomas Bray, 21; William, 34, 60.  
 Tomlinson, Elizabeth, 78; Fanny, 318; George, 93; Hester, 27; James, 83; John, 81, 140, 153; Joseph, 174; Mary, 4; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 85; William, 186.  
 Tomlyn, Andrew, 121.  
 Tomms, Ann, 236.  
 Tompkins, Sarah, 45, 220.  
 Tompson, Jonas, 195.  
 Toms, Mary, 282.  
 Tomy, Dennis, 314.  
 Tone, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Toney, Francis, 82.  
 Tooke, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 135.  
 Tookey, George, 128.  
 Tooley, Mary, 61; Robert, 215; Stanley, 52.  
 Toomer, Aaron, 296; Jane, 168; Joseph, 247; Mary, 252, 315.  
 Toone, Judith, 263; William, 72.  
 Tooner, James, 207.  
 Tooth, Mary, 70.  
 Topham, Ann, 262; John, 56; Mary, 263; Thomas, 290.  
 Topp, Joshua, 186; Tamer, 292; Thomas, 285.  
 Topping, Jane, 109; Rebecca, 211.  
 Torrington, Ann, 196.  
 Toton, Isaac, 254.  
 Tougno, Rob., 209.  
 Tounton, Anne, 113.  
 Tovey, Thomas, 125.  
 Towers, John, 111.  
 Towle, Jane, 24.  
 Town, Eleanor, 285; Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, 259; William, 172.  
 Townsend, Edmond, 196; Elizabeth, 210; Martha, 154; Peter, 183; Rebecca, 47; Sarah, 218; William, 11.  
 Townshend, Elizabeth, 104; Hanah, 255; James, 255; Magdalen, 273.  
 Towson, Thomas, 186.  
 Towton, Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 239.  
 Tozer, Julia, 59.  
 Tracey, George, 71.  
 Tracy, Ann, 266; Lucy, 260; Thomas, 249.  
 Trant, Isabella, 255.  
 Trantham, Samuel, 103.  
 Trayne, Arabella, 58.  
 Trayner, Ann, 285.  
 Trayshire, William, 123.  
 Treadgold, Sarah, 240.  
 Trecher, Jane, 318.  
 Tree, Mary, 154.  
 Tretcher, Catharine, 307.  
 Treyner, Stephen, 19.  
 Tricky, Francis, 13.  
 Trigger, Thomas, 120.  
 Tripet, Martha, 166.  
 Tripett, Robert, 149.  
 Trippet, Mary, 250; Robert, 125; Sarah, 284.  
 Trippett, Robert, 253.  
 Tristram, William, 199.  
 Troop, Susannah, 158.  
 Tropheir, Henry, 194; James, 202.  
 Trott, Ann, 152; Catharine, 71; Elizabeth, 155; Elizabeth, 8, 10, 32, 130; Jonathan, 230, 272; Joseph, 203; Mary, 295; Robert, 10, 113, 198, 199, 228, 246; Sophia, 147, 155, 192; Susanah, 272; Susannah, 158.  
 Trougher, Anne, 102; Henry, 109.  
 Troviser, Ann, 167.  
 Trubshaw, James, 235.  
 True, Elizabeth, 165.  
 Trueklock, Latishia, 25.  
 Truelock, Francis, 30.  
 Trueman, Anne, 101; Charles, 53; Elizabeth, 254, 275, 282, 283; Jonas, 312; Margaret, 156, 173; Mary, 192, 303; Sabina, 249; Sabry Ann, 226; Sarah, 16, 296, 322; Susanah, 278; Thomas, 16, 290; William, 91, 108, 178.  
 Truman, Johannah, 42; Joseph, 115; Penelope, 116; Sabins, 184; Sabria, 220.  
 Trunkell, Edward, 214.  
 Truss, William, 232.  
 Trust, William, 300.  
 Trustin, Richard, 112.  
 Trustlove, Elizabeth, 209.  
 Trustram, Mary, 99.  
 Tubb, Sarah, 267; Thomas, 240, 291.  
 Tuck, Elizabeth, 183; John, 145, 270.

Tucker, Abigail, 236; Ambrose, 173, 193; Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 216; Jane, 199; John, 179, 202; Joseph, 224; Mary, 233; Thomas, 201; William, 223.  
 Tuckey, Sarah, 148.  
 Tuckfield, Margaret, 62.  
 Tueson, Thomas, 168.  
 Tuff, Elizabeth, 65; Jon., 172.  
 Tuffnell, Hannah, 269; Hannah, 37; Samuel, 301.  
 Tufton, Francis, 9.  
 Tuggwell, William, 308.  
 Tugwell, Francis, 317; John, 299.  
 Tulley, Robert, 266.  
 Tully, Charles, 29.  
 Tune, Elisabeth, 158.  
 Tungeon, Thomas, 320.  
 Tunks, Mary, 260; Richard, 41.  
 Tunley, Isaac, 131; John, 152; Joseph, 187; Mary, 200.  
 Turbet, Anne, 170.  
 Turbett, Margaret, 90.  
 Turbitt, Ann, 251.  
 Turres, Olivia, 200; Thomas, 254.  
 Turk, Elizabeth, 137; John, 35; Thomas, 195.  
 Turn'd, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Turnee, Elisabeth, 231.  
 Turner, Abigail, 210; Anne, 25; Bridgett, 85; Catherine, 63; Edward, 212; Elisabeth, 176; Elizabeth, 17, 61, 77, 259; Frances, 282; Francis, 225, 226; George, 36, 229; James, 83, 50, 281, 310; Jonathan, 95; John, 56, 69, 111, 150, 218, 249, 264; Joseph, 104, 220; Margaret, 296, 313; Martha, 24; Mary, 16, 24, 29, 42, 60, 112, 192, 210, 236; Rachael, 299; Richard, 4, 58, 163; Robert, 227; Sarah, 39, 317, 321; Sibley, 99; Thomas, 78, 125, 185, 293; William, 16, 50, 95, 99, 126, 289.  
 Turnicliiff, Thomas, 204.  
 Turnley, John, 190.  
 Turnur, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 131; William, 144.  
 Turph, Mary, 21.  
 Turpin, Thomas, 261.  
 Turtin, John, 119.  
 Turton, Mary, 310; William, 275.  
 Turvell, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Turvey, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Tusket, James, 220.  
 Tuskin, Joseph, 267; Mary, 268.  
 Tuson, Thomas, 162, 177, 207, 211.  
 Tustin, Richard, 167.  
 Tuther, Hugh, 139.  
 Tutton, Christopher, 96.  
 Tweedle, Sarah, 201.  
 Tweedy, Thomas, 80.  
 Twelve, Elizabeth, 146; Robert, 82; Stephen, 72; William, 139.  
 Twickton, John, 277.  
 Twinbrow, Thomas, 244.  
 Twinney, Ann, 244; Anne, 108, 173; Charles, 58, 187; Jam., 96; Margaret, 292; Mary, 197.  
 Twinny, Joyce, 163; William, 162.  
 Twist, Elizabeth, 190.  
 Tyer, Francis, 69.  
 Tyler, Han., 213; Jane, 38; Thomas, 305.  
 Tyndall, Ann, 19; Robert, 322.  
 Tyront, Eleanor, 151.  
 Tyrrel, Charles, 166.  
 Tyrrell, Anne, 39; Nathanael, 26; Thomas, 81.

## U

Uistees, Elizabeth, 105.  
 Umpfuelle, Robert, 179.  
 Umphris, Mary, 10.  
 Underhill, Anne, 75.  
 Underwood, Anne, 65; Benjamin, 74; Eleanor, 69; Ellener, 274; Hester, 122; John, 26; Margaret, 94; Mary, 3, 189; Richard, 118; Sarah, 224, 247; Stephen, 317; William, 10, 22, 68, 317; —, 22.  
 Uner, William, 90.  
 Unett, Nathaniel, 6.  
 Unitt, Margaret, 24.  
 Unthink, Mary, 189, 200.  
 Unwin, Catharine, 112; Elizabeth, 68; John, 42; Matthew, 73; Stephen, 114.  
 Upham, Ann, 284; Elizabeth, 7, 180, 262; Thomas, 98.  
 Upton, Elisabeth, 222; Elizabeth, 80, 201; John, 213, 281; Robert, 201.  
 Usher, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Uvedale, William, 184.

## V

Vainwright, Abigail, 247; Elisabeth, 155.  
 Vanderendett, Mary, 143.  
 Vandiport, Anne, 100.  
 Vandurat, John, 293.  
 Vandyk, William, 242.  
 Vaniel, Frances, 309; John, 235; Mary, 97; William, 282.  
 Vannar, Read, 180.  
 Vanneal, Frances, 32, 224.  
 Vanned, Magdalene, 117.  
 Vanner, James, 227.  
 Vanniel, Michael, 313.  
 Vansesterfield, Mathias, 164.  
 Vansuster, Mary, 163.  
 Vasey, James, 276.  
 Vase, John, 74; Mary, 300; Sarah, 301.  
 Vaughan, John, 313; Martha, 321; Mary, 232.  
 Vaughn, Anne, 120; Catharine, 257, 269; Diana, 191; Elisabeth, 198; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 202; John, 81; Mary, 149; Richard, 71; Thomas, 76, 291; William, 296.  
 Veal, Bartholomew, 206; Elizabeth, 297; Mary, 248, 267; Susan, 99.  
 Vearey, Arabella, 91; John, 24.  
 Vearnprunomin, Martha, 23.  
 Vears, Pernall, 217.  
 Veezey, Nathaniel, 204.  
 Veers, John, 127; Parnal, 141.  
 Veezey, Diana, 247; Nathaniel, 130.  
 Veezey, William, 100.  
 Very, Nathanael, 49.  
 Verdon, William Burrow, 302.  
 Vere, John, 103, 115; Newton, 102.  
 Verey, Thomas, 81.  
 Verley, Richard, 153.  
 Vernon, Eleanor, 92, 119; Ralph, 55, 56, 200; William, 113, 251, 307.  
 Verse, Mary, 175.  
 Veryer, Joseph, 45.  
 Vesey, Elisabeth, 155; Elizabeth, 14.  
 Vesper, Elisabeth, 207; Henry, 225.  
 Vessey, Nathaniel, 102.  
 Vicaria, Edward, 294; Sarah, 217.  
 Vick, Elisabeth, 209.  
 Vickers, Ann, 209; John, 207; Katherine, 10; Sarah, 224.

Vince, James, 143; Martha, 160; Richard, 184.  
 Vincent, Carolina, 84; Elizabeth, 190, 316;  
   Henry, 233; James, 208; Jane, 23; Joanna,  
   68; Mary, 8; Nicholas, 155; Richard, 219.  
 Vinnin, Elizabeth, 318.  
 Vincent, Elizabeth, 292.  
 Vinyard, Mary, 16; Sarah, 4.  
 Virgo, Walter, 322.  
 Violet, Elizabeth, 205; Thomas, 138.  
 Vogue, Nathaniel, 310.  
 Voisin, Mary Ann, 152.  
 Voss, Sarah, 50.  
 Voucher, Bridgett, 40; Hannah, 71.

## W

Wabank, Jane, 69.  
 Waddington, John, 198.  
 Wade, Elizabeth, 60; John, 316; Joseph, 302;  
   Mary, 186; Samuel, 120; William, 59, 96, 256.  
 Wades, Joseph, 310.  
 Wadesworth, Mary, 18.  
 Wadlington, Sarah, 250.  
 Wadleton, John, 7.  
 Wadley, Sarah, 47, 217.  
 Wadlington, Elizabeth, 267.  
 Waeccot, John, 175.  
 Wafes, Sarah, 165.  
 Wagden, Anne, 30.  
 Wagdon, Elizabeth, 125.  
 Wager, Ann, 292; Mary, 164; Thomas, 196;  
   William, 166.  
 Wagg, Mary, 8.  
 Wagstaff, Isaac, 169; Rebecca, 77; William, 170.  
 Wagstaffe, Peter, 4.  
 Waid, Thomas, 78.  
 Waile, William, 137.  
 Wailing, Mary, 22.  
 Waine, Ann, 288; Elizabeth, 291; Mary, 230.  
 Waineright, John, 238; Richard, 304.  
 Wainwright, Edward, 88, 272; William, 36.  
 Wait, Joanna, 79; William, 62.  
 Waite, Ann, 260; Keever, 23; William, 150.  
 Wakefeild, John, 2, 3.  
 Waking, Elizabeth, 245.  
 Waker, Mary, 180.  
 Waklen, Mahershalahbahaz, 304.  
 Walbank, Abram, 190; Anne, 119; Elizabeth,  
   18; John, 176; William, 66.  
 Walbrook, William Chalton, 289.  
 Walburne, Ann, 25.  
 Wald, Abraham, 182.  
 Walden, Joanna, 229.  
 Walding, Laurence, 206.  
 Wale, Mary, 284.  
 Waley, Elizabeth, 81; John, 272.  
 Walford, Anne, 177; Jane, 223; Robert, 197;  
   Samuel, 189; William, 44.  
 Walk, Mark, 284; Mary, 278.  
 Walker, Anne, 52; Dorothy, 246; Elioner, 9;  
   Elizabeth, 42, 190, 213, 276, 285; George, 43,  
   128, 171; Grace, 298; Heneritta, 74; Henry,  
   283, 289; Hesther, 255; Jane, 307; John, 31,  
   167, 241, 290; Jon, 178; Joseph, 139; Josuah,  
   62; Mary, 61, 82, 251, 252, 275, 306; Richard,  
   50; Robert, 125, 192, 208, 303; Samuel, 47;  
   Sarah, 158, 232; Sophier, 46; Susanah, 291;  
   Tabitha, 176; Thomas, 181, 255, 263, 264;  
   William, 2, 50, 320.  
 Wall, Henry, 286; John, 306; Mary, 183;  
   Ponsford, 22; Priscilla, 195; Ralph John, 106.  
 Wallace, Jams., 203; Mary, 64.  
 Wallare, William, 170.  
 Wallbank, William, 54.  
 Walldick, Ann, 292; Richard, 316.  
 Wallen, Levi, 49.  
 Waller, Ann, 293; Catharine, 312; Elisabeth,  
   163; Jane, 73; John, 68; Joshuah, 155;  
   Mary, 18.  
 Wallford, Ann, 249.  
 Walling, Samuel, 9.  
 Wallis, Ann, 207, 280; Elisabeth, 157; Eliza-  
   beth, 245; Jams., 204; John, 159, 310; Jon.,  
   173; Joseph, 180, 181, 275; Judith, 41, 72,  
   122; Mary, 41; Phebe, 41; Thomas, 134, 135;  
   William, 212.  
 Wallison, John, 48.  
 Walliss, Hannah, 237; Mary, 204.  
 Wallman, Susanna, 40.  
 Walls, Robert, 56; William, 228.  
 Wallsom, Thomas, 28.  
 Walmsley, John, 265; Nathaniel, 211; Nichols,  
   186.  
 Walpole, Elizabeth, 101; James, 112; Margaret,  
   196; Sarah, 8, 233.  
 Walpooles, Robert, 116.  
 Walsom, Elizabeth, 181.  
 Walsome, Ann, 221.  
 Walson, Elisabeth, 225.  
 Walter, Elizabeth, 6; Emanuel, 8; Mary, 142.  
 Walters, Anne, 142; Elizabeth, 11.  
 Walthow, John, 111.  
 Walton, Charles, 183; Dorothy, 105; Elisabeth,  
   295; Hanah, 271; John, 50, 51, 139, 146, 147,  
   160, 216, 308; Mary, 37, 192, 220; Robert  
   21; Thomas, 160.  
 Walts, Thomas, 141.  
 Wannell, Elias, 18.  
 Wanniel, Cornelius, 109.  
 Waples, Sarah, 33; Thomas, 30.  
 Warbington, John, 125.  
 Warbis, Ann, 164.  
 Warbiss, Abraham, 73; Anne, 119.  
 Ward, Ann, 247, 256; Anne, 81, 133, 190; Arra-  
   bella, 47; Catharine, 70, 288; David, 192;  
   Eleanor, 107; Elisabeth, 229; Elizabeth, 5, 7,  
   90, 117, 203; Isaiah, 163; John, 94, 139, 198,  
   207, 217, 316; Jon., 168; Lucrecia, 100; Mary,  
   9, 30, 126, 145, 160; Merium, 19; Peter, 95;  
   Richard, 169; Samuel, 160; Sarah, 11, 177,  
   232, 315; Susan, 149; Susanah, 299, 304;  
   Thomas, 92, 245; William, 76, 105.  
 Wardall, Thomas, 270.  
 Wardell, Deborah, 190.  
 Warden, Cassandra, 95; Catharine, 276; Eliza-  
   beth, 188, 196; John, 60, 203; Kath., 1;  
   Martha, 320; Mary, 25, 145; Paul, 114; Ro-  
   bert, 147, 164; Samuel, 133; Sarah, 268.  
 Wardle, Thomas, 129.  
 Wardog, Ann, 18.  
 Ware, Ann, 207.  
 Wareham, Ralph, 150; Sarah, 209.  
 Wareing, Elizabeth, 109, 279; Mary, 95; Wil-  
   liam, 127, 169.  
 Waren, Joseph, 41.  
 Waring, Ann, 165, 207.  
 Warmenger, Susan, 18.  
 Warne, Robert, 195.  
 Warner, Ann, 306; Anne, 88; Charles, 227;  
   Elisabeth, 125; Henry, 82; Mary, 241; Pier-  
   sey, 30.  
 Warpool, Elizabeth, 124.

- Warrall, Anne, 10.  
 Warren, Anne, 121; Elisabeth, 235; Elizabeth, 42, 66, 87; Frances, 274; Margaret, 10; Mary, 132, 198, 253, 297; Peter, 154; Richard, 192; Robert, 285; Thomas, 12, 236; William, 157, 287, 302.  
 Warrington, Elizabeth, 86; Emblin, 173; William, 57.  
 Warton, Robert, 86.  
 Warwell, Jane, 133; Robert, 100.  
 Warwick, Anne, 189; Charles, 46, 301; Isabella, 91; James, 46; Jane, 102; John, 72; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 241.  
 Washfield, Honer, 265; John, 78, 251; Mary, 79.  
 Wass, Deborah, 264; Frances, 283; Jane, 220; John, 74; Mary, 201; Sarah, 192.  
 Watcher, William, 121.  
 Waterfall, Susannah, 88.  
 Waters, Alexander, 165; Ann, 246, 296, 318; Anne, 13, 205; Bridget, 174; Elisabeth, 152, 158; Elizabeth, 134, 200; Francis, 318; Hannah, 240; John, 64; Mary, 285; Richard, 265, 286; Thomas, 64, 88, 134; William, 135, 161.  
 Watkeys, Elizabeth, 285.  
 Watkins, Evan, 181.  
 Watkins, Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 102; Margaret, 112; Martha, 173; Mary, 297; Richard, 131; Unett, 83; William, 62, 156, 248.  
 Watlington, Elizabeth, 292.  
 Watson, Ann, 209, 237, 258; Anne, 180; Cassander, 206; Catharine, 109; Elisabeth, 209; Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 130; George, 121, 229, 233; Hannah, 14; Hannah, 127; James, 42, 113; Jane, 53, 159, 255; John, 25, 53, 96, 124, 215, 231, 272, 273; Joseph, 119, 209; Martha, 138; Mary, 11, 62, 114, 116, 238, 301; Robert, 55, 268, 297; Samuel, 2; Sarah, 186; Simon, 116, 189; Susan, 218; Thomas, 54, 58, 62; William, 76, 121; —, 70.  
 Watts, Ann, 261; Anne, 84, 214; Benjamin, 168; Charles, 167; Deborah, 89; Elisabeth, 219; Elizabeth, 175, 266, 310; Henry, 75, 170; Jane, 222; John, 147, 150; Lucy, 107; Mary, 172, 213, 272, 316; Richard, 79; Samuel, 215; Thomas, 79, 171, 284, 292; William, 275, 295.  
 Way, Elizabeth, 204; James, 203.  
 Wayal, Robert, 312.  
 Waybank, Anne, 62; William, 115.  
 Wayne, Thomas, 320.  
 Wearie, James, 91.  
 Wearing, Samuel, 72.  
 Weatherall, Mary, 319.  
 Weatherley, James, 321; Mary, 227.  
 Weaver, Ailce, 291; Ann, 276; Arthur, 261; Jane, 318; John, 233; Mary, 150; Patience, 78; Richard, 33, 88, 233; Robert, 69; Samuel, 291; Susan, 229; Thomas, 207, 277.  
 Web, Mary, 220; Thomas, 207; Uriah, 196; —, 221.  
 Webb, Anne, 51; Benjamin, 177; Clare, 304; Clementia, 119; Daniel, 190, 255; Elizabeth, 86, 192, 258, 261, 297; George, 61, 248; John, 34, 75, 179, 248, 302; Joseph, 302; Judith, 17; Luke, 59; Margaret, 288; Mary, 12, 237, 313; Nath., 183; Nathn., 78; Richard, 11, 19; Sarah, 15, 18, 118; Thomas, 41, 67, 257; William, 16, 256, 301; William George, 303.  
 Webley, Frances, 152.  
 Webster, Benjamin, 243; Elisabeth, 151; James, 26; Mary, 205.  
 Weden, Mary, 66.  
 Weeden, Joyce, 274; William, 79.  
 Weekes, Mary, 278.  
 Weekling, Joshua, 167.  
 Weeks, Elizabeth, 25; Jane, 237.  
 Weekson, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Weekstead, Margaret, 15; Richard, 43.  
 Weight, Ann, 5.  
 Welby, Adam, 158.  
 Welch, Elizabeth, 116; James, 93; Margaret, 232; Mary, 216; Richard, 11; William, 184.  
 Welden, John, 231; William, 43.  
 Welding, James, 2, 44; John, 132, 141; Richard, 133.  
 Weldon, John, 181.  
 Wellerton, Mary, 176.  
 Wellins, Ann, 247; Charles, 306.  
 Wellman, Richard, 217.  
 Wells, Amey, 239; Anne, 97, 116, 176; Bethia, 297; Elizabeth, 39, 90, 173, 255; Hannah, 90; Hester, 110; John, 144; Margaret, 314; Mary, 15, 70, 81, 225; Rebecca, 202; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 300; William, 20, 243.  
 Welsh, Charlotte, 196; Edward, 162.  
 Welstead, John, 132.  
 Welthow, James, 140.  
 Wenham, Anne, 141.  
 Wentworth, Diana, 232; Sarah, 299.  
 West, Alice, 37; Beatrice, 148; Christopher, 46; Daniel, 237; Ebenezer, 237; Edward, 37, 211; Elisabeth, 198; Elizabeth, 25, 169, 313; Francis, 6; Jams., 132; Jane, 16, 285; Jane Anne, 213; John, 100, 295; Mary, 30, 203; Phillis, 84; Priscilla, 248; Richard, 148; Robert, 303; Sarah, 76, 141, 169; Thomas, 59, 186, 198, 217, 284; William, 98, 290.  
 Westbrook, Mary, 251.  
 Weston, Elizabeth, 51; John, 258, 321; Mary, 76; Oswing, 10; Richard, 113; Sarah, 274; William, 80.  
 Wetherall, Anne, 118; Sarah, 43; William, 175.  
 Wetherall, Charles, 187; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 119, 175; William, 290.  
 Wetherby, Ann, 272; Martha Mary, 96.  
 Whale, Mary, 110, 182, 247; Priscilla, 221; Thomas, 111; William, 244.  
 Whaley, Ann, 247; John, 107; Thomas, 95.  
 Whalton, Rebecca, 126.  
 Wharton, Elisabeth, 152; Elizabeth, 180; Michael, 55.  
 Wheeler, Ann, 283, 312; Anne, 58; Elisabeth, 220; Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 154, 260; Phillip, 314; Robert, 90; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 266; William, 7, 242.  
 Wheatley, Ruth, 74.  
 Whelps, John, 104.  
 Wherret, Thomas, 224.  
 Wherret, Samuel, 187.  
 Whettham, Sarah, 275.  
 Whinard, Lydia, 261.  
 Whister, Thomas, 131.  
 Whitacre, Sara, 7; Thomas, 120.  
 Whitaker, Anne, 124; Elisabeth, 155; Elizabeth, 178; Hannah, 313; Isaac, 143; John, 190; Mary, 28, 140, 198, 227; Rebecca, 192; Samuel, 137; Sarah, 128; Sus., 128; Thomas, 114, 138; William, 156, 212, 223.  
 Whitby, John, 190.  
 Whitcomb, Mary, 301; Susanah, 293.  
 Whitcraft, Mary, 190.

- White, Alice, 173; Ann, 41, 258, 264, 303, 313; Anne, 88; Bonas, 295; Charity, 204; Charles, 180; Christian Ann, 233; Edward, 77, 177, 195, 275; Elioner, 50; Elisabeth, 198; Elizabeth, 13, 61, 63, 89, 93, 113, 131, 146, 282, 289, 293; Elizabeth Middle, 95; Eether, 32; Frances, 279; Francis, 56; George, 205; Grace, 86; Isabella, 202; James, 150; Jane, 294; John, 22, 40, 88, 202, 239, 252; Joseph, 82, 152, 256; Joyce, 12; Margaret, 21; Mary, 57, 191, 197, 312, 318; Mathew, 211; Matthew, 252; Nicholas, 214; Prudence, 204; Rachell, 5; Richard, 47, 166; Robert, 109; Ruth, 28; Samuel, 46, 271, 291; Sarah, 150, 178, 295; Susanah, 72; Thomas, 41, 52, 75, 226, 277, 289; Walter, 179; William, 132, 155, 268, 295, 321; —, 142.
- Whitebetch, Mary, 39.
- Whitechurch, Mary, 20.
- Whitehall, Anne, 185; Martha, 290.
- Whitehead, Deborah, 234; Dorothy, 158; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 119, 172, 217; Francis, 285; George, 202; Mary, 125, 185, 224; Robert, 165; Sarah, 235; Thomas, 195, 262; William, 82, 190.
- Whitehouse, Ann, 259; Daniel, 238; John, 284; William, 306.
- Whitemore, Mary, 260.
- Whitewick, Jeffry, 297.
- Whitfield, Richard, 283.
- Whitgrave, Tracy, 51.
- Whitham, Elizabeth, 246; Mary, 247.
- Whithead, John, 120.
- Whithers, Thomas, 189.
- Whitick, William, 11.
- Whitle, Ann, 262; John, 283; Sarah, 239.
- Whitlock, Abraham, 89; Jam., 123; William, 195.
- Whitman, Dinah, 307.
- Whitney, Elizabeth, 35; Joseph, 36.
- Whittoncraft, Thomas, 251.
- Whittaker, Stephen, 51; Thomas, 28.
- Whittam, Elizabeth, 199; Elizabeth, 281; John, 199; Robert, 300.
- Whitten, Easter, 161; Ellener, 285; Henry, 96; James, 96, 227.
- Whittham, Sarah, 188.
- Whitticker, Rebecca, 23.
- Whittingham, Edward, 230; Sarah, 206; Thomas, 289.
- Whittington, Anne, 132.
- Whittle, Ann, 199, 259; John, 215.
- Whitton, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 93; Mary, 80.
- Whitwell, John, 59.
- Whitwick, Walter, 231.
- Whyatt, Jane, 235.
- Wickens, Elizabeth, 285; Mary, 290.
- Wicks, Jane, 76; John, 137.
- Wickson, Benjamin, 93.
- Widdrington, Elizabeth, 51; Henry, 84.
- Widgeon, Edward, 272.
- Widmanpool, Hanah, 253.
- Widmerpool, Joseph, 218.
- Wiffin, Sarah, 107.
- Wigg, Jane, 59; Thomas, 60; William, 83.
- Wigby, Elizabeth, 215.
- Wiggins, Margaret, 151; Richard, 157.
- Wiggons, Thomas, 3.
- Wight, Sarah, 309.
- Wightwick, Samuel, 53.
- Wigley, Mary, 61.
- Wigmorepool, Nichos., 106.
- Wikey, Martha, 151.
- Wilcocks, Ann, 162; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 108; William, 230.
- Wilcox, Anthony, 41; Elizabeth, 199; John, 195.
- Wild, John, 81; Susan, 175.
- Wildboar, Sarah, 117.
- Wilde, Henry, 15; Thomas, 194.
- Wildegus, Elizabeth, 282; Heneritta Mary, 282; Susanah, 282.
- Wildegust, William, 263, 279.
- Wildeman, Ann, 307.
- Wilder, Jane, 145.
- Wildex, Ann, 157.
- Wildlow, Elizabeth, 229.
- Wildman, Eliza, 315; James, 8, 159; Mary, 31.
- Wiles, John, 298.
- Wilford, Anne, 49; Bridgett, 296; Elisabeth, 218; Hannah, 220; John, 279; Joseph, 296; Mary, 187; Thomas, 298.
- Wilkason, Elizabeth, 262; Richard, 24; Thomas, 296.
- Wilkes, Richard, 319.
- Wilkins, John, 53; William, 55.
- Wilkinson, Ann, 234, 243; Anne, 51, 93, 106, 118; Benjamin, 2; Catherine, 49; Deborah, 151; Dorothy, 187; Elizabeth, 62, 309, 321; Essex, 107; George, 231; John, 83, 198, 289, 310; Mary, 83, 111, 209; Michl., 182; Rich., 209; Samuel, 70, 94, 162; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 13, 73; William, 307; —, 85.
- Wilkison, Elizabeth, 17.
- Wilks, Ann, 287; Anne, 213; Eleanor, 293; Elisabeth, 157, 187, 220; Elizabeth, 214, 253; Israel, 12; Jane, 229, 282; Joseph, 143; Mary, 114; Ritth, 182; Ruth, 182; Sarah, 232, 292; William, 113, 179, 208, 247, 270.
- Willcason, John, 41.
- Willcock, Mary, 127.
- Willcocks, Anthony, 157.
- Willcox, Anne, 51; Anthony, 313; Michl., 146.
- Willcoxx, Mary, 84.
- Willemborow, John, 289.
- Willet, Cornelious, 114; Mary, 219.
- Willey, Ann, 17; John, 91, 166; Mary, 36.
- Willford, Elizabeth, 115; Thomas, 157.
- William, Elizabeth, 75; Griffith, 14.
- Williams, Abigall, 282; Abraham, 249; Ailce, 278; Alice, 74; Ambrose, 74; Ann, 197; Anne, 74, 188; Cathn., 65; David, 276; Denny, 112; Dorathy, 147; Edward, 8, 150, 177, 294; Elisabeth, 207; Elizabeth, 92, 182, 214, 260, 299, 302; Frances, 243; Francis, 74, 185; George, 235; Giles, 206; Hannah, 114; Harriott, 112; Henry, 157, 252, 266; Hepzibah, 158; Hester, 98; Humphery, 280; James, 82; Jane, 94, 106, 265; Joanna, 112; John, 48, 94, 121, 123, 260, 265, 314; Jonathan, 4; Joseph, 44; Lewis, 316; Lowry, 278; Martha, 212, 301; Mary, 56, 62, 196, 201, 213, 217, 252, 267, 278, 281, 285; Nicholas, 28; Peter, 307; Richard, 9, 57, 143, 213, 214; Robert, 229, 256; Samuel, 120; Sara, 8; Sarah, 44, 185, 235, 249, 259; Susan, 146, 224; Thomas, 15, 58, 68, 119, 122, 143, 200, 235, 243, 286; Towerson, 157; William, 104, 148, 152, 186, 217, 222, 252, 259, 277, 292.
- Williamson, Elizabeth, 147; Hugh, 285; James, 39; Jane, 95; Marret John, 212; Mary, 41, 246; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 50, 105; William, 38.

- Willing, Thomas, 141.  
 Willingan, Sarah, 25.  
 Willingdon, Mary, 154.  
 Willings, Samuel, 281.  
 Willington, Peter, 79.  
 Willis, Abraham, 249; Catharine, 142; Elizabeth, 154; Elizabeth, 133; Henry, 202; James, 183; John, 84, 134; Mary, 161; Richard, 144, 169; Thomas, 99.  
 Williss, Ann, 242.  
 Willman, Alexander, 296.  
 Willmott, Lydia, 72; Penelope, 135.  
 Willoby, Elizabeth, 7.  
 Willoughby, Frances, 184; Thomas, 96, 236.  
 Wills, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 187; Elizabeth, 215; Hester, 56; Jon., 170; Richard, 182.  
 Willson, Anne, 29, 130; Benjamin, 58; Charles, 76; Elizabeth, 112, 177, 214; Hannah, 41; John, 52, 97; Mary, 29, 47, 55, 148; Susannah, 71; Thomas, 124; William, 55, 64.  
 Willton, Elizabeth, 75; Grace, 104; John, 75.  
 Wilor, Esterly, 173.  
 Wilson, Ann, 46; Anne, 178; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 220, 226, 230; Elizabeth, 128, 238, 280; George, 173, 188; Hannah, 45; James, 21, 170; Jonathan, 225; Martha, 133; Mary, 28, 149, 175, 186, 258, 269, 312; Michl., 175; Sarah, 3, 159, 319; Thomas, 166, 187, 307; William, 5, 14, 202.  
 Wilton, Caroline, 96; Sarah, 95.  
 Wilts, Thomas, 161.  
 Wiltaha, Joseph, 254.  
 Wiltshier, Martha, 300.  
 Wiltshier, Mary, 309.  
 Wiltshiere, Elizabeth, 115.  
 Wiltshire, George, 251; William, 164.  
 Winard, Thomas, 238.  
 Winch, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Winchester, Anne, 90; John, 266; Mary, 209; Samuel, 132; Susannah, 239; William, 113.  
 Wincoff, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Windsor, Elizabeth, 164; Elizabeth, 196; Hester, 229; Martha, 70; Mary, 269; Richard, 313; Thomas, 64, 244; William, 24, 54, 64, 164.  
 Windspeir, Samuel, 241.  
 Winepress, James, 3.  
 Wineyard, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Wing, Ann, 286; Anne, 76, 174; Elizabeth, 64; James, 301; Joseph, 308; Judith, 27; Martha, 57; Stephen, 311.  
 Wingate, Benjamin, 268; Thomas, 292.  
 Wingfield, Ann, 269; Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 164; Elizabeth, 106; George, 215; James, 69; John, 119, 123; Mary, 207.  
 Winiford, Sarah, 297.  
 Winkler, John, 320.  
 Winmill, Ann, 16.  
 Winn, Anne, 116.  
 Winnard, Mary, 226.  
 Winnick, Japheth, 90.  
 Winsor, Robert, 137; Sar., 137; Thomas, 179.  
 Winspill, Thomas, 217.  
 Winter, John, 199; Thomas, 26.  
 Winthrop, Elizabeth, 145.  
 Wintrop, Peter, 68.  
 Wintrop, Peter, 263.  
 Wintworth, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Winwood, Edward, 129; Joseph, 56.  
 Winyard, Hanah, 307; John, 264; Mary, 41, 183, 171, 204; Thomas, 215; William, 35.  
 Wise, John, 78; Mary, 60.  
 Wiseman, James, 92; Jane, 10; John, 5, 24; Jon., 172; Judith, 48; Mary, 238; Philadelphia, 279; Sarah, 125.  
 Wisum, William, 59.  
 Witaker, William, 307.  
 Witchoer, Edmund, 154.  
 Witenborough, Mary, 271.  
 Witgrove, Elizabeth, 85; Francis, 85.  
 Witham, James, 235; Mary, 209.  
 Witherington, Henry, 101; Mary, 26; Sarah, 103.  
 Withern, Elizabeth, 191; Samuel, 195.  
 Withers, Robert, 53.  
 Withey, Sar., 140.  
 Withrington, Sarah, 23.  
 Witich, Ann, 155.  
 Witick, George, 243.  
 Witicker, Ann, 254; Elizabeth, 239; John, 290; Mary, 243.  
 Wittenborow, Richard, 293.  
 Wittenbrow, Mary, 295.  
 Wittenton, John, 19.  
 Witticker, William, 259.  
 Wittinbrow, John, 295.  
 Wogden, Elizabeth, 82; Joseph, 64; Stephen, 65.  
 Wolf, Phillip, 150.  
 Wolters, Elizabeth, 307.  
 Wolton, John, 182.  
 Wonnicott, Elizabeth, 298.  
 Wood, Ann, 9, 283, 309; Anne, 30, 37, 146; Cecelia, 270; Cecilia, 112; Charles, 31, 303; Elizabeth, 209; Elizabeth, 9, 88, 93, 96, 111, 172, 258, 308; Erasmus, 168; George, 276, 297; George Rice, 78; Hester, 227; James, 109, 159, 228; James, 193; Jane, 137, 179, 204, 261; John, 20, 153, 187, 236, 320; Jon., 168; Joseph, 42, 85, 88; Joshua, 277; Martha, 87, 115; Mary, 118, 257, 281; Nathaniel, 103; Richard, 259; Samson, 141; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 31, 179, 232, 276; Thomas, 198, 263, 315; Will., 182; William, 126, 168, 188, 267, 303; Zaziah, 153.  
 Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 285; Ephraim, 247, 288; Hester, 261; William, 167.  
 Woodburn, Roger, 39.  
 Woodbury, Cornelius, 28.  
 Woodcock, Mary, 66, 119.  
 Wooddall, Mary, 144.  
 Wooddell, Deborah, 104.  
 Woodfall, Alice, 51.  
 Woodfine, Frances, 31; Mary, 226; William, 221.  
 Woodford, John, 30.  
 Woodgate, Thomas, 310.  
 Woodham, Mary, 28.  
 Woodhouse, Abigail, 185; Anne, 127; Elizabeth, 71; Jane, 238; John, 119; Mary, 60.  
 Woodhurst, Richard, 181.  
 Wooding, John, 197.  
 Woodroffe, Joseph, 307.  
 Woods, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Woodward, Ailce, 270; Ann, 222; Anne, 185; David, 41; Edmund, 40; Elizabeth, 289; Frances, 149; Hester, 231; John, 279; Jon., 168; Joseph, 2; Lydia, 319; Mary, 4, 25, 136, 170, 204, 294; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 250; William, 294.  
 Woolard, Ruth, 125.  
 Wooldridge, Daniel, 171; Elizabeth, 105; John, 276; Mary, 275; Sarah, 266; William, 57.  
 Wooley, Robert, 140.

- Woolf, David, 122.  
 Woolfrya, Elizabeth, 291; Susanah, 305.  
 Woolfrya, William, 315.  
 Woolhead, John, 295.  
 Wooller, Francis, 7; Henrietta, 36; William, 39.  
 Woolley, Ann, 8; Anne, 105; Elizabeth, 80.  
 Woolman, Anne, 86; John, 80.  
 Woolridge, Ann, 11.  
 Woodward, John, 119.  
 Woor, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Woosman, Ann, 304.  
 Wooten, Jane, 124.  
 Wooton, Robert, 99; William, 134.  
 Wordley, Christian, 33.  
 Worland, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 105.  
 World, Ralph, 6.  
 Worldly, John, 199; Walter, 200.  
 Worley, Thomas, 252.  
 Worlock, Ann, 234; George, 110; Thomas, 102, 121.  
 Worme, Anne, 117; John, 27; —, 17, 19.  
 Worrall, William, 41.  
 Worrel, Anne, 193; Sarah, 190.  
 Worrell, Elioner, 49; Frances, 159; John, 31; Mary, 247; Robert, 266; William, 73, 267.  
 Worster, Barbara, 184; Catharine, 197; John, 114.  
 Worth, Elizabeth, 102, 242; James, 190; Thomas, 223; William, 43.  
 Worthington, Ann, 23; George, 63; Gertrude, 108; James, 293; Mary, 32; Phillis, 3; Sarah, 71; William, 198, 199.  
 Worthman, Jane, 27.  
 Worwell, George, 71.  
 Worword, Mary, 178.  
 Woster, Martha, 284.  
 Wotton, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Wraks, Leonard, 106.  
 Wrathbone, Lucy, 230.  
 Wrenshaw, Thomas, 238.  
 Wright, Adam, 194; Andrew, 148; Ann, 45, 310; Anne, 54, 112, 132, 141, 169; Benjamin, 255; Charles, 6; Edward, 44, 165; Eleanor, 181; Elizabeth, 223; Elizabeth, 50, 75, 95, 99, 121, 131, 146, 168, 169, 246; George, 251; Henry, 35, 89, 197; James, 12; Jane, 10; John, 12, 36, 66, 95, 114, 153, 154, 184, 249, 264, 288; Jon., 171; Margaret, 93; Mary, 98, 135, 156, 157, 165, 173, 202, 205, 239, 247, 297; Paul, 37; Penelope, 235; Peter, 13, 50; Philip, 223; Phillis, 241; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 5, 69, 199, 206; Robert, 208; Sarah, 112, 127, 195, 301; Simon, 196; Stephen, 287; Sus., 123; Thomas, 83, 38, 56, 64, 130, 181, 188, 285; Will., 224; William, 164.  
 Wrightman, Robert, 238.  
 Wrottesley, Mary, 165.  
 Wyana, Mary, 255.  
 Wyatt, Elizabeth, 64, 244; John, 184; Joseph, 38; Mary, 72, 108, 133, 311; Priscilla, 29.  
 Wych, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Wyde, William, 54.  
 Wyder, Thomas, 70.  
 Wylda, Richard, 228.  
 Wyldes, Adonijah, 31.  
 Wyle, Mary, 125.  
 Wylott, Joseph, 44.  
 Wyman, Francis, 273.  
 Wyn, Mary, 52.  
 Wynn, John, 31, 226; Mary, 165; Thomas, 56; William, 37.  
 Wyrell, John, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Wyrley, Rebecca, 168.  
 Wyson, Thomas, 75.  
 Wythern, Margaret, 199.

## Y

- Yarmouth, Wooster, 70.  
 Yate, Ann, 290; Richard, 313; Thomas, 314.  
 Yateman, Thomas, 43.  
 Yates, Ann, 321; Barbara, 44; Edward, 228; Elizabeth, 85, 297; John, 65; Joseph, 309; Mary, 296; Sarah, 7; Thomas, 275; William, 56, 148.  
 Yeamans, Thomas, 186.  
 Yearly, William, 4.  
 Yeates, Elizabeth, 148; John, 277; Robert, 17; William, 200.  
 Yeats, Hannah, 263; Jane, 263.  
 Yeoman, John, 130; Joseph, 54.  
 Yesley, John, 2.  
 Yong, Mary, 192.  
 Yord, George, 139.  
 York, Hannah, 129; John, 303; Robert, 131, 153; Rosamond, 178; Samuel, 95; Simon, 94.  
 Youdall, Agness, 282; Ann, 24; Hannah, 24; Richard, 284.  
 Young, Ann, 20, 319; Catharine, 299; Deborah, 123; Elizabeth, 172, 237, 260; Hannah, 64; John, 102; Mary, 78, 117, 177, 309; Moses, 309; Parcey, 64; Richard, 56, 307; Robert, 150; William, 276, 291.

## Z

- Zilla, Ann, 272.

## ADDENDUM.

Avery, Eleanor Morvant (Morvant?), 152.



# PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII., XII., and XIII. are out of Print.)

VOL.

- 8.—*Le Bebe's Catalogue of Knights*. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
- 9.—*The Visitation of Cornwall*, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE.
- 10.—*The Registers of Westminster Abbey*. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
- 11.—*The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623*. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
- 14.—*The Visitation of Essex*, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 15.—*The Visitation of London*, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.
- 16.—*The Visitation of Berkshire in 1564*. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A.
- 17.—*The Visitation of London*, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
- 18.—*The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580*. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 19.—*The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634*. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq.
- 20.—*The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as Deputies to Camden*. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 21.—*The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as Deputies to Camden*. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.B.C.S.
- 22.—*The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634*. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 23.—*Marriage Licences: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679*. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 24.—*Marriage Licences: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869*.
- 25.—*Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610*.
- 26.—*Marriage Licences: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828*.
- 27.—*The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569*. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L.
- 28.—*The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part I.* Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 29.—*The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623; with Additions. Part II.* Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 30.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687*. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 31.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694*.
- 32.—*The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613*. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.
- 33.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668*. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
- 34.—*Marriage Licences: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679*.  
[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]
- 35.—*Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of Winchester. Vol. I.* Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.
- 36.—*Hampshire Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Bishop of Winchester. Vol. II.*
- 37.—*Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium. Vol. I.* Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.
- 38.—*Hunter's Familiae Minorum Gentium. Vol. II.* [In the Press.]

Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

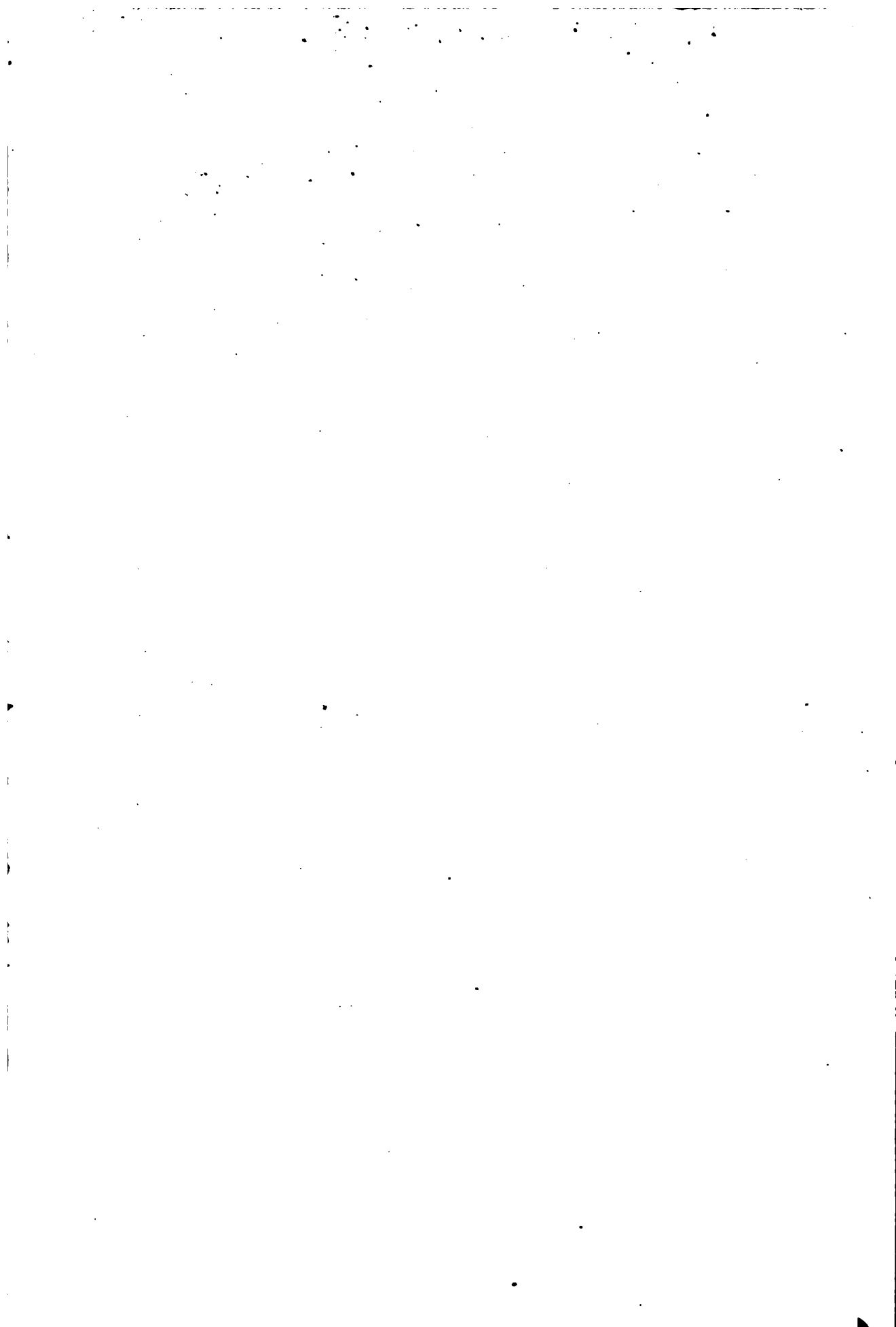
Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., Honorary Treasurer, at Mayfield, Orchard Road, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead.

Any of the Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members only, at 10s. 6d. per volume, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.





the 1990s, the number of people in the world who are under 15 years of age has increased from 1.1 billion to 1.5 billion, and the number of people aged 65 and over has increased from 0.2 billion to 0.4 billion.

These changes in the world population have led to a number of challenges for the world, including the need to provide more food, water, and energy, and the need to address the needs of the elderly.

One of the most significant challenges is the need to provide more food. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for food is expected to increase by 70%.

Another challenge is the need to provide more water. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for water is expected to increase by 55%.

A third challenge is the need to provide more energy. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for energy is expected to increase by 40%.

These challenges are not only a threat to the world's food, water, and energy security, but they are also a threat to the world's economic and social stability.

One of the most significant challenges is the need to provide more food. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for food is expected to increase by 70%.

Another challenge is the need to provide more water. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for water is expected to increase by 55%.

A third challenge is the need to provide more energy. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for energy is expected to increase by 40%.

These challenges are not only a threat to the world's food, water, and energy security, but they are also a threat to the world's economic and social stability.

One of the most significant challenges is the need to provide more food. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for food is expected to increase by 70%.

Another challenge is the need to provide more water. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for water is expected to increase by 55%.

A third challenge is the need to provide more energy. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for energy is expected to increase by 40%.

These challenges are not only a threat to the world's food, water, and energy security, but they are also a threat to the world's economic and social stability.

One of the most significant challenges is the need to provide more food. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for food is expected to increase by 70%.

Another challenge is the need to provide more water. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for water is expected to increase by 55%.

A third challenge is the need to provide more energy. The world population is expected to reach 9 billion by 2050, and the demand for energy is expected to increase by 40%.

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 013 463 554

CS  
434  
H3  
v. 20  
1894

Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--	--

